PRODESSE NON NOCERE

The Descendants of James O'Farrell Of County Sligo, Ireland & West Shefford, Québec, Canada

By Jason M. Farrell

Table of Contents

Foreword.....4

PART I: The Patrick Farrell Family from Sligo, Ireland to Underhill, VT 1847-1954

Chapter 1: The Fearghail Clan.....7
Chapter 2: The Great Famine & Transplantation 1845-1868.....10
Chapter 3: Resettlement in Vermont 1868-1902.....20
Chapter 4: Underhill 1902-1936.....35
Chapter 5: Epilogue 1936-1954.....55

PART II: The Genealogies

The Descendants of James O'Farrell of County Sligo, Ireland.....60
The Descendants of James Battle of County Sligo, Ireland.....355
The Descendants of Alexander Campbell of County Donegal, Ireland.....408
The Descendants of the Haggerty Clan of County Donegal, Ireland.....428
The Descendants of Bridget Cannon Donnelly of County Mayo, Ireland.....441

PART III: Sources & Additional Photos.....446

Perry-Wall Original Oral History.....469

Foreword

This genealogy began with a single letter, written in August 1912 by P. J. Farrell to the parish priest in his parents' native County Sligo, Ireland, evidently inquiring as to the existence of parish records. The letter, which is transcribed in its entirety in Part III of this volume, delves into his parents' origins and relationships in great detail and marked the beginning of a record for the descendants of his grandfather, James Farrell (sometimes called O'Farrell) who had fled Ireland for Canada during the Great Famine.

Whether P. J. received anything helpful from the correspondence is unknown. But by the 1940s, his family history curiosity was taken up by two of his nieces, Margaret Wall (1888-1977) and Alice Farrell Perry (1894-1969), the latter of whom also corresponded with a cousin from Iowa, Frances Bray Van Liew (1893-1962), a daughter of P. J.'s first cousin, Honora Farrell Bray (1856-1919).

In the 1940s, Alice, who had always been the family chronicler via her camera lens, began interviewing her elderly uncle P. J. Farrell (1854-1946) and aunt Nell Farrell McCannon (1862-1954), then the last surviving children of Patrick and Bridget Farrell, who had pioneered the immigration to Canada. She and Nell drove up to the old Farrell farm in Underhill, Vermont and the vacant site of an older family farm in West Shefford (now Bromont), Québec, Canada. Between then and Alice's death in 1969, she meticulously built a massive family tree using a combination of family recollections and government documentation, which she passed to her oldest child, Ruth Perry Garner, with whom the author corresponded in 1999-2004.

But what sets this genealogy apart from most is the richness provided by a 40-page oral history she wrote down during her interviews with P. J. Farrell and Nell McCannon. The stories that survive paint a vivid picture of the Farrell family from the years before their immigration from Ireland down to the mid-20th century. Their personalities, struggles, tastes, values, habits, experiences and so much more shine through every type-written page. So thorough a narrative is a rare gem among genealogies and it enables the records of names, dates, and places to provide context, rather than serve as the focal point. The oral history notes are preserved in their original form and included in Part III of this volume.

Alice Perry's genealogical work was so completely documented that relatively little original research was required on my part. For that I am forever indebted. I have endeavored to streamline the narrative she began, correct probable mistakes, and fill in any outstanding information gaps. Uncertainties, arguments and clarifications are included Part II so that Part I can remain a quick and lively read. Though most of the photos herein were from Alice's collection (inherited from her parents), I have also added new photos from different sources. But this is still fundamentally Alice Perry's work, and the main narrative provided by the oral history focuses on her grandparents, and later her parents. I am proud to

updated into a 21st century format to share with the world. In this second edition, I have also fleshed out and confirmed or corrected the original data in the Perry-Wall genealogy that I received from Ruth Garner with original vital records and other official sources, mostly found on Ancestry.com.

This volume is divided into three sections. Part I is the opening narrative, based almost entirely on the oral history above mentioned. You may notice the narrative has little to do with the subject of the book (James Farrell) and everything to do with his son, Patrick Farrell (1820-1902), who spearheaded the family's move from Ireland. James was the oldest member of the family to have come from Ireland, and he has no known siblings or other kin who did likewise; thus, the genealogy is fundamentally about his descendants.

Part II is the bulk of the book: the hard-core genealogy, with all of the known descendants of James Farrell down to his great-great-grandchildren mapped out. Because of the high quality of the records in Vermont and Canada, and the early date the genealogies were first put together (when family members born in the mid-19th century were still living), there is little mystery left in this family and the genealogies are close to complete. Every bit of information I have—every note, every citation—is in this section. I stopped at the generation born between 1910-1945 to protect the privacy of people still living.

Also included in Part II are the genealogies of some Irish families that married into my main Farrell line: Battle(s), Campbell, Cannon and Haggerty. Though the Battle genealogy was largely filled in by Alice Perry, the Campbell/Cannon/Haggerty lines were fleshed out by Dora Campbell Flynn (1891-1977), niece of Bridget Campbell Farrell. Dora's handwritten notes were emailed to me by John Campbell, a cousin and former Vermont legislator.

Alice Perry's typewritten notes are the primary source for section II, although many of her records have been either independently confirmed by official sources or corrected. I also made original contributions to this genealogy throughout, particularly on the Horrigan family of Holyoke, MA, and genealogists I corresponded with such as John McLaughlin and Bill Bray filled in a lot of information on the Bray descendants.

Part III is the source material. The names of genealogists I corresponded with, links to websites that I can recall and every photograph I have, including photos of the entire oral history, are here. I only omitted photos of Alice's genealogies, since they are reproduced almost verbatim (with some additions and updates) within the genealogies of Part II.

I hope you enjoy reading this as much as I enjoyed putting it together. If you found it useful, feel free to let me know.

Jason M. Farrell. March 2019 (revised Nov. 2021 and Aug. 2026)
farrelljm1122@hotmail.com

Part I

The Patrick Farrell Family: From Sligo, Ireland to Underhill, Vermont

1847-1954

Chapter I
The Fearghail Clan

THE EMERALD ISLE, as long as it's had people, has had a culture all its own; a rugged, vigorous people were the Irish from their beginnings in the ancient nomads that braved treacherous waters in frail little hide boats to settle the island, beginning around 10,000 B.C.

The ancestors of the Irish were a mix of early tribes, all of whom contributed to the culture that later sprang from the island's people. The first were mostly fishermen and hunters who wandered the land, following the herds they killed for food. A second wave of tribal immigration hit several thousand years later, bringing with it more evolved, skilled craftsman, metalworkers and farmers who easily overcame and absorbed the previous inhabitants.

About 600 B.C., another tribe arrived in the land. They were known by ancient Europeans as the Celts; a fearsome, warlike people who painted their faces blue when they went into battle and hung the severed heads of their enemies from spears as trophies. The Celts were pagans from central Europe and had launched repeated attacks on the Romans in Italy. They had crossed into the island from Gaul and decided to make it their home. Their language became the basis for that spoken by the later generations of the Irish, and their collective personality also would be inherited. That personality was described by an epic poem, the Tain Bo Cuailgne ("The Cattle Raid of Cooley"), an oral tradition passed down since the early Christian era. It paints the picture of the early Irish as a noisy lot who reveled in war, drunken feasting, frank sexuality, and frequent boasting and oath swearing.

Ireland was largely feudal during the early years and indeed remained very much so throughout the land for centuries. In the Middle Ages, it was divided sharply into two classes: the peasants or "serfs", and the nobles, who were directly responsible to the King. In the ninth and tenth centuries, Vikings from Norway began full-blown assaults on England and Ireland. To combat them and preserve their own territory, the monarchs and nobles hired professional warriors to defend the nation in exchange for a piece of land of their own. These warriors, known as knights, became very wealthy and honored nobles and landowners themselves. Their families intermarried and combined into units known as clans. Each clan was a small army in itself, bound by the ties of blood, to defend each other and protect their land from invaders. The Farrells were one of these clans.

Variants of the name appears far back in medieval Ireland. A king "Fergal" mac Maele Duin (reigned 711-722) claimed the high kingship of Ireland and died in the Battle of Allen in Kildare in 722. Vergilius, the Archbishop of Salzburg, in the same century was also a Fergal (possibly the brother or son of the king). He had been the Abbot of an Irish monastery at Aghaboe and supposedly traced his

lineage to Niall of the Nine Hostages. He was later canonized. Aed Allan, (reigned 734-743), a son of Fergal, avenged his father at Ballyshannon in 737.

The modern O'Farrell clan was founded by Fearghail of Conmaicne, a medieval king who was killed routing the Norsemen at the Battle of Clontarf on April 23, 1014. His descendants proudly adopted his honorific "Fearghail" meaning "valorous man" as their clan name. They became known as the "O'Fearghails", the "O" meaning "descendant of."

The O'Fearghails of Annaly became an enormous and prominent clan in Ireland, ruling the region for more than six hundred years. They were chiefly of Gaelic and Celt blood, and still spoke the language, which was common in Ireland. The clan home was called in the Gaelic language "Longphurit Ui Fearghail" meaning "Fortress of Fearghail"— the name "Longphurit" became associated with the area and over generations was translated to "Longford", which became the name of the county.

Throughout the generations, the Chief of the O'Fearghail Clan held the title of Lord of Annaly and adopted a family crest. In the days before universal literacy, name spellings were largely phonetic, and after several centuries of English rule, the name of the clan was anglicized to O'Farrell and other common variants: Feral, Ferrell, Farrall, Ferrall, Ferrill, and even Farrelly. The "Farrell" spelling is by far the most common and the official spelling adopted by the clan. In time, later generations of the clan dropped the "O" and simply became the Farrell Clan.

"Anglicized" names was of course only a small part of England's influence on the Emerald Isle. Ireland's relationship with England was never a good one, though the former became heavily dependent on the latter for commerce after Normans from England invaded Ireland in 1169. For the Farrell clan, repeated conflicts with their English conquerors culminated in the total loss of their estates in 1618. They were not alone; the "Gaelic Order" in Ireland ended under the rule of James I, when the English formally took over their lands, relegating a once conquering nobility to tenant farmers.

The domination of the English spelled ruin for the Irish, and it only got worse with time. Catholics were forbidden from becoming artisans and tradesmen, let alone holding office. As a result, the Irish socioeconomic system remained perpetually feudal, with dirt-poor peasant farmers beating out a living on the vast property of the largely-English landed class. For generations, the people remained hereditary serfs, commonly sleeping on straw in huts with mud floors alongside dogs, chickens and pigs. Death from disease and fever was rampant in the countryside where most of the Irish lived, the city being even worse. Cottiers— those who received a cabin and a scrap of land in return for labor service—small tenants and landless laborers made up three-quarters of the rural population.

Irish poverty was extreme indeed: One Protestant judged the condition of the

average Irish tenant to be worse than that of the English beggar. Even the English governor of Ireland wrote to the king in 1770 about the state of the people: “What with the rapaciousness of their unfeeling landlords and the restrictions on their trade, they are among the most wretched people on earth.”

Conflict was rampant, and civil wars broke out every few decades. Outbreaks of disease and famine that killed thousands were even more common. Still the Irish, by-and-large, refused to leave their homeland for most of their history. Many of them bore their miserable situation with good humor and passive resignation, passing clamorous nights away with family, friends, dancing and drinking. Religion was also a major part of their lives, the ritual and aesthetic of Catholicism bringing comfort to the poor.

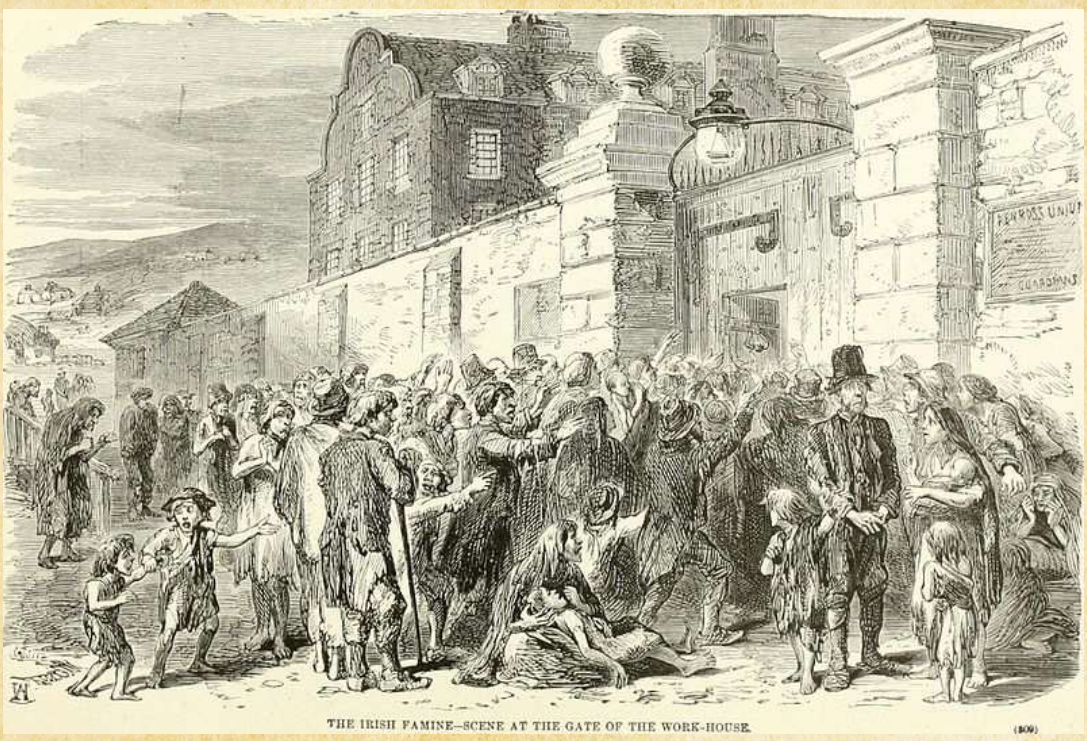
But change was coming. Centuries of oppression and economic stagnation resulted in The Great Famine of 1845-1850, would dwarf the country’s previous traumas and become a major turning point in Irish history. So severe was the Famine that it cut Ireland’s population *in half* in roughly five years. The resulting mass exodus of the Irish to Canada, Australia, England and the United States created a vast, international diaspora of some seventy million people, and a pervasive Irish presence throughout the English-speaking world.

* * * *

Chapter II
The Great Famine & Transplantation
1845 – 1868

IT WAS ON September 9th, 1845 that a newspaper in Ireland first reported what it called the "potato blight." During the summer, peasants preparing to harvest their potato fields noticed, with trepidation, that something strange was happening to their crop. The leaves and stalks had turned black and crumbled to the touch. When they dug up the tubers, they found that they too had rotted. A fungus known as phytophthora infestans, though new to Ireland, thrived in its mild, damp climate, and had begun a mass infestation of the potato crops.

Though the blight was initially checkered throughout the fields, in August 1846, what was previously a reasonably good harvest became total putrefaction. Acre upon acre of Irish farmland was infested with black rot. As harvests failed, food prices soared. The government foreclosed on land held by Irish farmers when they fell into bankruptcy. Landlords evicted tenant farmers. British parliament passed several relief acts and set up charities for the rapidly growing number of poor, but these were to be too few, too late. Ireland's already fragile, agricultural economy cracked quickly under the strain. At the center of the problem was the fact that the Irish used the potato not only as their principal food source, but also their main trading good, particularly for English wheat.

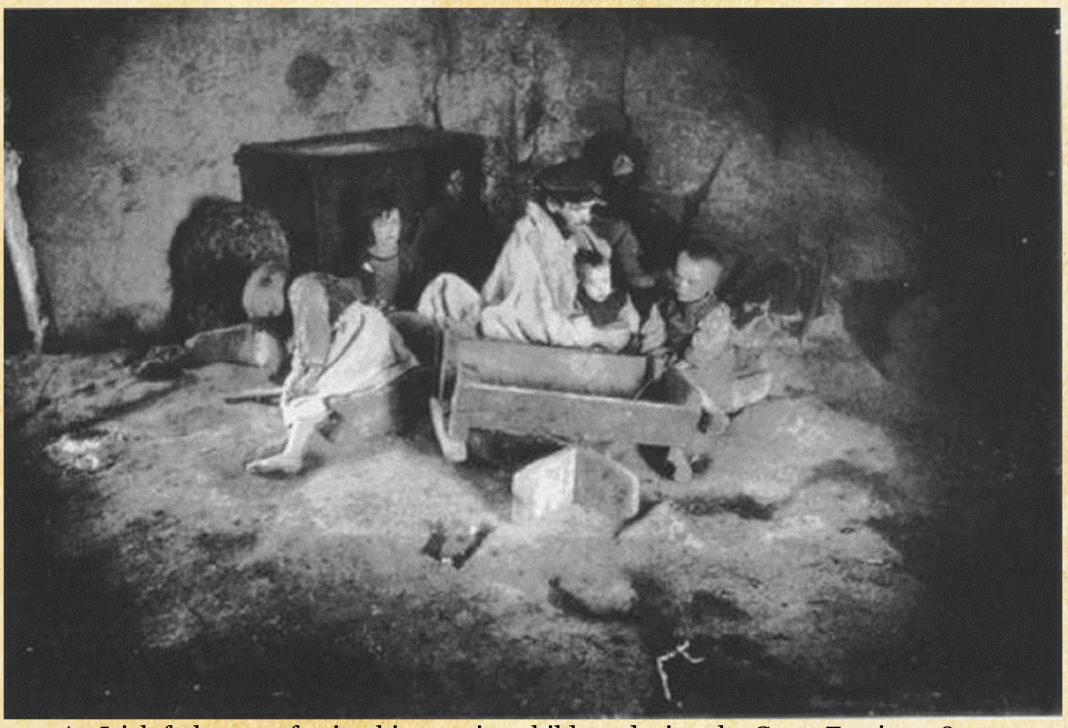


THE IRISH FAMINE—SCENE AT THE GATE OF THE WORK-HOUSE.

In the following months and years, Ireland rapidly fell into ruin; millions of the

homeless and impoverished packed into food shelters and soup kitchens that could not possibly meet the demands of so many starving people. Hordes of the homeless came in from the fields and crowded into workhouses where diseases caused by malnutrition spread rapidly among the population; over one million died of scurvy, typhus, dysentery, and other ailments in sub-human conditions. The *Cork Examiner* reported in its January 10th, 1847 edition a horrific, but typical scene: "Stretched on a bed of straw lies a dying husband and father; and grouped around that coudh are a wretched wife and children, who devour wild weeds themselves, that they might leave the only remaining morsel of food to the dying man!"

Families were frequently found dead in their cabins, their corpses being eaten by starving cats and dogs. Streets were littered with the bodies of those who laid down to rest and never awoke. Families and friendships were broken because of the paranoia and isolation of those who fear catching disease from their own loved ones. Coffins were no longer affordable and coroners were overwhelmed, leaving the dead to be thrown together in pits in whatever they happened to be wearing. Uprisings by farmers against their English landlords spread violence across the land. Ireland, already a poor, unprosperous nation under the English crown, was falling into unprecedented ruin.



An Irish father comforting his starving children during the Great Famine. 1840s.

The devastation of the Famine, a major turning point in Irish history, caused a mass exodus of the mostly poor Irish Catholic folk, a people who had previously been reluctant to move abroad. Over three million homeless and despondent Irish scrounged up whatever savings they might have to leave the misery behind. They fled mostly to America, packed aboard "coffin ships", so called because they

were virtual death traps; overcrowded with hundreds at a time, many already infected with disease, under-stocked with food and drinkable water. An average of one-third of passengers died before reaching their destination, their corpses usually picked up with metal fish hooks and callously thrown into the sea.

In February 1847, the United States began placing severe restrictions on the number of Irish ships it would accept at its ports, cutting the number of ships it would allow passage by one-third and greatly increasing the fare. By June, afraid not only of disease epidemics but the impact that millions of impoverished immigrants would have on U.S. labor markets, the United States began turning Irish ships away completely.

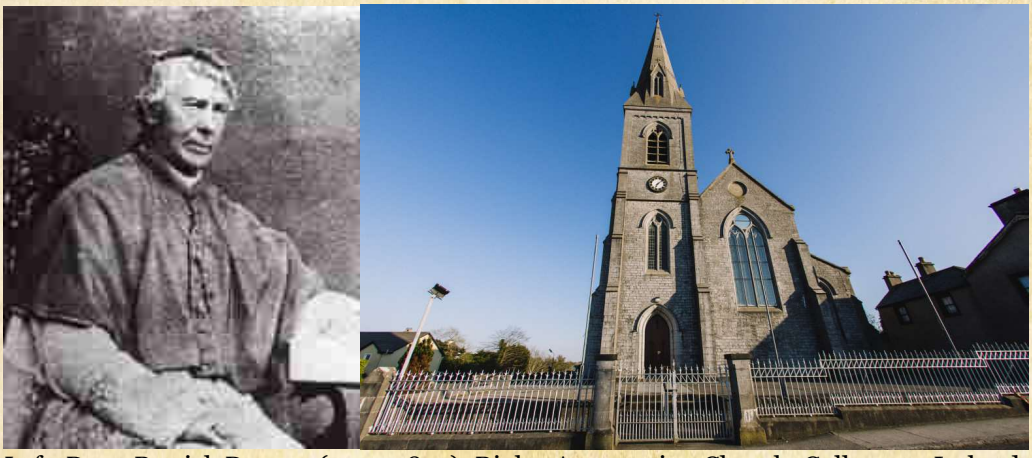
With the U.S. putting up barriers and England still enforcing Protestantism within its own borders, the next logical choice for the mainly Catholic immigrants to flee to was Canada. Beginning as soon as the spring thaw in 1847, shiploads of the poor poured into what is now the Canadian province of Québec, the new arrivals quarantined at Grosse Isle, an Island on Canada's eastern coast at the mouth of the St. Lawrence River. Thousands at a time died in cramped quarters of the diseases they had brought with them, buried in mass graves on the island just outside the medical facilities. Canadian doctors and clergy too, who bravely tried to help the dying, caught their diseases and were buried with them in the pits.

An account by Rev. Bernard McGauran, who served as chaplain of Grosse Isle during those months kept a record of his experiences there. In an entry of May 24th, 1847, he wrote on the overwhelming situation before him: "Seven hundred immigrants sick in the hospitals, all in desperate condition. Doctor Douglas does not want to receive any more on the island; since we truly have no place for them, he forces the captains to keep them on board, and we have at present thirty-two of these vessels which are like floating hospitals… and the sick are crowded in among the more healthy, with the result that all are victims to this terrible sickness. If we do not land the sick, which we cannot do under the present circumstances, all the ships off the Island being already full of sick, we will need as many priests as there are ships."

Grosse Isle was terribly understaffed and under-equipped, but throughout that summer took in shiploads of dying immigrants. The vessels floated up the St. Lawrence River to the island and set anchor in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. There they waited in the queue to drop off their passengers at the island's quarantine station.

On June 9th, 1847 the bark *Tay* from Sligo, Ireland arrived at the gulf to join the chaos. Among her passengers were a young newlywed couple. The new Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Farrell had spent their first month of marriage surrounded by disease and death on a difficult and seemingly endless sea voyage, and had themselves begun to show signs of an illness that had a reputed seventy percent mortality rate.

By his own account born on August 10th, 1820 in the town of Ballysadare, County Sligo, Patrick was the son of a schoolmaster. Later family accounts claimed his siblings were born in nearby Ballymote, and Patrick may have spent most of his childhood there. Tall, lean and broad-shouldered with deep-set, penetrating blue eyes, he went to work on a farm as a boy, on the domain of Major Charles O'Hara, a member of one of the wealthiest clans in Sligo. O'Hara was not only his landlord, but also a distant cousin to his future wife.



Left: Dean Patrick Durcan (1790-1875); Right: Assumption Church, Collooney, Ireland.

Patrick and Bridget Battle, or "Beasie" as he always called her, were married at Assumption Church in Collooney by Dean Patrick Durcan on the afternoon of Sunday, May 2nd, 1847, in the midst of what would later be called "Black '47"—the most horrific year of the Famine. The following Wednesday, May 5th, they departed their ruined homeland aboard the bark *Tay*, bound for Liverpool, England and later Canada. Disease had been rampant on the *Tay*; during her thirty-three days at sea, death claimed eleven of the three-hundred thirteen steerage passengers. Another poor soul later died in quarantine. Mr. and Mrs. Farrell themselves nearly did not survive the passage. Per a 1912 account by their son, P. J., the trip was a perilous one:

> It took the ship six weeks to come from Sligo to Québec. My mother suffered all the way from sea sickness and upon landing it was found that my father was suffering from ship fever [typhus] and he was kept in Québec until better. They were anxious to reach John Hart who had married Betsy [Honora] Battles, my mother's cousin who was living at Granby, South Ridge. Upon reaching there my mother was rapidly developing ship fever and they were afraid to allow her in the house so she was placed in a shed. She remarked years later that she must have become unconscious but that she remembered hammering as a thud in her ears while the men were putting a roof on the shack. It seems that she was put in the shed only overnight, and the men of the neighborhood built a shack on the side of the road where she was cared for until well.

Bridget's cousin, Honora Battle Hart, had more than a decade earlier gone to live

in Canada with her family. She was married in 1832 and had several children, and it was to her home in Granby that Mr. and Mrs. Farrell journeyed, along with her mother, Mrs. Bridget Torsney Battle, sister Ann and brothers Martin and Timothy Battle.

Left: John Hart (1807-1885) and wife Honora Battle (1812-1878); Right: Grosse Ile quarantine station.

Patrick had been quarantined at Grosse Ile hospital for several weeks as he recovered, finally permitted to leave when he could walk to the door unaided. Still not in much better shape than his wife, he was determined to find employment, quickly. A tough, industrious man, he was barely recovered when he took to the road. According to P. J.:

> Soon after they arrived in Granby, later in the fall my father went to West Shefford looking for work, as he walked slowly, still weak from his recent illness, his legs unsteady, a little girl whom he met started to run, thinking that he was intoxicated. He called to her and asked her why she was afraid, and she answered that she thought he was staggering and that she thought he was the tallest man she had ever seen. He was six foot two inches in height. In a quiet, kindly voice he reassured the girl and told her he was looking for work, adding "take hold of my hand and I will walk with you where ever you are going." Then the child answered "O my father is looking for a man to work for him and I will take you to him." She was Mary Wells and her father became the first employer of my father this side of the Atlantic. He worked on the Wells farm for the rest of the year, until he was able to buy a place for himself. This was a farm of about ninety acres with fifteen cows in West Shefford [a rural farming village about twenty miles east of Granby].

In the township of Farnham, south of West Shefford, Bridget Farrell gave birth to

their first child, a daughter they named Mary, on August 5th, 1848. Mary was joined by two brothers, James on June 25th, 1850, and Phillip on April 4th, 1852.

Originally settled by Americans pioneers during the late eighteenth century, the Eastern Township region of Canada East, today the Canadian province of Québec, was ideal for farming: largely flat and desolate plains with only softly rolling hills and scattered small towns to break the landscape. The region had been populated mostly by French-Catholic and American farmers when the Irish arrived, and the newcomers blended quickly into the numerous Catholic communities around them. Canada had generally been more favorable to the Irish than America or England, and their less discriminatory attitudes promoted integration and hastened improvements in Irish living standards.

Patrick Farrell was one of the fortunate who was able to set his family up comfortably. A year after he nearly died of typhus, he had a house and property to plant crops on. By hard work and sacrifice, he was able to save up enough money to pay for all but one of his own brothers and sisters to make the trip overseas. If he hadn't, as Patrick told someone many years later, "they would have starved in Ireland." His sister, Bridget Dunlavey, was wed in Ireland ca. 1850 and moved later.

Right: John Dunlavey (c.1814-1899) and wife Bridget (1825-1895), sister of Patrick Farrell.

One by one, or if he could afford sometimes two at a time, Patrick got his younger siblings, Phillip, Rebecca, James, and Robert across the Atlantic. It was noted in family accounts that when James came over in 1849, he was a boy of about "seventeen or eighteen" and on disembarking "looked shabby so Patrick bought him a suit of clothes in Montreal before he brought him to West Shefford." The last of the family to come to America was Patrick's father, James Farrell, with his two teenage daughters Jane and Honora. They made the voyage in May of 1852, but sadly, Jane's life in Canada would be short; she was already ill with "quick consumption" on disembarking and died the following August at the age of sixteen, one of the Famine's final casualties.

Patrick's siblings stayed with him at the farm and helped with the children and chores until they could establish themselves in their own right, and his father and later mother-in-law chose to stay with him during their retirement. A tall, elderly man, known by his grandchildren as "Uld Faddy" (Old Father), James Farrell was a great reader and liked to sit in a chair with his feet on the stove, leaving Beasie to walk around him to put wood in it. When he died at age seventy-nine, it was noted he still had fifteen of his own teeth, a rather noteworthy achievement in the days before most folks bothered with silly things like dental hygiene. Unusually educated for a non-clergy Irishman, James had an abhorrence for drunkenness, a vice that plagued many Irish, and had been a signer of the charter of the Knights of Father Matthew, an Irish temperance movement begun in 1838 by a charismatic young priest from County Cork. The Knights' pledge to abstain from drinking caught on rapidly: Within four years of its beginning, ten million Irish had signed on to Father Matthew's pledge, as grassroots social reforms swept through Ireland in the years just before the Famine.

By the time The Farrells next child, Patrick John was born on March 20th, 1854, the family had returned to West Shefford, where Patrick owned a house and a farm about two miles outside of town, towards Sweetsburg.

Patrick's stable family life was disrupted during the winter of 1855-56 when disaster struck. Beasie was up late one night with the infant P. J., who had quinsy (a throat infection) and was walking the floor with him when she saw flames roaring from the barn. The fire had begun in a barrel into which hot ashes had been dumped and spread rapidly, devouring the barn and house overnight. "We hardly got out with our lives", P. J. would later say. The grain smoldered for ten days after; unusable, it had to be shoveled out. The Farrells stayed in a vacant house across the river while the men of the town built a second home. Never after that did Beasie sleep with the curtains down. Annie, the next child was born on March 21st, 1856, shortly after the move into the new house.

Patrick and Beasie had three more daughters in West Shefford; Eliza Jane on August 10th, 1858, Katherine on March 19th, 1860, and Ellen "Nellie" on October 19th, 1862. Beasie never had a doctor when she was in labor, but instead her husband's sister, Bridget Dunlavey, attended during the births and she or Mrs. Ploof, a neighbor, helped her out around the house, taking care of her ever-growing brood in the weeks she recovered.

Beasie, was a modest, hard-working housewife. A plain woman with "pretty brown hair" according to her daughter Nell, she was also a capable seamstress and made her own bonnets, which she adorned with red and lavender flowers, some of her clothes, and even her corsets: they were fitted and made firm with candlewick pulled through in places in the front and the same in the back. Beasie and her siblings had been orphaned in Ireland when they lost her father to a festering leg sore. He had been only a common tenant farmer and pulled a modest living out of the land. Her mother, however, was a granddaughter of the wealthy O'Hara clan, one of the few Irish clans to have retained their estates. She

had some inheritance and it was largely that money that paid for their boat fare from Ireland.

When Beasie's aged mother gave up housekeeping, she sold her farm in West Shefford and went to live with her daughter, where she whiled away days sitting in a rocking chair with a pillow at her back. She died of heart disease on September 27th, 1864 at about seventy years of age. Decades later, Nell McCannon would recall her funeral as one of her earliest memories. She was not quite two years old, but recalled being frightened because she had never seen so many people all in one place. She sat away from the crowd on a hill with a burlap bag on her shoulders next to a neighbor's young son.

* * * *

THOUGH INITIALLY POPULATED by English speaking Protestants from the United States, the surplus of cheap farmland had brought the immigrant Irish to West Shefford in droves during the 1850s. The French too migrated there, and eventually there were enough Catholics to form a parish and build a Church. When the parish of St. Francis Xavier was established, Michael McGowan, Father Joseph Malboeuf and Patrick Farrell were elected its first Marguilliers, an office that looks after the "Work and Factory" of a parish, at a parish meeting "in the shop of the forging mill of Maxime Renaud" on July 1st, 1858. In this capacity, they kept track of the revenue of the parish, as well as purchasing land and farming equipment.

In January 1860, the Marguilliers were voted for in a third election; Father Joseph Malboeuf "left the bench" and Patrick took his place as head of the parish Marguilliers. There was a dispute between the Irish and French over the election of Theodule Vachon to the open position, or James O'Brien, Patrick's brother-in-law. The French argued that two of the three Marguilliers should always be French, as the Irish were less than a third of the parish. The French won and Theodule Vachon was elected. Patrick himself remained in office until at least April 1861, but apparently did not seek re-election.

Patrick Farrell's signature, 1860.

Patrick's children grew up working on the farm, as well as all going to school by the age of nine. Due to the work required of farming season, Canadian schools were kept open only six months a year, so education was limited. None of Patrick's children ever went to high school; instead they helped with planting and harvesting and took other odd jobs as they got older. The Farrells and their clan took their children to the fair or "cattle show" in nearby Waterloo whenever they had time off; son James had begun the first of his many business enterprises

there, baking maple sugar cakes for selling. His sister Mary began teaching school as a teenager, and also worked as a seamstress.

James O'Brien who married Rebecca Farrell loved to go to the Waterloo Cattle Show. He liked a few drinks - sort of helped to celebrate when he had a day off. He also had an eye for the girls. According to Nell McCannon:

One time he went to the show and as usual had a few nips. When it was time to go home James was not to be found. Rebecca said to Mary Hanorah Farrell (Patrick's daughter), "Go and find your Uncle James and bring him out here." About this time who could be seen coming through the crowd with a good-looking girl on each arm— you guessed it—Uncle James. Mary went up to him and said, "Aunt Rebecca wants you to come home." James only clung more tightly to the girls. Mary pulled one of the girls away, but James went on with the other: he had no intention of going home yet. Mary had an umbrella with a crooked handle so she went up behind them, put the handle around one of the girls' leg and tripped her up. Mary then took James by the arm and marched him home.

Rebecca Farrell O'Brien had immigrated Canada in 1849 and stayed with her brother Patrick for a time prior to her marriage in 1855. Rebecca had a strong nationalist streak. She had a little Irish flag and she used to stand on the piazza and wave it at the "Orange Men" (Northern Irish Protestants) as they paraded up the street in West Shefford. Fearing for her safety, one of the men asked her not to wave it, but she did anyway.

John Dunlavey became engaged to Bridget Farrell before moving to Pennsylvania for some time to work in the "iron mines" (other accounts say coal mines). When he had saved enough money he returned to Ireland, married Bridget, and later that day boarded a ship for the United States. They settled in Pittston, Pennsylvania, where John continued to work in the mines. The Dunlavey's had two children in Pennsylvania in 1852 and 1854 before joining the Farrell family in Canada around 1855, according to an account by her son-in-law, Thomas McMahon. Patrick Farrell had traveled down to Pennsylvania and suggested the Dunlavey's move to Canada to be with the rest of the family. Evidently the mines were more profitable than being a Canadian farmer; Mrs. Dunlavey lamented in later years that they probably would have done better (financially) to have remained in Pennsylvania.

Patrick's brother James Farrell, who was said to have black hair and eyes, lived with Patrick's family in West Shefford initially. He and his brother, Phillip were married in a joint ceremony on the same day in June 1854 (to women, not each other). After his marriage, James relocated to Barnston, and later Stanstead, as some of his children were born there.

When 'Onnie (Honora Farrell) came from Ireland she was a girl in her teens and very dignified" [this seems to be a codeword for "icy"]. Honora was no fan of

labor. One day, after arriving in West Shefford at Patrick's home, she complained to him that Beasie had assigned her the simple task of rocking one of the children to sleep. Patrick answered, “You don't have to rock the cradle…” Instead, he sent 'Onnie to school in Waterloo for one year. It was seven miles so she boarded there. She did plenty of cradle rocking after she was married, of course.

Robert Farrell was a teenager and one of the last of his family to make the voyage from Ireland to Canada towards the end of the famine, probably in early 1852, as he reported in the 1900 census. A brief family anecdote recalls his nonchalant personality:

“Robert Farrell was a man who never hurried: walked slow, worked slow. He was living in Canada and one day went to Pat Dunlavey’s. He said ‘thats a fine bin of potatoes you have there Pat.’ Then, ‘Can I borrow a ladder? Our house is on fire.’”

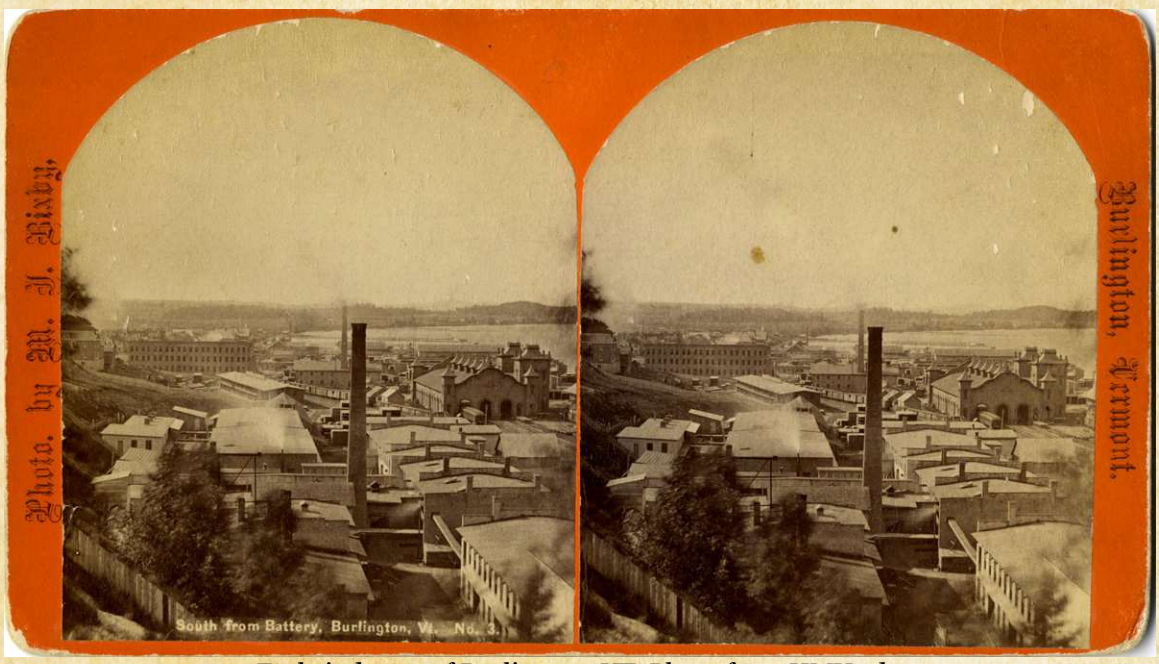
* * * *

The Church and Cemetery of St. Francis Xavier Parish in Bromont (formerly West Shefford), Quebec, where many of the Farrells and Dunlaveys are buried.

Chapter III
Resettlement in Vermont
1868 – 1902

BY THE LATE 1860s, Patrick's brother, James, who was trying to pay for his own farm and found himself in debt, asked Patrick to sign some notes for $1,300 to keep his head above water. $500 had been paid, but when the remaining $800 had to be met, James was unfortunately unable to pay anything. Patrick had sacrificed everything he had and was forced to auction off his tools and livestock. Three horses, fifteen cows and some other young stock were sold. In the end, Patrick had only $150, some furniture and clothing left. With a family of ten to support, he decided to leave Canada and find other work.

Patrick's eldest daughter was engaged at the time to a man named Dewey McManus. A native of Underhill, Vermont, Dewey had gone up to Québec to work during the U. S. Civil War, where he became acquainted with The Farrells. Patrick had gone to Dewey's home with him for a visit, where he met a man named Fergus Farrell, who had a relative by the name of John Farrell living in the city of Burlington. They showed Patrick Burlington, a bustling city on a mountain, full of greenery and bordered to the West by Lake Champlain. Patrick liked it very much, so it seemed an ideal place for him to move the family to, now that he needed to find good work, quick.



Early industry of Burlington, VT. Photo from UMV.edu

Plans were made for Patrick and his family to move into the home of John Farrell (no relation), a fellow Irish immigrant and former police officer. He owned a

house in Burlington on North Champlain St. with eight vacant rooms in the front part. He charged Patrick ten dollars per month rent, living himself in two rooms in the basement.

In March 1868, Patrick, Mary and James departed for Burlington, taking in their cart a feather bed, pillows and a few other things. After a long haul they stayed the night in Fairfield, Vermont, at the home of Michael McGettrick, where they were warmly received by Mrs. McGettrick, Patrick's cousin. Though Patrick set out promptly the following day, James remained in Fairfield, working at "Driscoll's Hotel." He didn't work there long before realizing he hated the place; the constant drinking, smoking and swearing of the patrons went against his grain, so he packed up his few belongings and set out on foot for Burlington. He arrived at the house at one o'clock the following morning.

Patrick and Mary stayed at the new house a few weeks, getting the new home ready before the rest of the family arrived. The furniture—including three rocking chairs, a spinning wheel, two chests and four beds—had been sent by freight the day before they left Canada. They bought a new stove and a few other things.

On April 3rd, 1868, Ed Hawley, a neighbor in West Shefford, drove Beasie, Patty, Phil, Annie, Eliza, Kate and Nell Farrell to the Hotel Stanbridge, near the train station. Later that day they arrived at the new home in Burlington. Beasie, who was very sensitive and emotional, was immediately homesick.

Patrick found work in two weeks, for a Mr. McHugo "on the section" for eight dollars per week. In May, he applied for American citizenship.[1] He was a laborer for several local industries, including L. Barnes & Co., Linsey & Co., the Burlington City Waterworks (where his son-in-law, William Cassidy, was foreman), and Shepard, Davis & Co., a lumber mill. Per family accounts he worked for the lumber company in the winter and did gardening in the summer.

Living in a city opened doors for the Farrell kids, allowing them to get out of the farming grind. Patrick's girls went to work sewing and dressmaking for less than a dollar a day, often for some of the wealthiest families in the area. They stayed with that work until they married, then turned their attention to raising children and keeping house. The boys went to work largely in industry. Phil and P. J. "Patty" Farrell became wage laborers for lumber companies Shepard & Morse and later Dunham. James clerked in a grocery store. Phillip later went to work as a box maker at Matthews & Hickok Box Factory.

Though he frequently worked long hours, Patrick also made time for recreation. He relaxed after meals by going out into the yard to sit and smoke navy clippings (the clipped ends of cigars) in a briar pipe. A pound of clippings, at fifty cents, lasted him about four or five weeks.

---

[1] Patrick Farrell attained citizenship on Feb. 27th, 1874. His son Phillip and daughter Mary also became American citizens, but it is not known if any of his other Canadian-born children did.

Left: James E. Farrell. Right: P. J. “Patty” Farrell, proprietors of the Farrell Bros. dry goods business. Tintypes taken in Burlington, c. 1875.

He was also a regular card player. He and his work buddies spent Friday nights playing “45”, an Irish card game. Six men played, three on each side of the table. They played for a penny per game, alternating at each other’s houses. When they were at the Farrell house, Beasie kept the men refreshed with glasses of “putcheen,” a mixture of hot water, sugar, whiskey or high wine, grated nutmeg and a piece of butter. As the night fired up and the men got drunker, they pushed the table aside and Patrick called Phillip in to play his violin for them. Propelled by the “fiddle” and clapping or stomping percussion, they each danced a jig or reel before calling it a night. Patrick, according to his daughter Nell, was a good dancer but “kicked too high.”

Beginning in the ancient Celtic days of Ireland, traditional folk music was passed down innumerable generations of the Irish over the centuries, despite repeated attempts by the English to blot it out to weaken national identity, and even by the Catholic Church, who in years past considered it sinful. Irish music and dance was lively and fast-paced and was central to nearly any social event; strains of fiddle, tin whistle or a flute could be heard from any house or pub the Irish gathered at on any given Sunday.

Left: Phillip Farrell in an early tintype c. 1870.
Right: Phillip in a tintype dated on the back June 17th, 1877.

While all the Farrells likely sang or danced, Phillip was the most musical of the children, playing the cornet (a B-flat trumpet) in the St. Mary's Marching Band and violin for pleasure, entertaining family and friends and providing the music for dances. He was also fluent in musical notation and wrote his own compositions, once adapting a traditional Catholic hymn his sister Nell sang at her first communion for his marching band. During his early twenties, he went to band practice on Monday nights and began courting a young, Irish girl named Mary Filbon on Wednesday nights. They were eventually married in Burlington on June 27th, 1877.

John Farrell complained Patrick's big, boisterous family made too much noise, so in July 1868 they moved to a house owned by James Lee on Bank St. The stairs were on the outside of the house; it was too small, having only five rooms to squeeze a family of ten into. Patrick and Beasie's last child, Edward Henry Farrell was born two days after they moved in, on August 2nd, 1868. Soon after the family moved again, right next door to John Farrell's house on Champlain St. They had an entire house to themselves for only eight dollars per month, sharing the drive with the Moores, a mulatto family. Patrick wanted land for a garden, so in 1870 they moved again, to a two-family home on Champlain St.

* * * *

THE INITIAL EXPERIENCE of the Irish in America and Canada had been a harsh one; millions had fled poverty and disease in a devastated homeland, surviving a hazardous crossing of the Atlantic only to find more poverty and desperation. Work was tough to find for an Irishman in mid-19th century America, as he became quickly aware that he was not wanted; Americans feared and hated the crude and volatile nature of many of the Irish, who had lived in squalid conditions for generations and were not accustomed to civilized society.

In New York and Boston, the Irish were involved in gang activity, brawling, murdering and general mayhem as they lived in sometimes sub-human conditions. Their desperation culminated in the Draft Riots of 1863 in New York, when a mob of fifty thousand people, mostly poor Irish, overpowered police and took over the city, invading the homes of the wealthy aristocracy who could freely buy their way out of the Civil War draft. Anti-English sentiment was still stewing among the American-Irish a generation after the famine in any city and town where men could get together in smoky bars and talk about English oppression of Ireland, the disaster and injustice of the Famine, and the apocalyptic horrors it caused.

Burlington, Vermont had an enormous Irish population, most of whom had migrated south from Canada in the years following the Famine. There too, anti-English sentiments were strong. Some of the Irish were Fenians— members of a militant group called the Irish Republican Brotherhood who believed in war against the English as the best means of freeing Ireland from tyranny.

One of these Fenians, identified only as "Dr. McKenzie's father" visited Patrick one evening, asking him to join the Fenians on a raid to British-controlled Canada. Outraged, Patrick scoffed, "You're a fool man! I know what those Canadians are; they are men and will stand for no such nonsense!"

The raid took place on May 25th, 1870 when a force of several hundred Irishmen, many Civil War veterans from Vermont, New York and Massachusetts, stormed across the Canadian border at Franklin, Vermont, marching across the Canadian countryside with the dubious intent of taking over the country. Lacking necessary reinforcements, the invaders were quickly smashed by Canadian militia forces at Eccles Hill near Ormstown, Québec, after some unspectacular firefighting. Two Fenians were killed. Their leader, John O'Neil, had been arrested earlier that day by U.S. authorities.[2]

* * * *

[2] A faction of the American Fenians had made a prior attempt at invading Canada in June 1866. They were led by the same John O'Neil, a former Union army officer, and managed to cross the border near Buffalo, NY. They were driven back by Canadian volunteers before surrendering to an American gunboat on the Niagra River. A later attempts at a Canadian invasion in 1871 was aborted by the U.S. government. The Fenian movement fell apart about 1885.

Onlookers surround the body of John Rowe, a Vermonter killed in May 1870 during the Fenians' second attempted invasion of Québec. Photo courtesy of the Vermont Historical Society

AS HIS CHILDREN went off to work and his own savings grew, Patrick finally bought his own home. In August 1870 he purchased a house at 82 North Street in Burlington. He repaired it, built a cellar, added a kitchen, bedroom and pantry, as well as a piazza the length of the house. The home had a sizable lawn, big enough to build a barn and keep a single cow.

Patrick gave even his youngest chores to do; on Wednesdays and Saturdays Ellen and little Eddie Farrell took hot dinners over a mile to Phil, Patty and Pat McCoy (who boarded in Patrick's house) at the box shop. They took three pails; in the bottom was hot tea, a division over which held doughnuts, meat, potatoes, pie and a cup for the tea. When Eddie was seven, he was also allowed to take their sole cow "Old Burlington" out to Manvell's on North Ave. He walked alone about two miles to the pasture, leaving her there during the day and returning for her at night.

Patrick was a hard worker and able provider, but could also be cold as ice. His children diplomatically described him as "dignified"; they were afraid of him, and never asked him for anything. Though outgoing and effusive among friends, he was more reserved within the family and never made fun with his own children. A break in his severe demeanor was rare. When his daughter Ellen turned thirteen, she announced it gleefully to her father. Patrick patted her on the head and with uncharacteristic warmth said in his thick Irish accent, "My little girl is a baker's dozen!" She was so amazed she remembered the day into old age.

Left: From left to right, Kate, Mary and Annie Farrell, daughters of Patrick. Tintype c. 1880.

There was plenty to do in Burlington. Patrick sent his children to work as soon as they were old enough, and though none ever attended high school, the older boys went to night school. They were also encouraged to learn and develop any skillsets they found suitable. The older Farrell boys kept busy, Phil with his marching band, James in learning the retail business, and Patty with acting. He was in a play called "Ten Nights in a Bar Room". His family came to see him one evening. During a scene when he was "shot," his very sensitive mother was terribly unnerved. Feeling weak, she had to get up and leave.

During the next few years, Patrick's older children all married and left the house: Mary in 1872; James in 1873; Phillip in 1877. Annie worked for Mary, a dressmaker, doing sewing by the day. Eliza did house work for the Hart family on Main Street. Patty and Jim were tin peddlers, buying a large carriage to use as a mobile store for their dry goods business incorporated as "The Farrell Bros." They purchased wares in Boston, including shoes, linens, dresses and kitchenware, brooms, wool blankets and sold them all over northwestern Vermont. Jim went through Cambridge, Underhill, Jericho and as far east as Middlebury, Bristol and Hinesburg. Driving his cart often through mud and ruts, he stopped at virtually every house on his route and ate wherever he happened to be, paying with his wares. He did have cash as well, and typically paid $1.25 per night for lodging, feeding his horses and sometimes hired assistants breakfast and supper.

Jim Farrell was a life-long entrepreneur; from his early days as a teen selling produce at the cattle shows in Canada, he always figured out new ways to make money. After the family moved to Burlington, he worked for Pat McKenzie, a grocer friend of The Farrells. After a year, he went to work for a tinware manufacturer called Shedd & Walker, who sent him all over Vermont in a cart bartering the tinware for rags, paper and other disposables. During his routes (and sometimes even after returning home in the evening), James bought up bushels of apples from local farmers, boxed them up and sold them to buyers in Boston, earning "a good profit." James was often on the road for months at a time, returning to his parents' home only for a few days. But he was successful

enough as a peddler that he and Patty decided to go into business for themselves.

As his children found lives of their own, Patrick began to tire of laboring in the city and longed to return to his roots in farming. When James noticed during his travels a farm for sale in Underhill Township, a small, rural community nestled in the green hills of Chittenden County, Patrick decided it was time to move again.

* * * *

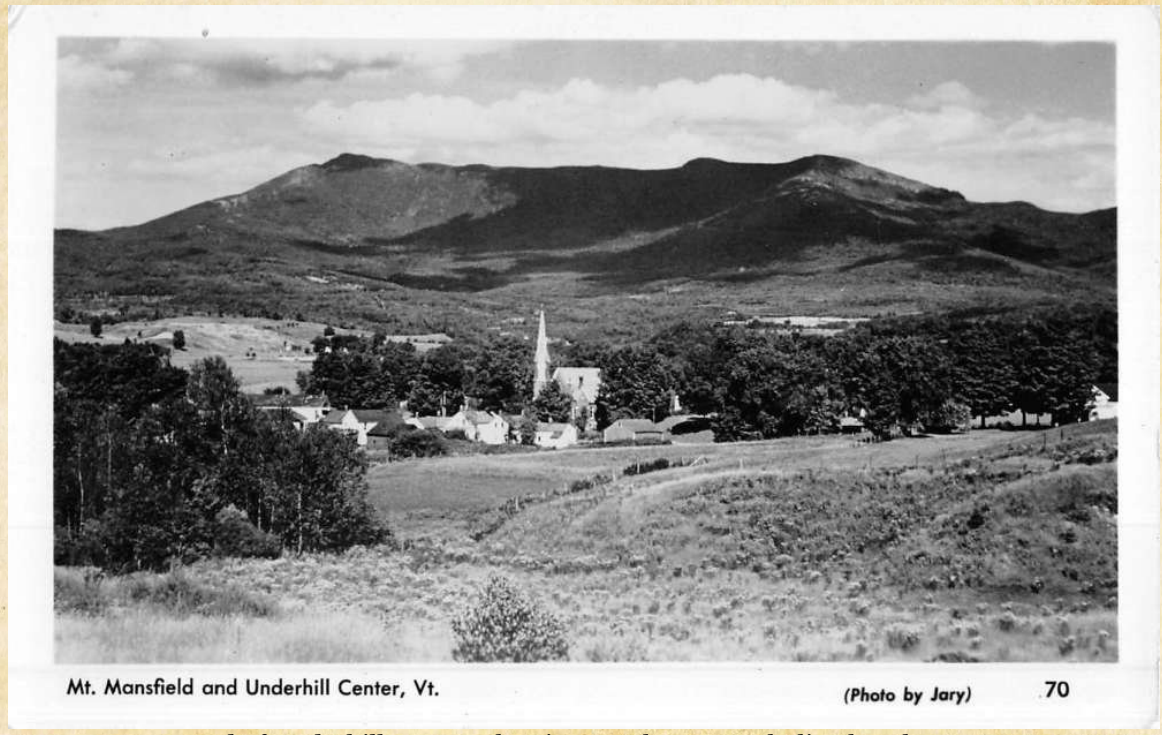
THE PROPERTY James saw was 137 acres formerly belonging to Hawley Narramore (the Burlington Savings Bank having foreclosed on the land in April 1876). Far up a long, winding road in the northern part of Underhill, the land spanned across a small, rocky valley, disappearing into the woods in the west and climbing up a mountainside to the east. It was beautiful, and an easy place to call home. There was still a house, vacant and neglected, that had been built some twenty-three years earlier by the Narramore family. On March 5th, 1878, James bought the property. Later that month, fifty-seven-year-old Patrick Farrell and his son Patty took the train to Underhill Flats and walked an exhausting five miles up a winding dirt road to the farm to look it over. Much to Patty's chagrin, they hadn't brought any food for the ten-mile round trip and Patrick stubbornly refused to stop anywhere to buy any.

James was always on the road with his traveling business, so he agreed to rent the property to his father for $200 per year. Beasie was easy going and went along with whatever Patrick decided, so the decision was made to move in the following month.

In April, Patrick hired a horse and express wagon and drove to North Underhill with Phil, Kate and Ed. They took some of the furniture and tools to fix up the house. The roads were bad and the horses were tired so Phil stayed one day before returning to Burlington. He stayed there two days, starting back with Beasie, Nell, James, Mary Cook Farrell (James's wife) and little two-year-old Kate (James and Mary's daughter) on April 14th. They had a lumber box wagon loaded with the rest of the furniture. The extension dining room table was placed upside down in the wagon with the four legs in the air; a board was placed on the table and Nell, Mary, James and Kate sat there, bobbing all around the twenty miles to Underhill. Phil and his mother sat in front.

The roads were rough and muddy and the going was slow; they had left at 9 AM and reached the farm at around 5:30 PM. At the Whitcomb farm in Jericho, the river had flooded the road and water was up to the hub of the carriage wheels. Phillip was afraid to go on so he backed out and took another road where the water was not so deep. They reached Underhill flats in the afternoon, stopping at a water tank across from a blacksmith shop to give the horses a drink. The high hills frightened everyone, as they had spent their entire lives either on the plains

of Québec or in the city. According to Nell, who was fifteen at the time, they felt "lost" in such an alien landscape.



Postcard of Underhill Center, showing St. Thomas Catholic Church at center.

They finally made it to the farm late in the afternoon, sore and exhausted from being jostled around for eight-and-a-half hours. Patrick appeared on the piazza to meet them. Happy to see everyone arrived safely, Patrick took Beasie in his arms and exclaimed, "Beasie, you're welcome home!" Beasie didn't feel welcome. Or home. Vulnerable and homesick as she had been last time they moved, she shuffled past her husband, sat down in a chair, and promptly burst into tears. At dinnertime, she was too miserable to eat, only drinking a cup of tea. Kate, who was ecstatic to be in a new home, made supper.

Five cows were bought with the farm, and "Old Burlington" was brought from their home in the city. There were no horses after they returned the wagon; Patrick, who never shied away from a trek, wanted to walk the nine miles to church the first Sunday in Underhill, but the roads were too muddy; mass was said at home instead. Soon after, his sons Jim and Patty bought two horses in Canada.

The neighbors were very friendly, and came over to visit the following day. Patrick, ever the socialite, took to the Eli Woodruff family very quickly; Beasie, however, was reserved and bashful. Though polite, she spoke little. Soon the Farrells were having guests for dinner, including the Cavanaugh, Marlow, and Mullens families. Patrick also made a point of walking three miles through the woods to visit the William Barrett family, as they had come from the same town

in Ireland.[3]

The Farrells settled into their new lifestyle comfortably, as always, surrounded by their fellow Irish. Underhill boasted being one of the oldest Catholic settlements in the state of Vermont; there were Catholics there before there were even Catholic priests in the state. The Irish flocked there after the famine, mostly seeking rich farmland, resulting in a large percentage of the population being either Irish born or children of Irish immigrants. As of the late nineteenth century, of Underhill's approximately one hundred ninety families, about one hundred sixty were Irish.

The Farrell farmhouse at 480 Poker Hill Rd., Underhill, VT, photographed in 1949.

Returning to farming life after a ten-year hiatus suited the family perfectly; they didn't have get up in the morning as early as they had in Burlington, where they commonly arose at 5:30 AM to begin cooking meat and potatoes so everyone had food to bring to work. In Underhill they awoke at 7:30 during winter months saved 5:30 for the farming season. They had a big double box stove with an oven on the top, into which Patrick threw three or more big blocks of dry wood every night to keep the house warm as they slept. The logs were usually burned to cinders by four in the morning, when he could be heard fussing around, putting more wood in.

Faithful Catholics, the Farrells were in the habit of saying the rosary every night. They also attended St. Thomas Catholic Church in Underhill Center every

[3] The Farrell farm in North Underhill on old Road 3 (now 480 Poker Hill Rd.) was in the older English-Protestant area of the township- The Farrells were one of the few Irish families in the area. Most of the Irish lived across the township in what was called the "Irish Settlement" area, about three miles across a thickly-wooded mountain. To visit with their kinsmen, attend church and community events The Farrells had to do a lot of traveling.

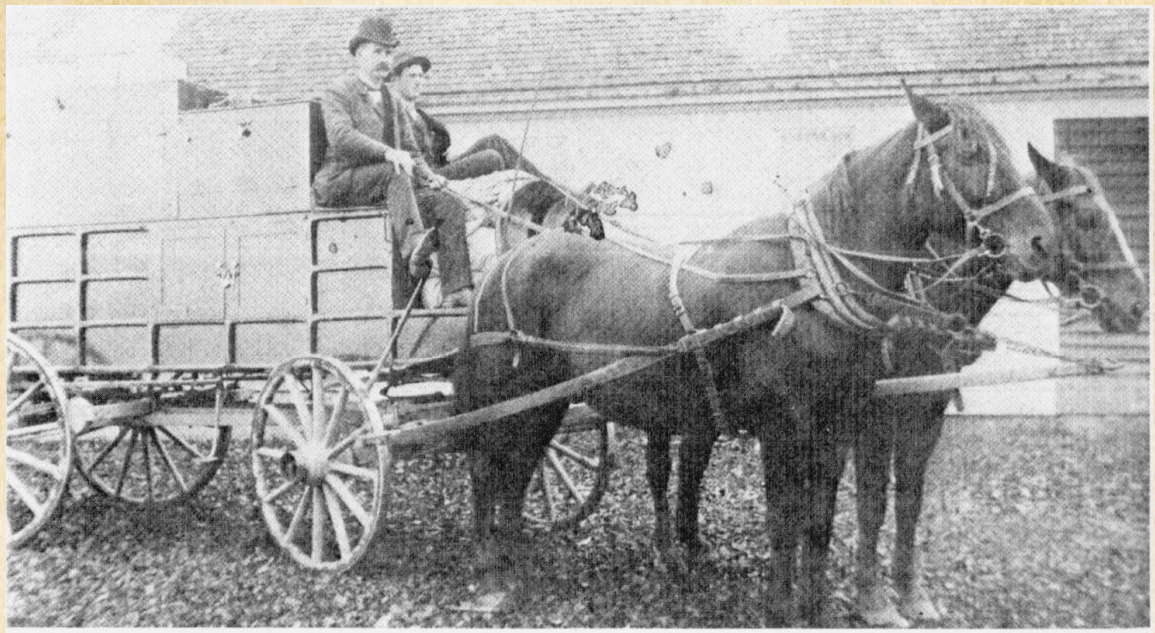
Sunday, only forgoing mass when the roads were too muddy to drive. In the winter, local farmers were often forced to fasten plows to the runners of their carts or traverse sleds to open the roads. Vermont had bone-chilling winter weather and notoriously bad snowstorms, and sometimes the snow drifted until it was even with the tops of the fences. On the worst days the horses struggled through the snowdrifts until they became buried and had to be dug out.

During the hour-and-a-half drive to church, Patrick lit up his briar pipe and smoked it with a cover on, to protect the wagon from flying sparks. The express wagon had two very uncomfortable seats in back, and the women sat there, hiding from the rain, snow, wind or hot sun beneath umbrellas and veils; the driver had no protection from the elements. They spent half the day on the road on mass days, sometimes not returning home until after 1:30 PM: Patrick, irritated by a long-winded sermon one Sunday, invited himself into the Vestry after mass and told Father Camody, "You could make your sermons a little shorter!"

At Christmas, rows of mince pies were placed on the milk rack in the pantry. There were also two big pans of skimmed milk and dishes of cream for butter as well as apple and pumpkin pies. Some minced pies were frozen and kept in the milk house to be brought in as needed. Beasie made the butter in a hand-made churn, which tipped from side to side as she worked. Much of the butter was put into hardwood tubs and sent to a buyer in Boston. They also sold eggs and maple sugar.

Mary, Annie, Phil and Patty had remained in Burlington, and inevitably most of the other children felt the pull back to the city as well. Kate Farrell stayed on the farm for about a year until Annie found her a job at Percy's in Burlington; Nell stayed on the farm until she was nineteen, in 1881, then also returning to Burlington where she lived with Mary and worked for her as a seamstress; Mary and Jim Farrell lived in their own wing of the farmhouse, in four rooms with their own entrance leading onto the piazza. Jim was away most of the time, selling wares on his cart. Jim and Mary remained in Underhill until the spring of 1890, when they relocated to Swanton, P. J. and Jim opening a permanent store called The Farrell Brothers Dry Goods Company; Little Eddie Farrell attended a small, one-room schoolhouse about a mile away; every day he had to walk through the woods, across a brook, up a hill, across a level stretch and up another long hill to go to school. He remained at home until the late 1880s, when he joined his brothers James and Pat in the dry goods business.

* * * *



This picture taken about 1897 of P. J. Farrell and his brother Ed on their peddler's wagon. The business was then called Farrell Brothers. They sold pots, pans, boots, shoes and clothing. They also bought hides and furs through-out Swanton and the islands.

The Farrell Bros. peddling cart. From *The History of Swanton Vermont* by Rodney R. Ledoux.

ON MARCH 1st, 1882, Phillip's wife, twenty-nine-year-old Mary (nee Filbon) died of tuberculosis in Burlington. They had been living in the house Patrick had sold them several years earlier. Phillip had sent his two sons, George, age three and Frank, barely a year old, to live with his wife's parents while he dealt with work and his own grief. His sister Kate kept house for him. After a year of considerable thought, he sold the house to a Mr. Verran, took his sons, and moved to the farm in Underhill in April 1883. Phil and his boys lived in the half of the house with his parents and brother Eddie. In September, he and his father jointly bought the farm from Jim.

Phillip settled into the new home and community quickly, easily trading city life for the rural toils of a farmer. Working in the fields during the day, at night he walked three or four miles through the woods alone, carrying only a lantern, a jackknife to protect him against wild animals (he often heard branches cracking in the darkness or wolves howling in the distance), and his violin. He trekked to the Irish Settlement across the mountain from the Farrell property, where a large Irish community lived and held lively, boisterous dances. He played his fiddle at these parties until nearly dawn, hiking back across the wilderness to home to begin work another day (of course the whole practice unnerved his mother terribly, who feared constantly for his safety). At one of the dances, he met a local girl named Bridget Campbell.

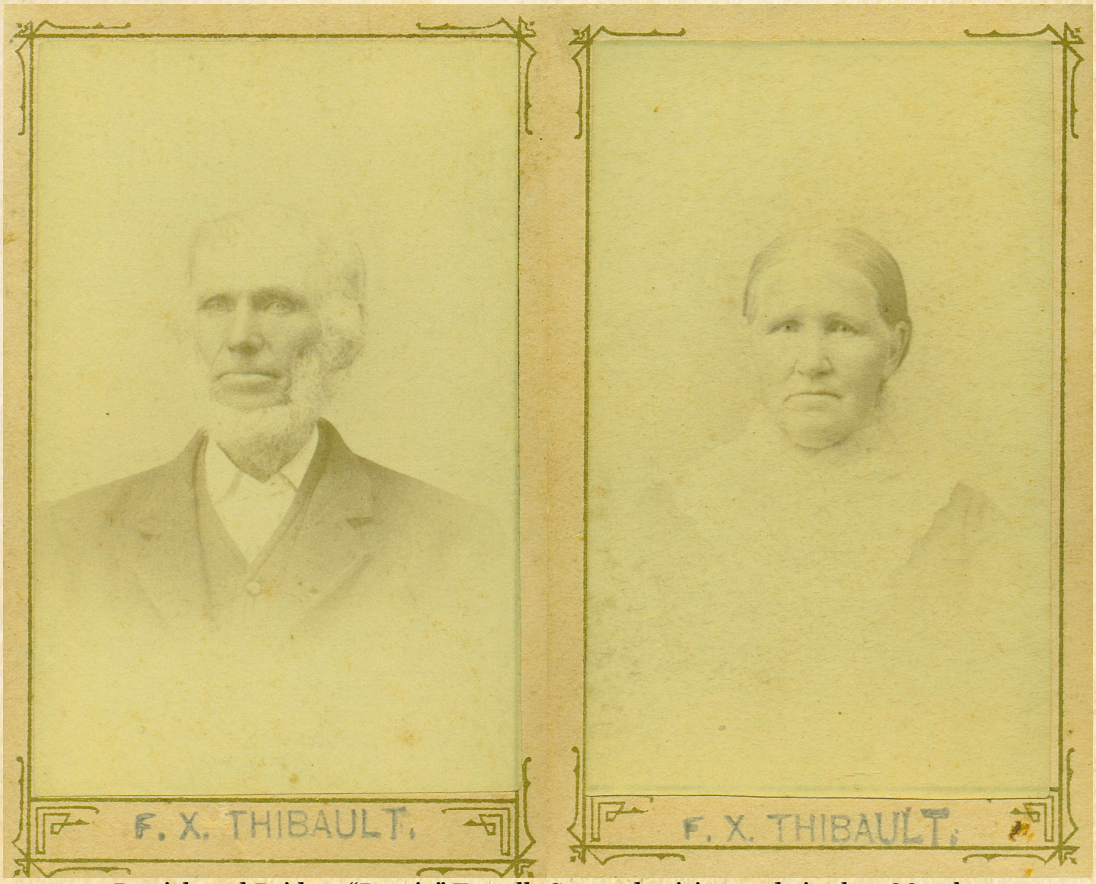
Left: Bridget Campbell, c.1880; Right: Phillip & Bridget Farrell (left side) with unknown couple c. 1889

Bridget was an attractive, blue-eyed girl who had grown up on Irish Settlement, the daughter of Patrick and Hannah Campbell. Her father, Patrick Campbell, who spoke Gaelic and had been a peddler of County Donegal, had come to Underhill in 1852 and became a farmer in the hills of the Irish Settlement. Bridget and Phillip were married on March 4th, 1889 at St. Thomas Church in Underhill Center. After the wedding, Bridget moved into the Farrell home. Very quickly, she became the new mother of the house, as Beasie did not live long afterward.

* * * *

There was never a word of dispute between Patrick and his wife; Beasie was very easy going and agreeable. She was also, however, prone to depression and homesickness, possibly as a consequence of the trauma of leaving Ireland at such a young age and nearly succumbing to a disease that killed so many around her. As she aged, she began to suffer from high blood pressure, her face being so red sometimes it seemed about to burst. Dr. Scott Nay, Underhill's principal physician, was called to the farm every two years to bleed her; he bandaged her plump arm until a vein popped up, then piercing it with a needle, he let the blood

stream into a bowl. When Beasie became pale, the wound was bandaged. Her daughter, Nell held the bowl until she felt faint, then calling her father to take over. Patrick brought the blood-filled bowl into the yard, where he had dug a hole near a tree to pour it in so wild animals couldn't find it.



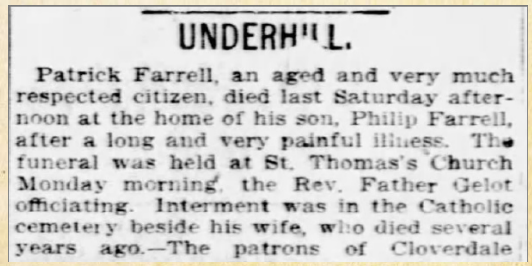
Patrick and Bridget "Beasie" Farrell. Cartes de visite made in the 1880s by photographer F.X. Thibault of Burlington, Vt.

When Jim and Mary left the farm and moved to Swanton in the spring of 1890, Beasie was very lonely and refused to say the nightly rosary. About six weeks later, she began having heart problems. She was taken sick in late April, and was confined to bed. It was immediately apparent the end was near. In her delirium, Beasie kept calling her daughter Nell "Kitty", a pet name for her sister Katherine, who had died in Ireland some fifty years earlier. Beasie died at home on May 6th, 1890, at the age of sixty-seven and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, a small churchyard cemetery on a mountain side overlooking Underhill Center.

Patrick Farrell lived several more years. His wispy hair and thick beard whitened, his tall, wiry frame bent in old age. He left the operations of the farm to Phillip in 1897, spending much of his days sitting on the porch or in the yard, and keeping an eye on Phillip's daughter Alice, (born in 1894) while their parents tended to housework. Little Alice liked to chase animals around and often wandered off to the pasture, where old Patrick had to find her. Patrick's final years were darkened

by the deaths of many in the family: after his wife, his sister, Bridget Dunlavey, died in 1895; his daughter Kate the following year; son James in 1898, from leukemia; and younger brothers Robert and Phillip passed in 1900 and 1901 respectively.

Plagued by infirmity and problems with his prostate, Patrick had a weak spell one day in the late summer of 1902 and was put in bed. His health quickly deteriorated, and Phillip wrote to his brother Ed to tell him their father was failing fast. Ed sent word on to Swanton where Patty was living and Nell, who lived in Boston with her husband, happened to be visiting. Nell took the train to Cambridge Junction, where her cousin James had a hotel and livery stable. He was away and no horses were available, so she got back on the train and prayed someone would be at the train station to meet her. Phillip was there waiting with the wagon when she arrived, and he drove her to the house to see the old man.



UNDERHILL.

Patrick Farrell, an aged and very much respected citizen, died last Saturday afternoon at the home of his son, Philip Farrell, after a long and very painful illness. The funeral was held at St. Thomas's Church Monday morning, the Rev. Father Gelot officiating. Interment was in the Catholic cemetery beside his wife, who died several years ago.—The patrons of Cloverdale

Patrick passed away five days later, on September 20th, 1902, having lived eighty-two years. The fifty-five of those years he spent in America were productive and prosperous ones. When he left Ireland he must have watched from the ship's deck as his homeland receded into the horizon with a heavy heart. Was he making the right choice? Was he a coward for abandoning his country? Would he survive in a new, foreign land? Would he even live to see it? By the time he died, Patrick owned a large country home, and over a hundred acres of the most mountainous, ruggedly beautiful wilderness an Irishman could hope to possess. The questions that might have nagged him as an impoverished youth would have by then faded into a vague and distant memory.

The graves of Patrick & Bridget Farrell in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, Vermont. Photos by Barbara Destromp.

Chapter IV
Underhill
1902 - 1936

AT THE TURN of the twentieth century, most of Phillip's siblings were working and thriving in the city. Some had moved away from Vermont, spreading out to farther reaches of the country; Eliza and Nell had moved to Massachusetts; Annie had moved to Kansas; Edward to Canada and later Missouri. Beasie's relatives, the Battles, had moved to New York and Boston; her brother Martin was a South Boston saloon keeper. Martin's brother Timothy had gone to Boston with him in the 1850s, later becoming a ship builder in New York City.

P. J. "Patty" Farrell settled down in the 1890s, married and ran the Farrell Brothers Dry Goods Company, later becoming Swanton Town Representative in 1923. James Farrell ran it with him for a time out of a building on Main Street, living on the bottom floor while P. J. lived above. A few years later he left the store to his brother and became a banker, rising to the presidency of Swanton Savings Bank.

Some cousins likewise became prominent. Patrick Farrell's nephew, Patrick Joseph Farrell, became an attorney, politician, and later argued cases in front of the Supreme Court as Chief Counsel to the Interstate Commerce Commission. His older sister, Honora Bray, gave birth to a journalist and friend/rival of Winston Churchill, and a prominent Iowa attorney and political figure; His younger sister, Katherine, moved to Holyoke, Massachusetts and gave birth to a whole family of doctors and nurses, including a pioneering radiologist.

Working steadfastly and remaining unified as families and a people, the Irish in America had come up quickly during the late 19th century; from impoverished tenant farmers to wage laborers, to business owners and police officers, and by the 20th century many had risen into the upper ranks of society: bankers, authors, educators, politicians and lawyers. The horrors of the Great Famine long behind them, the Irish wove themselves into American society at all levels and became one of America's great success stories.

Many Irish too, remained true to their roots in agriculture, and Phillip Farrell was one of them. He left his life as a Burlington laborer and assumed the life of a yeoman, living much as his father had, even shaving his fashionable moustache to emulate his father's Lincolnesque beard.

Phillip and Bridget Farrell's first child was born on October 25th, 1891 and named Rose Anna. Another daughter, Alice Ruth, was born February 8th, 1894. As she would relate years later, one of Alice's first memories was one of her family's worst tragedies.

Clockwise from top left: P. J. Farrell, James E. Farrell, Phillip Farrell and Edward H. Farrell. Taken in Swanton, Vermont, March 8th, 1891.

On Saturday, October 10th, 1896, Phillip's brother, Jim had gone to the farm to visit them, riding in a brand-new carriage he wanted to show off. He proudly demonstrated the shiny kerosene oil lamps, used for night driving and fixed to the dashboard. Little Rosie, not quite five years old, was fascinated by the lamps and decided she wanted to light one.

On Sunday, October 11th, most of the family had gone to church in Underhill Center; only the children and their mother, Bridget had remained behind. Bridget was busy making pies for dinner, working in the pantry behind the door at the shelf on a breadboard. The matches were kept high out of reach, but little Rosie slid a chair over to the sink, climbed up onto the counter and grabbed the matches from the shelf. The girls returned outdoors into the breezy autumn afternoon, gleefully rushing to the buggy.

Rosie lit a match, tossing it quickly into the lamp. As she stooped to see if it was lit, her flimsy dress brushed against the fire, and in less than a second the entire front of it was aflame. She and Alice ran screaming into the house and met their mother at the kitchen sink. Bridget threw water on Rosie and burned her own hand putting the flames out. She put the little girl on a lounge, and rushing out the door with Phillip's cornet, she blew it desperately to call the neighbors in from the fields. The Woodruff's rushed over, some remaining with her while the others hitched up a wagon to fetch a doctor. By that time Rosie was unconscious, burned horribly about the chest and abdomen. Strips of salt pork were laid across the open wounds.

The doctor could do nothing, and four-year-old Rosie took her last breath around midnight. Alice's only other memory of the incident was of the funeral, when someone picked her up to kiss Rosie's cold cheek as she lay in her casket; later the little coffin was placed in the family wagon and brought to the cemetery. Bridget was devastated by Rosie's death and could not attend the funeral; wracked with guilt and depression, she was bedridden for three or four days. For years afterward, no one spoke of the accident, and the trauma was so persistent that no children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Farrell for five years following Rosie's death.

In time Bridget recovered, and another daughter, Evelyn Mary Farrell was born on September 25th, 1901. Their last child, a son named Emmett Alexander, was born on January 5th, 1904, when his father was fifty-one years old and his mother was forty-three. Emmett's first and middle name were taken from a brother of each of his parents, James Emmett Farrell and John Alexander Campbell.

When Phillip's older children, George and Frank were old enough they helped with the chores, fed the calves, hens and pigs, and went to pasture to get the cows for milking. The boys grew up and finished school in Underhill in the 1890s, moving to Swanton to work for their uncles in the dry goods business. At the turn of the century, George was a traveling salesman and lived for a time in Cambridge, Vermont. He returned to Underhill a few years later and clerked at the General Store in Underhill Center, marrying in 1908 and fathering three children. Frank moved to Burlington and later Springfield, Massachusetts, where he was a railway mail clerk and a manager in some of the local industries.

Left: Emmett A. Farrell (1904-1978), 1909. Right: Frank P. Farrell (1881-1935)

Phillip Farrell was an intelligent man and a kindly father, considerably less abrasive than his own had been. Unlike old Patrick, Phillip also detested smoking, and never drank anything but cider. He hated swearing, preferring “By Judas!” or “By Christopher!” when he was mad. Like his father, however, Phillip was often direct and plainspoken and had little tolerance for unwelcome guests and nosy government livestock inspectors (whom he called “morons”). He was also an avid reader, very opinionated and could converse on nearly any subject, often citing page numbers in the texts. Every morning and evening he was on his knees, saying his prayers. Though he was too weak to attend church in his final years, he never missed saying his prayers.

Phillip planted corn every spring. Fodder corn was cut green and fed to cows after milking, morning and night when feed was scarce in the pasture. Field corn was also grown to be cut and shocked, dried and husked. The ears of corn were taken in bags to the mill. The farmers waited until it was ground before bringing it back in bags for the cattle and pigs. Oats were grown and threshed on the farm and given to the stock. The work was hard, dirty, and long in harvesting season; Bridget made a cold drink of ginger, sugar, vinegar, and water for Alice to bring out to the men in the fields during haying season.

Every autumn, Phillip walked a mile to the back lot of his property to chop down old dead trees for logs and limbs to cut up into firewood. He went after the chores in the forenoon, taking a couple of sandwiches and a doughnut for lunch. He usually took his dog “Trip” with him, and Trip ran on ahead, playing out in the woods while Phillip worked. During the winter, Phillip knitted wool socks for

himself every evening. As he knitted, he talked, working by lamplight, his hands moving mechanically. He also continued to play the violin until rheumatism stiffened his fingers in old age.

The Farrell farmhouse, 1949.

The back yard at the Farrell farm.

Bridget worked long hours, spending much of her day cooking. She churned butter until the family bought a separator. Much of their cream was sold to the creamery in Cambridge, a town about four miles north, and what wasn't sold there was processed and brought back to the farm. Bridget was not keen on milking cows; "I have enough to do around here", she always said, referring to the

endless cooking and cleaning she did in the house. She also traded with the Grand Union Tae Co., taking her cart full of wares down to exchange for prizes.

Around Thanksgiving every year, a pig was fattened, killed, and butchered. The two shoulders and two hams were put in tubs, soaking in pickling brine of saltpeter, water, sugar, and salt for six weeks. Afterwards they were removed and hung in the smokehouse for three days before being ready for cooking. Sides of pork were cured similarly for bacon; the fat cut into one or two-pound chunks and put in saltwater brine. For weeks after thanksgiving, The Farrells ate for dinner a meal of fried salt pork, Johnny Cake, and milk gravy. Other parts of the pork were frozen and later used for roasts and frying.

When a thunderstorm approached at night, Phillip always got up and dressed, should anything happen, he was ready to run to the barns. House and barn fires caused by lightning strikes were a very real threat in old Vermont, and heavy storms were a frightening occurrence. After the shower was over, he took up his lantern and gave the barns a walk through to make sure everything was all right. His daughter, Alice, a shy, timid girl was always frightened by the storms. She was often awoken at night by the booming thunder off in the distance, but always felt safer when she heard her father moving around the house, putting wood in the stove and stepping out on the porch to watch the storm coming. He reassured the children that the heaviest showers were “going up river” or said they were just getting “the tail end.” When a shower arrived in the daytime and Bridget was alone with the children, she took them into a dark closet; shutting themselves in, they waited for the storm to pass. As they got older, the children no longer needed the closet, so they sat quietly in chairs, waiting for the next “clap.”

Thunderstorms were not the only hazard of living on a farm; the Farrell house had no electricity and was heated and lit by fire. The possibility of the house burning down frequently weighed on their minds. One particularly windy day, the soot smoldering inside the chimney caught fire. The roaring flames within it could be heard throughout the house, alerting everyone. Bridget screamed, clasping her hands to her face and rushed to put the fire out in the stove (which didn’t make any difference to the fire in the chimney). The pipes upstairs that led into the chimney were bright red. Flames shot out of the chimney and could be seen from outside. The men were fetched from the field and the flames extinguished, and the chimney was regularly cleaned afterwards.

Phillip and Bridget’s children attended the same one-room schoolhouse that his brother Eddie had, a mile away from the farm. They walked most days, taking their dinner with them. On rainy mornings their father hitched up the wagon and took them to school. Even when they were teenagers, Phillip forbade the children to take the horses anywhere.

Phillip's sugarhouse, where the maple syrup was made.

Frank Mallon (1888-1967) a Campbell cousin, and Phillip Farrell in Underhill, March 1922.

Phillip Farrell (left) having a laugh with unknown women.

Phillip Farrell with his horse.

Bridget Farrell with her hens at the farm, before 1922.

A kind, but very stern man, he allowed the children to have friends over occasionally, but according to daughter Alice: “He never liked to have me stay overnight with a girlfriend, even during the school year…he would stand for no such nonsense. While he never slapped any of us, he spoke ‘once’ and we knew he meant business. If any of us had company he would ‘wind the clock’ at ten, which made plenty of noise. It might just as well have said ‘go home’ because he wouldn’t go to bed until everyone was gone and that was the signal.”

Occasionally, however, they were allowed to attend local dances and events. Emmett, a stocky, lantern-jawed boy who had a quiet, bubbling belly laugh and a mellifluous temperament, was also very personable and spent as much time as was allowed in the company of local girls, dancing, playing cards, and music. He was also a performer, equally adept at piano, cornet and harmonica. Underhill was so sparsely populated that visiting their neighbors often required the family horse cart, something the children were almost never permitted to handle themselves, even as they neared adulthood.

For their part, the children seldom failed to remind their parents’ that their fear for the horse cart was well-founded. As Alice later recalled:

> Dad would never let any of us take the team to go anywhere, so we stayed at home. When we were pretty well grown up Emmett and Evelyn wanted to go to a dance at the Ryan farm on Creek Road. They wanted me to ask for the team. It took about all day to get up courage and just the right chance, and to my amazement he said we could go. It was in the winter and was cold. Emmett put the horse in the barn, as everyone else did – and the “kitchen tunk” was on. He and evelyn did the dancing and I sat on my behind all evening. Every once in a while, Emmett would go by and

> bow to me sitting there – do you think he would ask me to dance? I was saying to myself "Old boy, this is the last time I'll ask for a horse for you."
>
> Someone came in and said "there's a black horse out there sick and rolling on the floor." Some of the men went out, Emmett too, and of course it was Maude. We didn't dare go home then. Nobody knew what to do, so they just watched her. Finally she stood up and she was all lather. Someone put a blanket on her and after a while we all started home – walked her every step of the way. We were afraid to say anything to Dad, yet we thought he ought to know. We were glad when we got home, it was about 4 A.M. – but she was alright the next day, thank goodness.

On another occasion, Emmett talked his mother into letting him drive the horses to a neighbor's house so he could visit with a girl he liked. It was winter, so they took the sleigh cart. Emmett's less-than-skilled handling of the horses evidently led to one of the sleigh runners being caught on a snowbank, causing the cart to tip and catapulting his mother head-first into the snow. "You darn fool! What are you doing?" she blasted as she collected herself, both sleeves full of snow and her hat dangling over one ear.

The brutal Vermont winters were made even more maddening by the lack of indoor plumbing. Family members had to brave the elements to go to the "country back house" as part of their daily routine. Naturally, the outhouse seemed to be as far from the main home as possible— those answering the call of nature had to trek outdoors through the shed, across a field, past the shop, around the corner to the left along a boardwalk piled with firewood on either side and finally to the outhouse. The kids often went out in groups during the winter, one following the other to keep the seat warm and minimize the chill brought by the north wind as it blew right up the whole. They used Montgomery Ward catalog pages and newspapers as toilet paper.

The outhouse also provided comic relief, as Alice later recalled:

> One summer day the men were in the hay field not far from the buildings. During the afternoon (we had company for a few weeks) we made several trips to the outhouse. Someone was in there, we could see the boots – then we'd go back to the house only to sit on the edge of a chair "hanging on." Different ones attempted again, "someone still there." Finally, Belle Cassidy hollered and said, "are you ever going to get through?" Nobody answered, we went to the door, opened it and there were a pair of boots Frank Farrell had put in front of the hole. He was out in the hay field in plain view all afternoon laughing at us.

In March 1922, Phillip retired and moved with Bridget and the children to Underhill Flats, a village that was on the border of Underhill and Jericho, where they lived in a two-story house. The farm was rented out to tenants. The children attended school in Underhill up to ninth grade before setting out on their own.

Phillip & Bridget Farrell's home in Underhill Flats.

"THE GREAT WAR" that devastated Europe for four years ended in a stalemate in November 1918. It had been the most horrific conflict of modern times, resulting in the deaths of fifty thousand American soldiers and millions of Europeans. France and Russia had lost an entire generation. What followed was a time of healing and re-evaluation as America turned its attention inward to its own development. "The Roaring Twenties" saw a degree of rapid economic growth and cultural liberalism that were unprecedented in America.

The rise of labor unions and improvements in public health laws led to safer, better paying work for Americans. The mass-production of the automobile allowed people to spread out from the city and created the suburbs, carving single-acre homesteads out of what had been millions of acres of farmland and countryside. New inventions—from washing machines and electric irons to electric refrigerators and gas stoves—led to greater convenience in the modern household and reduced the amount of work a person had to do just to get through the day. Even old farmers took to the new household conveniences; Phillip Farrell bought a dairy separator, sparing his wife the rigors of butter churning; he also had electric light installed in the house, reducing the risk of a house fire from oil lamps. The 1920s also saw the continuation of a trend that had been in effect for forty or more years: the flux of people away from farming toward lighter, better-paying work in the cities. Phillip and Bridget Farrell would be the last generation of farmers in the family; their children made their way into other professions.

Left to Right: Bridget Farrell (1860-1936), her sister-in-law Lizzie Campbell (1861-1942), Julia Perry (1868-1937), Elsie Cota Perry (1902-2005), Alice Farrell Perry (1894-1969).

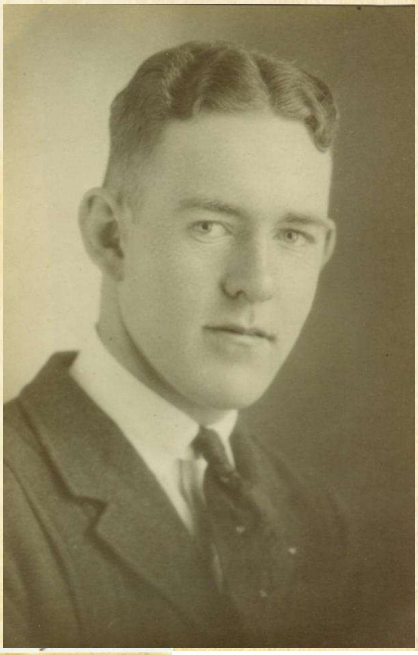
Alice Farrell had left home a few years before her parents moved to the Flats. She finished public school around 1909 and continued doing chores at the farm for a few years until she left to attend nursing school at Fanny Allen Hospital in Colchester, Vermont. She lived and worked there and at Harlem Hospital in New York City as part of the program. Graduating in March 1921, Alice worked at Fanny Allen for a few more years before settling down in St. Albans, Vermont, a small city about twenty miles north of Underhill. There she met a young tinsmith named Louis Perry, whom she wed in 1929.

Emmett moved with his parents to the Flats as a teenager. His older siblings having long ago left the farm to work in the city, Emmett followed his sister Alice to St. Albans in 1926. He took up residence in the city in an apartment at 30 Hoyt Street[4] and Louis Perry helped Emmett get a job with his company delivering sheet metal to farms and businesses in the area. Emmett kept up playing music in St. Albans, playing during parades in a marching band, a remarkable feat considering he played everything þy ear; never in his life could he read a note of sheet music.

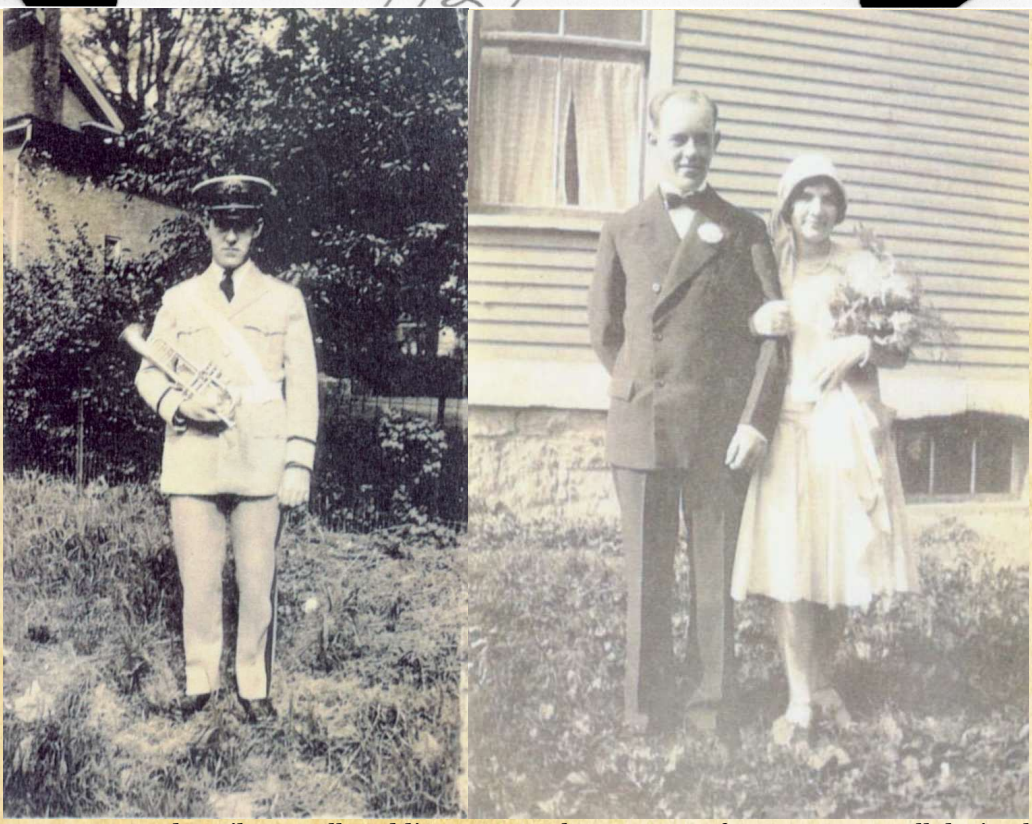
[4] 30 Hoyt St. was the address Emmett gave as his residence on his marriage license in June 1928. While he worked in St. Albans as a laborer he rented several apartments in the city, and may have had others before 1928. When exactly he moved to St. Albans has never been determined, but he does not appear in the 1926 City Directory or earlier. His last mention in Underhill appears to have been in a March 1926 edition of the *Burlington Free Press.* His first mention in the *St. Albans Messenger* gossip column was in November of the same year, so 1926 is a safe bet.

Picnic at Eden Pond, June 27, 1926 “a hot day.” From left to right: Harold Parks (1896-1942) his wife Evelyn Farrell Parks (1901-1990), an unknown woman, Emmett Farrell (1904-1978), an unknown older woman, Louis Perry (1887-1947), Alice Farrell Perry (1894-1969), Bridget Campbell Farrell (1860-1936) and Phillip Farrell (1852-1934).

Left to right: Cecile Billings Farrell (1906-1989), Louis Perry, Alice Perry, Arlene Farrell (1909-1985) daughter of George Farrell, Frank Farrell (1881-1935), Phillip and Bridget Farrell. Photo probably taken by Emmett Farrell. Photo is dated 1929.



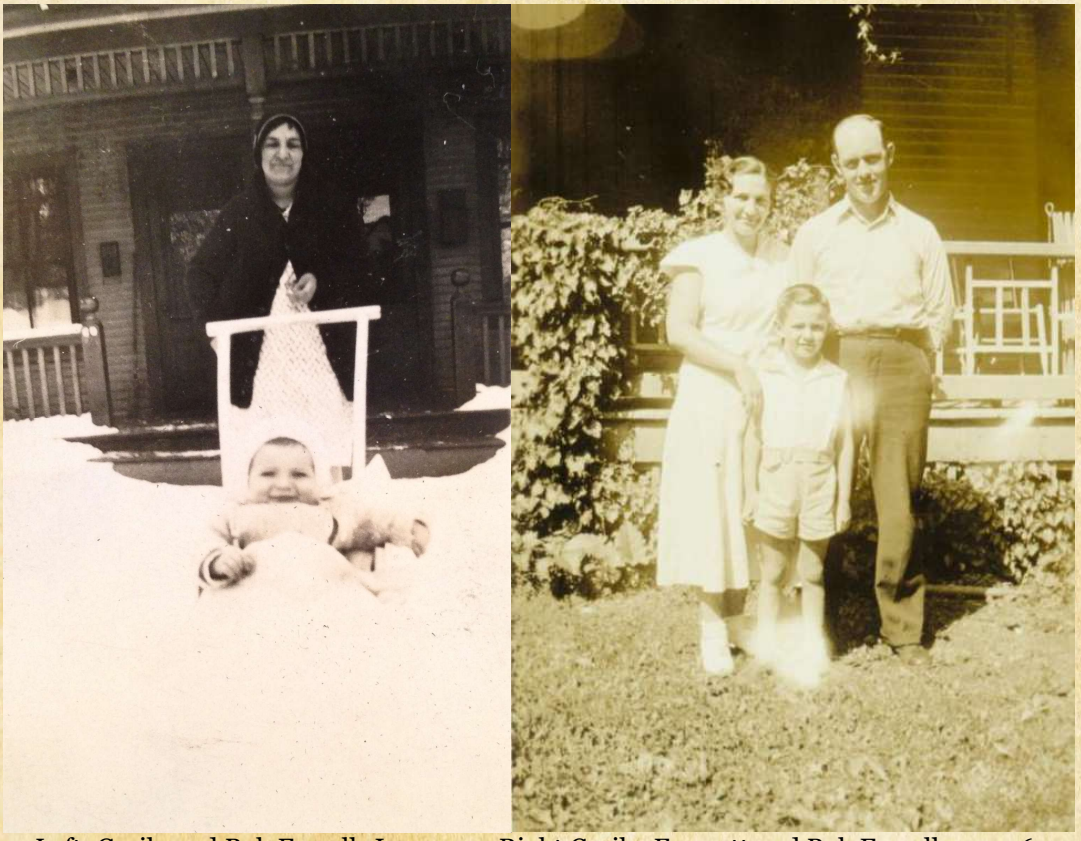
Clockwise from top left: Louis Perry & Emmett Farrell, 1920s. Emmett Farrell in high school c. 1920. Emmett Farrell, 1920s. Emmett Farrell as a child, c. 1909. Emmett Farrell and unknown girlfriend, 1920s.



Top: Emmett and Cecile Farrell wedding party, July 2, 1928. Left: Emmett Farrell during his marching band days, 1929. Right: wedding photo of Emmett & Cecile Farrell, 1928.

On July 2nd, 1928, Emmett Farrell, age twenty-four, married twenty-one-year-old Cecile Billings of St. Albans, whom he'd met where she worked at Conte's Ice Cream Shop while running sheet metal for his company. Cecile was a funny and outgoing person with a playful sense of humor. Her personality perfectly complemented Emmett's subdued, introverted manner and dry humor. Cecile was the fourth of the eleven children of a French mother and an English/French father, both natives of Canada. Cecile's parents had moved to St. Albans when she was four months old, her father working at a local bakery. Her parents died in their forties, leaving her eldest sister, Yvonne, to take care of the family. Cecile's father had pulled her out of school after her mother died to help take care of all the children. She never went back to school, but instead ended up living with her sisters Alice and Doris in an apartment at 48 South Main St. and working at Conte's.

Mr. and Mrs. Emmett Farrell's only child was born a year after their wedding, at 7:30 A.M. on July 12th, 1929 and named Robert Emmett Farrell.



Left: Cecile and Bob Farrell, Jan. 1930. Right Cecile, Emmett and Bob Farrell, c. 1936.

Two months after "Bob" Farrell was born, a decade of rapid economic growth and wild market speculation collapsed the stock market, bringing an abrupt and shattering end to the Roaring Twenties one out of every four people in America was unemployed, and millions more were under-employed, getting by on the barest essentials. Folks who had previously enjoyed secure, well-paying

production jobs found themselves in food lines trying to get loaves of bread and other essentials.

The Farrells were not terribly affected by the Depression, Vermont's relative lack of industry allowing it to avoid the most crushing employment losses. Emmett and family lived modestly, but comfortably in St. Albans, renting a house at 60 Fairfield St., later 99 High St. (per the 1936 St. Albans directory) and eventually 16 Stowell St., where they remained for several years. Emmett worked long hours, so around seven each evening, Bob's mother gave him a bag containing some food and had him walk down to Denison's Bakery on Main Street where his father worked to bring him his dinner. Though she occasionally worked at the bakery too when money was tight, Cecile had quit regular work to become a full-time mother and housewife.

Life in suburban St. Albans was quiet, safe, and fairly slow paced; not much happened there and that was the way most people liked it. A small community of only a few thousand working-class families, laborers, machinists, mechanics and shop keepers, it was sometimes called "Railroad City" because of its importance as a terminus for rails and the headquarters for Vermont Central, the state's first railroad company.

Bob Farrell with his grandmother, Bridget. 1930.

Adults, left to right: Bridget Farrell, Cecile Farrell, Alice Perry, Frank Farrell, Arlene Farrell, Dorothy Farrell and Emmett Farrell. Children are Ruth, Barbara and George Perry. Robert Farrell is in front of his father, scowling. August 1934, St. Albans, Vermont.

Bob grew up with his large extended family close by in St. Albans, which he often found woefully boring, and with his many cousins got into his share of mischief. On his first day of Kindergarten, Bob's mother walked him to school. When she had gone, fear of the big, noisy building and all the new faces got the better of him so he ran home and hid in the wood shed behind the house. He was in big trouble when his mother was called by the school and had to search for him. Some years later, he and a young friend walked down to Bellows Free Academy, St. Albans' premier High School, and broke the lights in the front of the building with rocks; even windows in his own home weren't safe from flying rocks as Bob alleviated his small-town boredom.

In addition to the twelve cousins from his mother's family, Bob also visited with relatives from his father's clan and often went to his grandparents' home in Underhill Flats. One day in his early childhood, Bob created a racket in the house, banging around gleefully on the keys of his grandparents' organ. Bridget stormed into the room, angrily slamming the key cover down and narrowly missing her grandson's fingers.

* * * *

BY THE TIME little Bob Farrell and his cousins, the Perry kids, started school, age had crept away with their grandfather's health. In his eighty-first year white-

haired, toothless and leaning on a cane, Phillip began failing noticeably; His good friend and local Catholic priest Father Mann made several visits to him before and after he was prepared for death.

On Tuesday, February 6th, 1934, Phillip died from endocarditis at his home in Underhill. Bridget followed her husband two years later. She was visiting her daughter Alice in St. Albans and suffered a cerebral hemorrhage following what her obituary described as a "shock suffered Tuesday morning." She died four days later on November 14th, 1936, the day before her seventy-sixth birthday, and was buried beside her husband in St. Thomas Cemetery in Underhill.

After nearly six decades in the Farrell family, the farm was sold to Tuffield Labarge in September 1935, who owned it for some time before the bank foreclosed. The property remained abandoned for decades, the old barns falling into ruin until the 1960s, when it was purchased by a physician who restored the house. As of 2004 it was owned and fully furnished by a European couple, who rented out the house.

Above: The ladies of Underhill, c.1920s. Bridget Farrell is at far right. The idenitites of the other women are unknown. Opposite: Phillip and Bridget Farrell during their retirement years in Underhill Flats and Phillip Farrell's obituary and grave in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill.

PHILLIP FARRELL

Underhill Resident Dies At 81—Funeral to Be Held Thursday

(Special to the Free Press)

UNDERHILL, Feb. 6.—Phillip Farrell, 81, one of the oldest residents of this town and a farmer here for more than 40 years, died early today at his home following a brief illness.

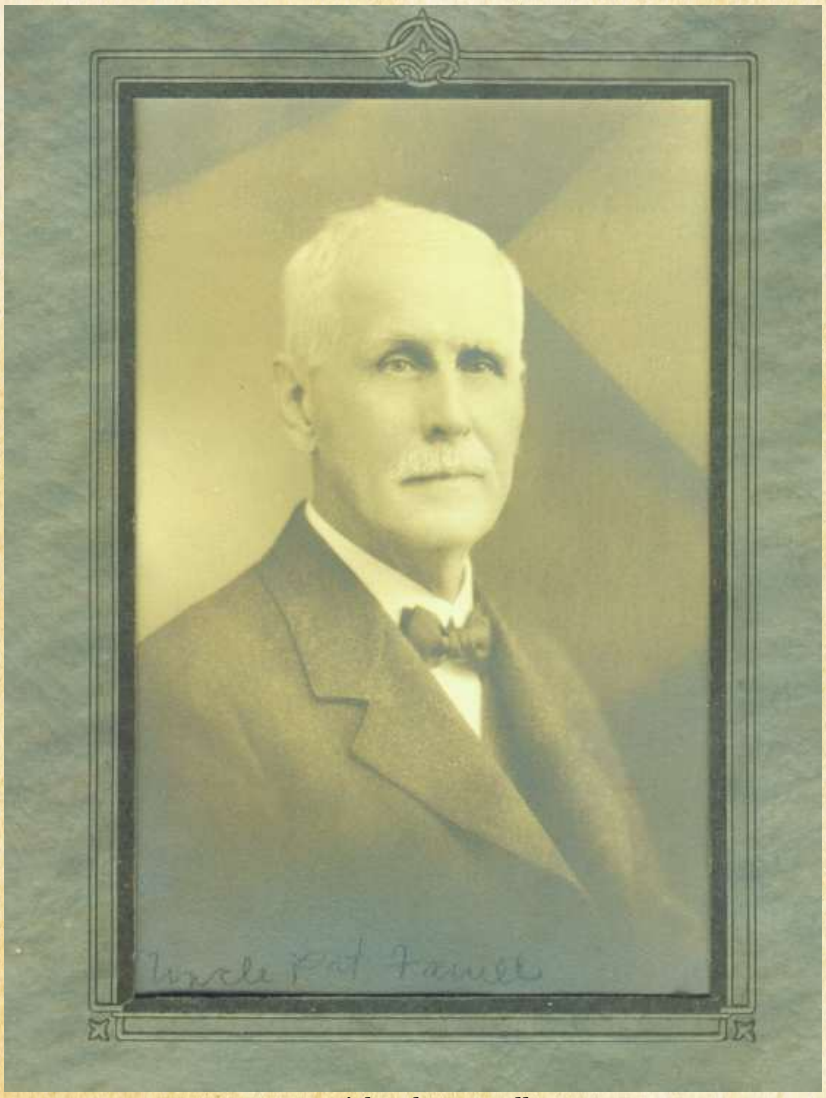
He was born in Canada in April, 1852, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Patrick Farrell, coming to Vermont with his family when he was a boy. He had been a successful farmer in the northern part of the town for 40 years, moving to the village 12 years ago.

His widow, Bridget (Campbell) Farrell, two sons, Frank, of Springfield, Mass., and Emmett of St. Albans; two daughters, Mrs. Louis Perry of St. Albans and Mrs. Harold Parks of Huntington; one sister, Mrs. Nell McCannon and one brother, P. J. Farrell of Swanton, besides six grandchildren survive. A son, George, died 15 years ago.

Funeral services will be held Thursday morning at 9 o'clock at St. Thomas' Church. Burial will be in St. Thomas' cemetery.

Chapter V
Epilogue
1936-1954

By the time of his death, most of Phillip's siblings were already gone; Only P. J. and Nell McCannon were still living. When her parents died, Alice inherited their massive photograph and memorabilia collection, which may have piqued her interest in genealogy. It was during this time that she began interviewing her aunt and uncle and corresponded with cousins around the country. So it's only fitting we end this narrative with the story of how it began: Alice Perry's journey into genealogy.



Patrick John Farrell
(1854-1946)

Patrick John Farrell had lived a long and productive life, and remained razor-sharp well into his eighties. On the occasion of his eighty-sixth birthday in March 1940, he was profiled in the *Burlington Free Press*. The press noted his lengthy career in business and public service:

> Mr. Farrell has played a prominent part in town and state affairs. During the 12 years of service as [Swanton] village trustee, he and the late Dr. C. E. Allen, after much fruitless searching about town for a water supply, succeeded in securing rights from Fairfield pond and installing the village water system. In politics, P. J. is a Democrat, who believes in democratic principles. He was a member of the Legislature for a period of 12 years, ten in the House and two in the Senate. In 1923 he presented a resolution to span Lake Champlain with a bridge at the northern extremity. It is said that P. J. talked and planned for this structure half a century before most people even dreamed of such a possibility.
>
> The octogenarian is still active in town affairs, serving as trustee of public money, an office he has held for many years. His latest adventure in statesmanship is his interest in the Vermont Permanent Roads Association, of which he declined the chairmanship. However, he is keen in promoting its program and is the chairman of the legislative committee.

Not bad for a man approaching his ninth decade. The article also noted that "his sister and a niece reside with him during the winter." The sister, Nell McCannon, and the niece, Margaret Wall, a daughter of Kate Farrell who had been raised by her Aunt Nell following her mother's early death in 1896, started this genealogy with Alice.

Born and raised on her father's farm in Underhill, Vermont, Alice Perry was an artistic woman who liked to paint oil landscapes. She was a nurse, working at Fanny Allen Hospital in Colchester (1920) and interned for a period in Harlem Hospital in New York City, which she extensively photographed. She received her nursing degree (March 1921) and returned to Vermont, spending the rest of her life in St. Albans. She was a member of the American Nurses Association, Vermont Nurses Association, Fanny Allen Hospital Nurses Alumni Association, the St. Albans Senior Center, American Red Cross Blood Bank, and the Stan Marc Wright Artist Class.

Alice, who began collecting family histories in the 1940s, was fortunate enough to have interviewed aunts and uncles with photographic memories. P. J. and Nell remembered growing up in Canada and Burlington with an astonishing level of detail. Names, exact dates, addresses, even prices were recalled sometimes sixty to seventy years after the fact. Some mistakes were made—for example, the ship their parents arrived on was called the "Tay" not the "Fay," and their maternal grandmother's maiden name was "Torsney" not "Tarceny"—but the vast majority of their recollections have been independently confirmed with city directories, state records, parish records and other official sources.

In Alice's own words:

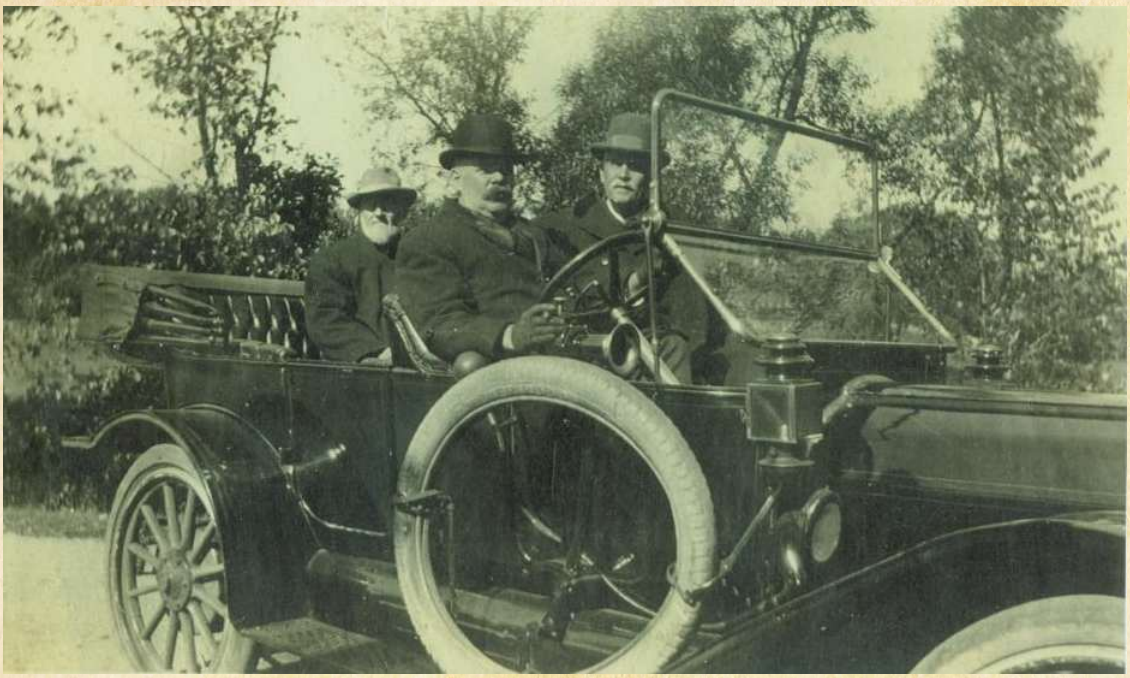
> I owe a great deal of credit for hours spent, to Margaret Wall, who first started this "Family Tree" years ago, taking down conversations and discussions from Aunt Nell and Uncle P. J. jotting down birth dates, marriages, deaths. I have copied all of her work and for the last three years have worked on this tree. Gathering much data from Aunt Nell, and with Margaret's always willing assistance, we three have motored to West Shefford, Granby, Waterloo, Cowansville, to our cousins in Canada, getting considerable information and meeting new relatives. I am also doing considerable corresponding with relatives I've never seen in the mid-west and as far west as California and with everyone's help and cooperation, I know this "Book" will be a success.

Patrick John Farrell died in December 1946 at the age of 92, leaving Nell as the last surviving of Patrick and Beasie's children. Still able-bodied at age 87, she accompanied Alice and Margaret on their road trips out to Underhill to explore the long-abandoned Farrell farm in 1949. They also drove all the way up to West Shefford to visit St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, where their earliest Farrell relatives in the Western Hemisphere were buried, including the grave of Patrick Farrell's father, James, his sisters Bridget and Rebecca and his brother Robert, whose presumably tore himself away from Pat Dunlavey's exceptional potatoes and put out the fire on his house all those years earlier.

Margaret Wall (1888-1977) and her aunt Nell McCannon (1862-1954).

Margaret Wall standing in front of the ruins of the Patrick Farrell home in West Shefford (now Bromont), Que., Canada. An arrow points to the remains of the old farm house.

Nell McCannon at the barn at the abandoned Farrell farm in Underhill, Vt. June 1949.



Nell's husband, George McCannon (1865-1929), driving P. J. and Phillip Farrell about town in some new-fangled contraption ca. 1915.

Nell McCannon was the last of her generation to go. She died May 13th, 1954 at the age of 91. Alice Farrell Perry died in December 1969, leaving her genealogy and extensive photograph collection to her daughter, Ruth Garner, from whom many of the photographs herein were obtained. Margaret Wall died in December 1977 at age 89.

* * * *

PART II
The Genealogies:
The Descendants of James O'Farrell, Patrick Campbell, Alexander Campbell & The Haggerty Clan

James Farrell or O'Farrell, a man who most of his life was an Irish schoolmaster would by fate become the father of a dynasty of Irish-American and Canadian Farrells that immigrated during the disastrous potato famine of the 1840s. From their starting point in Québec's Eastern Townships, the descendants of James O'Farrell would spread as far south as Florida, as far west as Hawaii, and as far north as the mountains of upper Québec, peppering the population virtually everywhere in between. The descendants of that first generation of modest farmers would climb to among the greatest heights of achievement for the Irish-Americans, and include honored war veterans, physicians, lawyers, statesmen, authors, journalists, teachers, a geologist, a bank president, a Cornell University English professor, a vice president of Coca-Cola and a Presidentially appointed officer of the United States government. The following is a genealogy of his known descendants down to his great-great grandchildren.

Descendants of James Farrell

First Generation

1. James Farrell, son of **James Farrell** and **Rebecca Armstrong,** was born about 1793 in Tireragh, Sligo, Ireland, died on April 22, 1873 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

According to family accounts born at “Tararah” (Tireragh Barony) near the city of Sligo, old James was said to be the son of James Farrell and Rebecca Armstrong. Family accounts note he had a brother named Frank who married a Betsy Hart, but nothing further is known of his family origins. His grandson P. J. Farrell noted “The “O” was left off the name of Farrell “soon after the family came to this country. On the grave stone of Grandpa James it reads: James O'Farrell.” It is worth noting that every record of his life in Ireland and Canada spells his last name as simply “Farrell,” suggesting the prefix “O” may have been added to his gravestone for nationalistic reasons.

Tall like the rest of his family, James was known by his grandchildren as “Uld Faddy” (meaning “Old Father”), he left Ireland for Canada in the spring of 1852 with his daughters Honora and Jane, moving in with his son Patrick's family. They were the last of the family to leave Ireland. According to P. J. Farrell, James had been a schoolmaster in Ireland and a signer of the charter of the Knights of Father Matthew, a temperance society in Ireland founded by a crusading priest in 1838. His was the third name on the list. James was well educated, a great reader and at the time of his death is said to still have had fifteen of his own teeth.

James lived with Patrick until the family moved to Burlington in 1868. His grandchildren would later recall, the old man often sat in a chair with his feet on the stove and “Beasie” (Bridget Battle Farrell) would have to walk around him to put wood in it. Afterward he lived with his son Robert and appears in his West Shefford household in the 1871 census of Canada.

According to parish records, James died in West Shefford on April 22, 1873 was buried two days later in the cemetery behind St. Francis Xavier Church. For years his tombstone lay in a marsh just behind the cemetery, badly worn and discolored from the elements and cracked in half. It was discovered by the author in 2000 and repaired in 2006 by Hartley McMahon and again marks his grave.

The inscription is as follows:

JAMES O'FARRELL/who departed this life/April 21, 1873./Aged 79 Years/A native of Sligo Ireland./ O Father dear, its hard to part,/With you we love so dear:/But Jesus parted with His life,/That we in Heaven with Him might dwell.

The believed order of his children's immigration from Ireland to Canada is as follows:

1. Patrick immigrated June 9, 1847 on the bark Tay (per oral history and official records).
2. Phillip immigrated in 1849 (per Rebecca's obituary).
3. Rebecca immigrated with Phillip in 1849 (per her obituary).
4. James immigrated in September 1849 (per his naturalization petition).
5. Bridget immigrated to “Pittstown” (Pittston), Pennsylvania before Jan. 1852 (per oral history).
6. Robert immigrated 1852 (per census record).
7. Honora immigrated in May 1852 (per oral history).
8. Jane immigrated in May 1852 (per oral history).

Though the original document by Alice Perry says Rebecca immigrated after James, Rebecca's obituary states she immigrated from Co. Sligo w/ brother Phillip. The 1901 Census of Quebec states that she gave the year of her immigration as 1858, which is impossible considering she was married to J. O'Brien in Granby in 1855. It may be a typo, or her memory could have been poor by then.

The birth dates of James and Honora’s children are not certain; they gave widely varying accounts in census and other records. The accounts given here are the most likely and inspired by the information given by P. J. Farrell and Nell McCannon. It is also possible that Patrick was born in 1823 as he indicated in two census records and his naturalization, which would put his sibling births a bit later: Philip in 1825, Bridget in 1828 (as she gave in at least one census), Rebecca in 1831 (as she also gave in a census account), James in 1832 (as he gave in his naturalization), Robert in 1834, Jane in 1836 and Honora in 1840-1842. Given that parish records do not survive, we will likely never know for sure.

James married **Honora Madden** about 1819 in Ireland. Honora was born in Sligo, Ireland, died about April 1841 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland.

Not much known about Honora Madden besides her name, confirmed by oral history and parish records. The oral history given by P. J. Farrell and Nell McCannon claims she died three months after giving birth to her last child, placing her death in the early 1840s, likely in Ballymote, Co. Sligo, Ireland. She may be lying in an unmarked grave in Saint Columbas Cemetery near the village center, since the old cemetery was in use at the time.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **Patrick Farrell** was born on August 10, 1820 in Ballysadare, Sligo, Ireland, died on September 20, 1902 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 3 M ii. **Phillip Farrell** was born about 1822 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on March 28, 1901 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

+ 4 F iii. **Bridget Farrell** was born in March 1825 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on July 8, 1895 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 5 M iv. **James Farrell** was born on July 7, 1831 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on September 18, 1883 in Newport, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

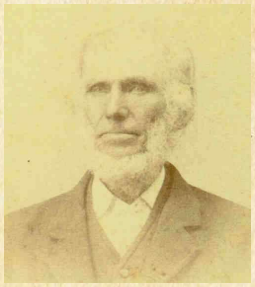
+ 6 F v. **Rebecca Farrell** was born on March 2, 1833 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on July 7, 1912 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 7 M vi. **Robert Farrell** was born on November 5, 1834 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on August 26, 1900 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 8 F vii. **Jane Farrell** was born in 1836 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on August 8, 1852 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in Notre-Dame Parish Cemetery, Granby, Québec.

+ 9 F viii. **Honora "Anastasia" Farrell** was born on January 16, 1841 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on December 28, 1913 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Second Generation (Children)



2. Patrick Farrell (*James[1]*) was born on August 10, 1820 in Ballysadare, Sligo, Ireland, died on September 20, 1902 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of his death was old age.

1820 (Aug. 10)- Patrick Farrell is born in Ireland, by his own account at Ballysadare, to James and Nora Farrell (or O'Farrell). According to family accounts most or all of his siblings were born at Ballymote. Patrick grew up in Ballysdare, and at as a boy worked on the domain of Major O'Hara. Major Charles O'Hara (1785-1860) was his land lord and held substantial property in County Sligo. O'Hara also had a distant cousin named Mary O'Hara, whose granddaughter, Bridget Battles Patrick met and married.

1847 (May 2)- Patrick, age 25, marries 24-year-old Bridget Battles- right in the middle of the potato famine. All marriages at Ballysadare/Kilvarnet Parish were at the church at Collooney. William Coleman is best man, Ann Battles (sister of bride) is bridesmaid. They are wed on a Sunday and leave for America on the next Wednesday aboard the bark Tay with Bridget's siblings and widowed mother. 33 days at sea precede their arrival at Grosse Isle in Canada on June 9, 1847. From there they arrive at the home in Granby, Quebecc of John Hart (1807-1885), whose wife, Nora, (1812-1878) was Mrs. Farrell's cousin. In the fall, Patrick finds his first work as a farmhand on the land of one Mr. Wells of West Shefford. http://www.theshipslist.com/1847/shipsjune1847.html

1848- Patrick buys a home in West Shefford. He and Bridget's first child, Mary Hanorah Farrell is born in Farnham “on the border of West Shefford” on August 5. The first of his family to leave Europe, Patrick works hard and sacrifices much to pay the way for all but one of his brothers and sisters to come to Canada. His father comes over with his two teenage daughters in 1852 (family accounts).

1854- The first of Patrick's children to be born in West Shefford is born on March 20. During the winter of 1855, the Farrell house burns down and is rebuilt with the aid of the community.

1858 (Jul. 1)- Patrick is elected “marguillier” an office of the St. Francis Xavier Parish of West Shefford, Quebec that has care of “the Factory and Work” of the parish. He serves in this office until at least April 1861.

1861- Patrick is enumerated in the census of East Farnham, Canada East, “age 38.” He is a farmer according to the census. His mother-in-law is also staying with the family.

1862 (Jun. 26)- Patrick and his brother, Robert are witnesses to the wedding of John Campbell and Bridget Durack of West Shefford.

1865-1866- a Patrick Farrell appears in Burlington, Vermont. No other information given (Burlington directory). Earlier records not attained at this time.

1866-1867- Farrell, Patrick, of Champlain St., between Pearl and Cherry St. (Burlington directory).

1867-1868- Farrell, Patrick, house on Champlain St., between Pearl and Cherry St. (Burlington directory).

1868- After an unsuccessful investment with his brother, James, Patrick goes bankrupt. He is forced to sell his livestock and tools in an auction. With nothing but $150 and some furniture left over, he sells the farm and moves his family to Burlington, Vermont. Patrick had become introduced to Burlington through family friends a few years earlier and had become fond of the city. On April 3, 1868 Patrick and his family move into the home of John Farrell, who is not related (per family accounts. According to directories of Burlington and other evidence he may have moved earlier). By the account of one of Patrick's sons they moved to Burlington in May 1867 (family accounts).

Burlington records give the date of birth of Edward Henry as Aug. 2, 1868.

1869-1870- Farrell, Patrick, employed by L. Barnes & Co., house on Champlain St. between Pearl and Cherry St. (Burlington directory).

1871-1872- “Farrar, Pat” employed by Shepard, Davis & Co., house on North St. between Champlain and Chesnut St. (Burlington directory).

1873-1874- Farrell, Patrick, emp. Linsey & Co., house on North St., near Chesnut (Burlington directory).

1874 (Feb. 27)- Patrick Farrell is naturalized an American citizen. He gives his birth as County Sligo, Ireland, 1823.

1875-1876- Farrell, Patrick, emp. City Waterworks, house on North St., near Battery St. (Burlington directory).

1877-1878- Farrell, Patrick, laborer, house on North St., between Champlain and Battery St. (Burlington directory).

1878 (Mar. 5)- “James E. Farrell of Burlington” buys land in Underhill, VT from the Burlington Savings Bank. Since James is living with his father two years later, this is presumably the same land that Patrick took over and farmed.
1880 (Jun. 23)- Patrick Farrell is enumerated in VT census as head-of-household,

farming in Underhill, “age 58” with his wife “age 58” and children James (with his wife and daughter,) Nellie and Edward all living on the farm.

1882-1883- Patrick is listed in Child's Gazetteer of Underhill, living on “Road 3” and having a North Underhill Post Office Address. His son, James, by this time also a farmer, lives on the same road, operating a “137 acre” farm with a 17 cow dairy. Even after he left the farm, James continued to own the land for a few years, and there are mentions of his widow and brother P. J. dealing with it in 1907 and afterwards.

1883 (Sep. 22)- James E. Farrell sells “Patrick and Philip Farrell” a 137 acre plot in Underhill (mortgage deed, Underhill land records). “Said Phillip is to furnish said Patrick his room, bed, bedding, washing done, food provided, said Patrick to have privilege of planting one bushel of potatoes every year, also to have one tub of maple sugar of 20 lbs, said Patrick may have grapes planted. Said Patrick to pay his own doctor's bills and medicines.”

1890 (May 6)- Bridget Farrell dies in Underhill at age 67. She is buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, up the hill from their local Catholic church. Around this time James moves to Swanton and Phillip takes over the farm. Patrick finally retires in 1897 at age 77.

1900- Patrick Farrell is enumerated in the census at the Underhill farm, (where Phillip is now declared head of household), “age 78”, and also in Swanton in the home of his son P. J., “age 79”. The census cards claim Patrick was born in “August 1821” and “August 1820” respectively and noted that he was of Irish birth, entered the United States in 1859 and could not provide his immigration papers. The two different locations of his enumeration suggest he was dividing his time between the two homes in retirement.

1902 (Sep. 20)- Patrick Farrell dies after a long period of poor health and problems with his prostate. Later that day he is buried alongside his wife in Underhill. His gravestone claims he lived 84 years though his death certificate says he was 82. Cause of death officially given as “old age.”

Patrick married **Bridget Battles**, daughter of **James Battle** and **Bridget Torsney,** on May 2, 1847 in Collooney, Sligo, Ireland. Bridget was born on September 8, 1822 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on May 6, 1890 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of her death was heart disease.

In Ireland, the family name was “Battle.” Her last name appears as “Battle” in most French Catholic records, but “Battels” on her gravestone. Her brothers were both called “Battles” in American records but every member of the family recorded was called “Battle” in French Catholic records.

“Ballanacara” is the name of her hometown according to the Perry-Wall genealogy. It apparently does not exist, but is almost certainly a misspelling for Ballinacarrow, where a James Battle appears in records of 1841-42.

Patrick always called his wife “Beasie.” The origin of the nickname is unknown. Her mother, said to be a descendant of the wealthy O’Hara clan, had enough money to pay for the family’s sea fare from Ireland to Canada.

When Pat and Beasie arrived in Quebec, (June 9, 1847) Pat was terribly ill with fever and was kept in the hospital until he could walk across the room unaided. Beasie remained with him and her mother and siblings, all healthy, went on to Granby to the home of John Hart. As Patrick recovered, Beasie became ill, telling no one. They left after six weeks and journeyed to Granby, by which time Beasie was terribly ill with typhus. She was kept in a shed outside the Hart home for fear she would contaminate others (ca. August 1847).

Bridget made her own bonnets, some of her clothes, even her corsets-- they were fitted and made firm with candlewick pulled through in places in the front and the same in the back. She taught her daughters how to sew. According to daughter Ellen, she had “pretty brown hair” and was known by friends and family as “Beasie.”

Beasie was sensitive and anxious by nature and suffered from high blood pressure, which was treated periodically by blood-letting. After her son James left the farm to start his own store in Swanton in early 1890, her health began to fail quickly. Family accounts attributed her illness to “heart problems.”

The *Argus and Patriot* newspaper mentioned in its “Underhill Utterings” that Mrs. Patrick Farrell was gravely ill on April 23, 1890. We know from her tombstone and family accounts that she died on May 6, but curiously, there is no record of Beasie's death in Underhill, Vermont.

- She worked as a housewife.
- She arrived in Canada from Ireland on June 9, 1847.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 10 F i. **Mary Hanorah Farrell** was born on August 5, 1848 in Farnham, Canada East, died on November 27, 1929 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 11 M ii. **James Emmett Farrell** was born on June 25, 1850 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 15, 1898 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 12 M iii. **Phillip Farrell** was born on April 4, 1852 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 6, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 13 M iv. **Patrick John Farrell** was born on March 20, 1854 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 31, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 14 F v. **Annie Farrell** was born on March 21, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 12, 1909 in Kansas City, Kansas, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 15 F vi. **Eliza Jane Farrell** was born on August 10, 1858 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on September 21, 1912 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 16 F vii. **Katherine Agnes Farrell** was born on March 19, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 10, 1896 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 17 F viii. **Ellen Rebecca Farrell** was born on October 19, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on May 13, 1954 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 18 M ix. **Edward Henry Farrell** was born on August 2, 1868 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 8, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Mount St. Mary's Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.

3. Phillip Farrell (*James*[1]) was born about 1822 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on March 28, 1901 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada. The cause of his death was chronic bronchitis.

According to the obituary of his sister, Rebecca O'Brien, Phillip immigrated to Canada with her. The year is likely to have been 1849. (See notes of Rebecca Farrell). The Perry-Wall genealogy notes Phillip lived in Warden, Canada. From 1860 to 1868 all baptisms and burials for Phillip's children occurred at St-Joachim-de-Shefford, a parish church about five miles north of Warden, Québec. This suggests that his children were likely born at Warden and baptized at St-Joachim until the family moved to Waterloo in 1868-70.

The family was living in Waterloo at the death of Jane Campbell Farrell in 1878. Phillip and family appear in Shefford Township, Quebec in the 1881 census. All present children born in Québec. Every census and parish record for Phillip indicates he was a farmer.

Phillip spent his final years living in St. Albans, Vermont, where he died of chronic bronchitis in 1901. Vermont vital records claim erroneously that Phillip was born in “Barnston”, PQ-- but correctly give the name of his mother as Nora and his father as James Farrell. It gives Phillip's date of death as March 28, 1901, and his age as 78. His gravestone in St. Bernardin Cemetery in Waterloo gives his death date as March 27.

The *Granby Leader-Mail* noted in their April 5, 1901 issue that Philip Farrell, formerly of North Brome, Quebec, died in Vermont Mar. 26, 1901 and was buried in Waterloo.

• He immigrated 1849 (Ireland to Canada) c. 1898 (Canada to VT).

• He worked as a farmer.

Phillip married **Jane Campbell,** daughter of **Malachi Campbell** and **Jane Faylan,** on June 5, 1854 in Granby, Canada East. Jane was born about 1838 in Ireland, died on July 9, 1878 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

• She immigrated c. 1848 (Ireland to U.S.A.) according to census records. Her sister married Phillip Farrell’s brother, Robert. Her parents are buried in the Catholic Cemetery of St-Francois-Xavier in West Shefford (now Bromont). Her gravestone gives her date of death and her age at death as 39.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 19 M i. **James Alexander Farrell** was born on November 23, 1855 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 21, 1929 in Manchester, New Hampshire, and was buried in St. George's Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT.

+ 20 F ii. **Eliza Anna Farrell** was born on December 24, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East and died in April 1946 in Gleasondale, Massachusetts.

+ 21 F iii. **Jane Farrell** was born in 1858 in Warden, Canada East, died on July 21, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 22 F iv. **Rebecca Farrell** was born on March 1, 1860 in Warden, Canada East, died on August 15, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 23 F v. **Sara Marcella Farrell** was born on January 21, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East and died in 1944 in Hudson, Massachusetts.

+ 24 M vi. **Andrew Farrell** was born in 1864 in Warden, Canada East, died on May 14, 1877 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

+ 25 M vii. **John Albert Farrell** was born on April 29, 1866 in Warden, Canada East, died on February 6, 1933 in Rochester, Minnesota, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

+ 26 M viii. **Phillip Walter Farrell** was born on April 22, 1868 in Warden, Canada East, died on August 26, 1935 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

+ 27 F ix. **Mary Naomi Farrell** was born on November 17, 1870 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, died on March 13, 1961 in Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Rutland, VT.

+ 28 M x. **Frederick Charles Farrell** was born on October 11, 1872 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada, died on April 1, 1922 in Enosburg, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Duxbury, VT.

4. Bridget Farrell (*James[1]*) was born in March 1825 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on July 8, 1895 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Marriage records of their children have them living in West Shefford, which they probably never left.

John Dunlavey became engaged to Bridget O'Farrell before moving to Pennsylvania for some time to work in the “iron mines” (other accounts say coal mines). When he had saved enough money he returned to Ireland, married Bridget, and later that day boarded a ship for the United States. They settled in Pittston, Pennsylvania, where John continued to work in the mines.

The Dunlaveys had two children in Pennsylvania in 1852 and 1854 before rejoining her family in Canada around 1855, according to an account by her son-in-law Thomas McMahon. It is said that Mrs. Dunlavey's brother, Patrick Farrell journeyed down to Pennsylvania and suggested the Dunlaveys move too Canada to be with the rest of the family. Bridget was the only one of Patrick Farrell's siblings was not dependent on his money to make the voyage to America.

John and Bridget settled in West Shefford where they operated a farm. Bridget helped Beasie Farrell, her sister-in-law, with her children. Beasie never had an attending doctor to give birth, so Bridget Dunlavey filled in. Mrs. Dunlavey said in later years they probably would have done better (financially) to have remained in Pennsylvania.

According to the 1871 census of Canada, John Dunlavey was unable to read or write.

1861-John age 40 (b.1821) Bridget age 30 (b.1831)
1871-John age 52 (b.1819) Bridget age 43 (b.1828)
1881-John age 66 (b. 1815), Bridget age 55 (b. 1826)
1891-John age 76 (b. 1815) Bridget age 63 (b. 1828)
1899/1895 grave- age 87 (b.1811) Bridget age 70 (b. 1825)
1861- living in Brome Township, Brome County, Quebec
1871- Dist # 126 Brome Sub-district c, Sutton, subdivision 1.
1901- John jr. in Dist. #192 Shefford, S. Dist. j, St. Joachim de Shefford

Bridget married **John Dunlavey** about 1850 in Sligo, Ireland. John was born in September 1814 in Sligo, Ireland, died on January 5, 1899 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

John Dunlavey was engaged to Bridget Farrell in County Sligo, Ireland before moving to the United States to work. He returned to Sligo to marry Bridget and brought her to Pittston,

Pennsylvania ca. 1850, where they lived until moving to Canada in 1854-55. John was a farmer in Canada.

In 1899 grave his age is reported as 87 (b. 1811)
In 1891 census his age is reported as 76 (b. 1815)
In 1881 census his age is reported as 66 (b. 1815)
In 1871 census his age is reported as 52 (b. 1819)
In 1861 census his age is reported as 40 (b. 1821)

Note that John's birth seemed to get pushed further back with every census. His gravestone reports his birth as September 1811 (d. Jan. 5, 1899, aged 87 years, 4 months) but this may not be accurate. There seems to be consistency between 1881 and 1891 around an 1814-1815 birth year, so this is more likely to be correct.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 29 M i. **James Dunlavey** was born on January 2, 1852 in Pittston, Pennsylvania, died on October 28, 1931 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 30 F ii. **Mary Jane Dunlavey** was born on August 2, 1854 in Pittston, Pennsylvania and died on May 9, 1936 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 31 M iii. **Patrick Dunlavey** was born on September 2, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 2, 1940 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 32 M iv. **John Dunlavey** was born on December 7, 1858 in West Shefford, Canada East and died on October 4, 1935 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 33 M v. **Phillip Dunlavey** was born on May 9, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on August 16, 1883 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 34 F vi. **Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey** was born on August 15, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on January 4, 1866 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 35 F vii. **Bridget Honora Dunlavey** was born on May 21, 1865 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on November 21, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 36 M viii. **Michael Edward Dunlavey** was born on April 29, 1867 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 2, 1948 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

5. James Farrell (*James[1]*) was born on July 7, 1831 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on September 18, 1883 in Newport, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of his death was typhoid pneumonia.

According to family recollections, when James arrived in Montreal from Ireland following the Great Famine, he was met there by his brother, Patrick. He looked shabby so Patrick bought him a suit of clothes in Montreal before he brought him home to West Shefford. The year was said to be either 1848 or 1849 as James was said to be "about 17 or 18" at the time. In James's naturalization petition, filed in Newbury, Vermont in 1867, he noted that he immigrated from Ireland in September 1849 at age 17.

James lived with Patrick's family in West Shefford initially, and is recorded there in parish records in 1858 (when the parish was founded) and 1859. He and his brother, Phillip were married in a joint ceremony on the same day in June 1854. After his marriage, James relocated to Barnston, and later Stanstead, as some of his children were born there. A family history of the Thomas Bray descendants says that James and his wife lived in "West Shefford, Quebec, then in St. Johnsbury, Vermont."

James and his wife were sued by his brother Patrick and his wife when they refused to return a table and chairs they had lent them for an anniversary party. The set had been given to Patrick by his mother-in-law, Bridget T. Battles when she sold her farm. Rose Ann Farrell claimed Patrick "gave us those table and chairs." Patrick got the set back.

Around 1863 James moved his family out of Canada to Vermont, where he apparently settled first at St. Johnsbury. He worked as a dealer in hemlock bark. By 1866 he was several miles to the south in Newbury Township, and seems to have lived near Wells River, sending his children to school there. In Newbury, James worked on the railroads and is mentioned in that township in 1866, 1870, 1872 and 1875 state records. James owned a farm, and around 1867 he had difficulty in paying for it, borrowing a large sum of money from his brother, Patrick. Unable to pay it all back, He and his brother both ended up in financial trouble, prompting his brother to sell most of his belongings and move to the United States.

After the tragic deaths of his wife at age 37 and a daughter of typhoid three years later, James left Newbury and moved back up north to Newport, Vermont by 1878, when he married a Canadian woman. It is also noted in his marriage records that James could not sign his name, suggesting he was illiterate. He was an agent for a Boston firm who dealt in hemlock bark when he contracted typhoid himself and died in Newport in September 1883. He was buried in St. Johnsbury.

James's progeny would be a particularly successful branch of the Farrell clan, full of lawyers, physicians and political figures, both Republicans and Democrats. His

eldest son would become the most prominent of them, arguing cases in the Supreme Court for the Interstate Commerce Commission.

• He immigrated Sep. 1849 (Ireland to Canada) ca. 1863 (Canada to Vermont)

• He worked as a bark peeler/dealer, railroad worker.

James married **Rose Ann Theresa Hart,** daughter of **John Hart** and **Honora Battle,** on June 5, 1854 in Granby, Canada East. Rose was born on March 20, 1835 in Trois-Rivieres, Lower Canada, died on October 18, 1872 in Newbury, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of her death was complications during childbirth.

“[John] Hart, your great-great-grandfather on your grandmother's side, married Honora Battle, from County Cork, Ireland, and came to America in 1824. They lived in Granby, Canada, a small farming community out from Montreal. They had twelve children and [John] was very successful. So much so that in the course of the years he bought enough good farming land to give each of his children a small farm when the child was married.

“All but one child, that is. To his oldest daughter, Roseanne, he gave nothing, because she wished to marry and upstanding, black-haired, black-eyed young Irishman, also from Co. Sligo, named James Farrell. Mr. Farrell owned nothing but a fine physique, honesty, good morals and determination. So he and Roseanne Hart - she wasn't red-haired and green-eyed for nothing - just stepped across the Vermont border, married, and lived at Wells River, Vermont. See how they came into this country? James Farrell and Roseanne Hart Farrell had [nine] children and James took good care of them all. He was frontman for a lumber company in New Hampshire and Vermont. He went ahead of the lumber crews and a lot of the places where the white pine trees of New Hampshire were to be cut down by the lumber crews and converted into lumber. He took very good care of his family, but disaster struck the family. The beautiful Roseanne died at the birth of their ninth child, Evelyn. The three-day-old Evelyn was put in the arms of her sixteen-year-oldy sister, Nora, your great-grandmother, who took care of her little sister until Evelyn married.”

-recollections of Mrs. Blanche Bray Stiles, 1967.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 37 F i. **Mary Jane Farrell** was born on November 24, 1854 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on November 26, 1919 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 38 F ii. **Honora Theresa Farrell** was born on August 24, 1856 in St-Cesair, Canada East, died on May 16, 1919 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

+ 39 F iii. **Rose Ann Grace Farrell** was born on April 13, 1859 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 26, 1875 in Newbury, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 40 M iv. **Patrick Joseph Farrell** was born on May 10, 1861 in Stanstead, Canada East, died on October 22, 1948 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

+ 41 M v. **John Farrell** was born on July 20, 1863 in Stanstead, Canada East and died before May 1919.

+ 42 F vi. **Katherine Rebecca Farrell** was born on February 22, 1866 in Newbury, Vermont, died on May 31, 1937 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 43 F vii. **Margaret Ellen Farrell** was born on March 31, 1868 in Wells River, Vermont, died on August 20, 1905 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 44 M viii. **James Edward Farrell** was born on July 15, 1870 in Newbury, Vermont and died on December 4, 1910 in White Plains, New York.

+ 45 F ix. **Evelyn Louise Farrell** was born on October 15, 1872 in Newbury, Vermont and died on July 19, 1935 in White Plains, New York.

James next married **Lucie McCarthy,** daughter of **John McCarthy** and **Lucie Bissonette,** on August 18, 1878 in St-André-de-Sutton, Québec, Canada. Lucie was born about 1845 in Canada and died on an unknown date.

6. Rebecca Farrell (*James*[1]) was born on March 2, 1833 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on July 7, 1912 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Rebecca moved to Canada from Ireland in 1849 and stayed with her brother Patrick for a time. She had a little Irish flag and she used to stand on the piazza and wave it at the "Orange Men" (Northern Irish Protestants) as they paraded up the street in West Shefford. Fearing for her safety, one of the men asked her not to wave it, but she did anyway.

After her husband died in Shefford in 1895, Rebecca went to live with her daughter, Mary Glascott and her husband. Waterloo Catholic parish records give her death date as July 7, 1912.

The following newspaper entry comes from page 2 of the July 12, 1912 issue of the *Waterloo* (Quebec) *Advertiser* newspaper, National Libray of Canada microfilm #NJ.FM.844

"Rebecca Farrell, widow of James O'Brien, died July 8, 1912 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. J. Glascott in Waterloo aged 82. She was a native of County Sligo, Ireland and came to Canada in 1849, walking from Montreal to West Shefford with her brother Phillip. She raised a family of four boys and three girls but only Mrs. Glascott and Mrs. C. N. Trudeau of Waterloo survive her. Burial is in the family lot in West Shefford."

1861 Census Brome Twp. Brome Co. Que.:

James Obrian Jr.- farmer- b.Ireland- Catholic- age 29- M- Married (likely gave census data)
Rebecca Obrian- b. Ireland- Catholic- age 26- F- Married
Ellen Obrian- b. C.E.- Catholic- age 2- F- Single
John Obrian- b. C.E.- Catholic- age 1- M- born/died in 1860, age and cause of death not filled in.

1871 Census: Shefford, Que.:

James O'Brien 38, b. Que., married, Irish, Catholic
John Charles O'Brien, 11, b. Que.
James O'Brien, 5, b. Que., Irish Catholic
Rebecca O'Brien, 38, b. Ireland, married, Irish, Catholic

1881 Census:

James O'Brine, 49, carpenter, b. Quebec, Catholic, Irish, married
Rebecca, 49, b. Ireland, Catholic, Irish, married
Ellen, 24, b. Quebec, Irish, single
John, 21, b. Que., carpenter,
Jane, 19, b. Que., school teacher,
James, 15, b. Que.
Mary, 12, b. Que.
Frank, 10,, b. Que.

1901 Census living with daughter in "District #192 Shefford- S. District j, St-Joachim-de-Shefford":

Rebecca O'Brien in household of James Glasscott. Her birthdate given as March 1833. In the 1901 census she stated the year of her immigration as 1858, which is impossible given that she was married in Granby three years earlier. Given that she is reported to have come to Canada before brother James in 1848/1849 but after Patrick in 1847, she is likely to have meant not 1858, but 1848. Her obituary states she immigrated with her brother Phillip in 1849.

1911 Census, Shefford, Que.:

Rebecca O'Brien, b. March 1831 Que., widowed, Romah Catholic, household of James Glasscott.

Analysis of Probable Birth Date:

The Perry-Wall genealogy gives her birthdate as Mar. 2, 1827. The 1901 census says she was born in March 1833, and the 1911 census says March 1831. Bromont parish records and her obituary both give her age at death in 1912 as 82 (born 1830).

Summary of possible birthdates via census records and her burial in chronological census order (1861-1911): 1835, 1833, 1832, 1833, 1831 and 1830. If we trust that her brother James was born in July 1831, we can eliminate 1831 as a year of birth. Likewise, 1835 is impossible if her brother Robert was born in either Nov. 1834 or 1835. Since census records all seem to agree that she was either the same age or younger than her husband, we can eliminate 1830 as well as the family account, 1827, a rather wild outlier. This leaves only 1832 or 1833 as probable years of birth. If she was born in March as records all seem to agree, then she could not have been born in 1832 if James was born in July 1831. This leaves only March 1833 as a likely birth date.

• She immigrated 1849 (Ireland to Canada).

Rebecca married **James O'Brien Jr.,** son of **James O'Brien** and **Honora Larkin,** on January 8, 1855 in Granby, Canada East. James was born in October 1831 in Farnham, Lower Canada, died on April 18, 1895 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

James O'Brien who married Rebecca Farrell liked to go to the "Cattle Show" at Waterloo. He liked a few drinks - sort of helped to celebrate when he had a day off. He also had an eye for the girls. One time he went to the "Fair" and as usual had a few nips. When it was time to go home James was not to be found. Rebecca said to Mary Hanora Farrell (Patrick's daughter), "Go and find your Uncle James and bring him out here." About this time who could be seen coming through the crowd with a good-looking girl on each arm -- you guessed it -- Uncle James. Mary went up to him and said, "Aunt Rebecca wants you to come home." James only clung more tightly to the girls. Mary pulled one of the girls away, but James went on with the other: he had no intention of going home yet. Mary had an umbrella with a crooked handle so she went up behind them, put the handle around the girl's leg and tripped her up. Mary then took James by the arm and marched him home.

-from the Perry-Wall genealogy.

James was a carpenter and farmer by trade. His father appears in the 1831 census of Lower Canada in Farnham, suggesting James was born there. Later census records confirm his Canadian birth.

His tombstone states that he died on April 19, 1895, but a transcription of the parish register indicates that he died on April 18 and was buried on April 22.

• He was employed as a farmer, carpenter.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 46 F i. **Mary Honora Helen O'Brien** was born on March 2, 1857 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 27, 1927 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

+ 47 M ii. **John Charles O'Brien** was born on May 22, 1859 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on January 16, 1895 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

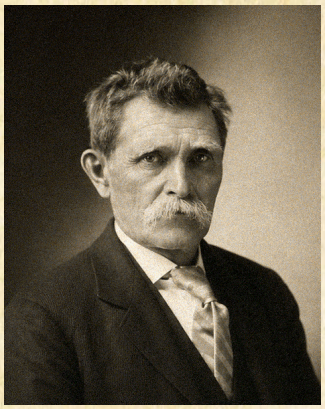
+ 48 F iii. **Annie Jane O'Brien** was born on August 4, 1861 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on July 24, 1909 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 49 M iv. **James E. O'Brien** was born on January 7, 1867 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on April 27, 1902 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 50 F v. **Mary Rebecca O'Brien** was born on August 4, 1868 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 31, 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

+ 51 M vi. **Joseph Franklin Alexander O'Brien** was born on July 15, 1871 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 6, 1893 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

7. Robert Farrell (*James*[1]) was born on November 5, 1834 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on August 26, 1900 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of his death was cardiac dilatation/heat prostration.



Robert was a teenager and one of the last of his family to make the voyage from Ireland to Canada towards the end of the famine, probably in early 1852, as he reported in the 1900 census. A brief family anecdote recalls his personality:

Robert Farrell was a man who never hurried: walked slow, worked slow. He was living in Canada and one day went to Pat Dunlavey's. He said “thats a fine bin of potatoes you have there Pat.” Then, “Can I borrow a ladder? Our house is on fire.”

-from the Perry-Wall genealogy.

He spent most of his life as a farmer in West Shefford, Canada. Robert moved his family to Worcester, MA in 1891 (first appearing in the directory there in 1892). The bustle of the city in stark contrast to quiet, rural Shefford, Robert gave up farming and worked briefly as a laborer at the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, boarding at a “plantation near Belmont.” His son, Nicholas, also worked at the asylum. By the 1894 directory he had taken to farming briefly again, moving his residence to 75 Summer St. The following year, at age 59, he began work as a canvasser.

On August 24, 1900, Robert was stricken with “heat prostration” and despite being treated died at his home at 25 Wachusett St. in Worcester two days later. His body was taken by train to Canada for burial the next day (Worcester newspaper records). The record reads “The remains of the late Robert Farrell were recently brought from Worcester, Mass., and interred in the Roman Catholic cemetery at W. Shefford. The deceased was formerly a resident of Brome. (7 Sept. 1900)”

The Aug. 27, 1900 edition of the *Boston Globe* mentioned: ONE DEATH IN WORCESTER. Robert Farrell Succumbed to the Heat \ One Other Prostration.

WORCESTER. Aug 26-Today has easily been the hottest of the year here. Robert Farrell died this morning from heat prostration, and one case of heat prostration was reported at the city hospital. The thermometer hovered around 98* all day. 1900 Census: Robert gave year of immigration as 1852, married 40 years (about 1860, more likely 1859), and date of birth as Nov. 1836. His death certificate gives his date of birth as Nov. 5, 1834, while family accounts give Nov. 5, 1835.

• He worked as a farmer, canvasser.

Robert married **Mary Frances Campbell,** daughter of **Malachi Campbell** and **Jane Faylan,** on May 1, 1859 in Granby, Canada East. Mary was born in November 1842 in Ireland, died on January 17, 1931 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Luke Cemetery, Westboro, MA.

Known as "Fanny" Farrell, she reported having immigrated to Canada in 1850 (1900 US census), and her birth in Ireland as Nov. 1842.

She moved with her family to Worcester, Massachusetts c.1893. After being widowed in 1900, she remained in Worcester at a house at 24 Elmo St., with several of her children and grandchildren. The Worcester City Directory of 1932 reported her death as Jan. 17, 1931, and that she was buried in St. Luke Cemetery in Westboro.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 52 F i. **Mary Farrell** was born on April 17, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on November 11, 1861 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 53 F ii. **Florence Jane Farrell** was born on July 2, 1861 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 8, 1937 of Shefford Township, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

+ 54 F iii. **Agnes M. Farrell** was born on January 12, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East and died in 1950 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 55 M iv. **John Stephen Farrell** was born on December 26, 1864 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 28, 1921 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 56 M v. **Edward Alexander Farrell** was born on November 6, 1866 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 2, 1945 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 57 M vi. **Robert Farrell** was born about 1868 in Québec, Canada and died on July 18, 1928 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 58 F vii. **Mary Frances Farrell** was born on March 11, 1871 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 25, 1962 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 59 M viii. **James Nicholas Farrell** was born on March 30, 1873 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in August 1958 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

+ 60 M ix. **Andrew Farrell** was born on July 11, 1875 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1964 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Philip's Catholic Cemetery, Grafton, MA.

+ 61 F x. **Mary Emily Farrell** was born on September 9, 1877 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on March 25, 1973 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 62 M xi. **Malachi Farrell** was born on April 30, 1880 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 25, 1930 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Luke Cemetery, Westboro, MA.

+ 63 M xii. **William Patrick Farrell** was born on September 30, 1882 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in September 1962 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

8. Jane Farrell (*James[1]*) was born in 1836 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on August 8, 1852 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in Notre-Dame Parish Cemetery, Granby, Québec. The cause of her death was tuberculosis.

Jane died at age sixteen. She had become ill on the boat on the way from Canada to Ireland with “quick consumption” and died at the Farrell home in West Shefford just three months after arriving in Canada. Per family accounts her mother died three months after her birth, although they may have confused her with Honora, who was likely younger. (Perry-Wall genealogy).

Jane, along with her sister Honora and father James, had been the last of the Farrells to depart Ireland, immigrating in May 1852.

Her parents are named as James Farrell and Honora Madden and her father's occupation is given as “laborer” in her burial record in Notre-Dame-de-Granby. She was buried there in the parish cemetery as there was no Catholic parish or cemetery yet in West Shefford and wouldn’t be until 1858. Since they had traveled to Granby for Jane’s burial, her brother Patrick took the opportunity to have his four-month-old son Phillip baptized the same day.

9. Honora "Anastasia" Farrell (*James*[1]) was born on January 16, 1841 in Ballymote, Sligo, Ireland, died on December 28, 1913 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

When 'Onnie (Honora Farrell) came from Ireland she was a girl in her teens and very "dignified". One day, after arriving in West Shefford at Patrick's home she complained to him because "Beasie wants me to rock the cradle with one of the children in it." Patrick answered, "You don't have to rock the cradle." He sent 'Onnie to school in Waterloo for one year. It was seven miles so she boarded there. She did plenty of cradle rocking after she was married. It must be remembered that Patrick sent passage money for all but one of his brothers and sisters or, as he told someone one day "They would have starved in Ireland."

-from the notes of Margaret Wall/Alice Perry, as told by P.J. Farrell and Nell McCannon.

Between their 1862 marriage and 1864, Patrick and Honora Healy moved to St. Albans, Vermont. By 1870, they were living in Rutland, Vermont. Subsequently, her name shift began. In census records her given name progresses from Honora (1870) to Anna (1880) to Anastasia (1892 and later), so it seems she chose the name herself. The royal-sounding name may have been a side effect of her reportedly regal persona.

Between 1870 and 1872 they relocated to Oil City, Venango Co., Pennsylvania where they are found in the 1880 US census. Patrick's given age was 46, his wife's was 39. Their children are 17, 15, 13, 10, 8, 5, 3. The first two were born in Canada, the next two in Vermont, the last three in Pennsylvania.

Between 1880 and 1886 the family finally settled in Wellsville, New York. In the 1900 census of Wellsville, her birth is given as January 1840, and she gives her date of immigration as 1850.

Patrick and Anastasia are buried there in Sacret Heart Cemetery. Her burial record reads: Healy, Anastassia, b. 1/16/1843 d. 12/28/1913-70y, buried 12/31/1913 at Sacred Heart. Born in Ireland, father named "Phillip Ferrell," mother "unknown," marital status: Widow. From records of the J.W. Embser and Sons Funeral Home, Wellsville, NY. Her tombstone gives a birth year of 1842.

NOTE: One of Honora Farrell Healy's granddaughters who provided information to Alice Perry in the mid-20th century was aware of but disagreed with the age of Honora given on her gravestone as 70 at her death-- either she or Alice were anyway. In Alice's typed notes it says "Anastasia, born 1842 (wrong 1832) died Dec. 28, 1913." Unknown if this correction is by Alice or her source. In his listing of his father's sibling in a letter of September 15, 1912, Patrick John Farrell puts them in order by age as: Patrick, Philip, Bridget, James, Rebecca, Hanora, Robert and Jane. Family accounts seem certain that Jane, not Honora, was the youngest, though they may be wrong. According to Nell and P.J. Farrell, "Grandfather

Farrell's wife died in Ireland about 15 years before he came over, leaving 3 months old Jane."

If Honora was indeed older than Jane and Robert, 1833 would be the likeliest year of birth, making her a rather old 29 when she was married. This would also explain why her last child was born a mere 15 years after her marriage, when many women of her generation had 20 to 25 child-bearing years. However, 1833 is nearly a decade off from every bit of self-reported data we have from Honora/Anastasia during her lifetime. Census, burial, and grave stone records give a range from 1839 to 1843. By far the most common estimate given in her own lifetime is 1841.

CENSUS RECORDS

1870 US Census: Rutland, VT
Honnora Healy, age 31, b. Ireland (1839)

US Census, Oil City PA, 1880
Anna Healy b. 1841 Ireland (age 39)

NY State Census, Wellsville, 1892
Anastasia Healy, b. 1841 Ireland

1900 Federal Census Wellsville, NY
Anastascia Healy, age 60, b. Jan. 1840 Ireland married in 1862.
Patrick Healy b. April 1833 Canada E.

1905 NY State Census, Wellsville NY
Anastassia Healy, age 64 (b. 1841)

• She immigrated (Ireland to Canada) in May 1852.

Honora married **Patrick Healy,** son of **Patrick Healy** and **Mary Quinn,** on January 7, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East. Patrick was born on April 19, 1835 in North Ely, Lower Canada, died on September 22, 1905 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Patrick Healy, son of Patrick Healy and Mary Quinn was born April 19, baptized May 30, 1835 at St-Michel catholic parish, Sherbrooke, Lower Canada, according to parish records.

His tombstone reads: HEALY, Patrick spouse of Anastasia born 1834 died 1905. Funeral home records give a birthdate of Apr. 1, 1834.

A burial record of Sacred Heart Cemetery gives his dates as Apr. 19, 1833 - Sep. 22, 1905 and says he was the son of "Raymond." Gives wife as Jan. 16, 1843 - Dec.

28, 1913.

He appears in the 1861 census of Canada in his native Ely, Canada East.

Patrick's profession was shoemaker in the 1870 US census of Rutland, VT. His age was given as 37.

His naturalization application in 1870 was filed while living in Rutland County, VT. “Patrick Haley” gave his year of birth as 1833 and the place as North Ely, Canada East. (Sep. 2, 1870 VT Naturalizations).

He and Anastasia Healy appear in the New York state census years 1892 and 1905 in Wellsville, NY. In the 1900 US census he gives his birth as April 1833 in Canada and his occupation as shoemaker.

• He worked as a shoe maker.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 64 F i. **Mary A. Healy** was born on October 13, 1862 in Canada East, died on July 16, 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

+ 65 M ii. **Patrick Phillip Healy** was born on December 24, 1864 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on October 17, 1950 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

+ 66 F iii. **Agatha J. Healy** was born on May 6, 1867 in Rutland, Vermont, died on July 8, 1918 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

+ 67 F iv. **Alice Gertrude Healy** was born on February 4, 1870 in Rutland, Vermont, died on September 7, 1888 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

+ 68 M v. **John H. Healy** was born on September 4, 1872 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on August 7, 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried in Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.

+ 69 M vi. **Edmund James Healy** was born on September 1, 1875 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on April 3, 1925 in Butte, Montana, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Butte, MT.

+ 70 M vii. **Raymond Michael Healy** was born on August 12, 1877 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on September 8, 1922 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

10. Mary Hanorah Farrell (*Patrick², James¹*) was born on August 5, 1848 in Farnham, Canada East, died on November 27, 1929 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was nephritis cystitis.

Mary was a dress maker as a young girl, sewing by day for some of the wealthiest familes in Burlington for seventy-five cents a day with her younger sisters: Annie and Nellie. A shrewd business woman, she later took care of rents for Dr. Lund who owned quite a few houses in Burlington- she built a couple of brick houses on her own on George St. which have since been torn down. She was a member of St. Anne's Society and of the Altar Society of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

• She worked as a dressmaker, landlord.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Mary married **William Cassidy,** son of **Robert Cassidy** and **Margaret Smith,** on December 19, 1872 in Burlington, Vermont. William was born in March 1837 in Londonderry, Ireland, died on April 18, 1914 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of his death was broncho-pneumonia.

As a youth, Cassidy lived in Massachusetts, in New Bedford or Fall River. He was known to be living there at age fifteen when he repaired city pipes. He and wife lived at 139 North St. in Burlington and he worked as superintendent of Burlington city waterworks.

Date of birth and death and names of parents come from his Vermont death certificate.

• He worked as a superintendent of Burlington Waterworks.

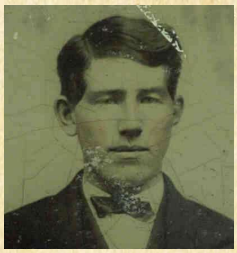
Children from this marriage were:

+ 71 M i. **William Robert Cassidy** was born on August 23, 1874 in Burlington, Vermont, died on August 4, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 72 M ii. **Edward Frederick Cassidy** was born on August 31, 1876 in Burlington, Vermont, died on November 3, 1949 in Williston, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 73 F iii. **Mary Helene "Sister Egbert" Cassidy** was born on December 25, 1876 in County Wexford, Ireland and died after 1929.

11. James Emmett Farrell (*Patrick², James¹*) was born on June 25, 1850 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 15, 1898 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of his death was leukemia.



1850 (Jun. 25)- James E. Farrell is born to Patrick and Bridget Farrell on his father's farm in Farnham, Québec, Canada

1868- James moves with his family to Vermont at age 17. He works for a grocery store, then at Shedd & Walker who sent him out with a cart to peddle tinware and other goods. Later, James, a shrewd businessman, left the company and went to work for himself, taking his brothers P. J. and Ed along. The "Farrell Bros." bought goods in Boston and traveled with their horse-drawn cart all over Franklin County, selling shoes, linens, dresses, etc. (family accounts).

1869-1870- a James Farrell first appears in the Burlington city directory, a laborer, home at King St., near Water St.

1871-1872- Farrell, James, employed with S. Mayo & Co. house at Champlain St., near North St. (Burlington directory). He is absent in the next two directories.

1873- James, age 23, marries 20-year-old Mary Cook of Burlington.

1877-1878- Farrell, James E. employed at Shedd & Walkers, boards with Mrs. B. Cook (likely his mother-in-law, Bridget Cavanah Cook).

1878 (Mar. 5)- "James E. Farrell of Burlington" purchases land in Underhill, Vermont. He apparently bought the farm for his father.

1880 (Jun. 23)- listed in Underhill census as being "age 28" and being a pedler, living on his father's farm with his wife and daughter, Katie. Another daughter, Mabel is born later that year.

1883 (Sep. 22)- James sells to "Patrick and Philip Farrell" property in Underhill (137 acres). He is listed in Child's Gazeteer of Underhill in 1882-'83. Apparently discontent with country life, James goes back out on the road by about 1888, selling his wares with brothers Patrick and Edward, and also his brother Phillip's two sons George and Frank.

1890- James moves away from Underhill farm and settles his family in Swanton,

Vermont. He eventually becomes President of Swanton Bank. He is listed in the 1895/1896 Town Directory of Swanton.

1896- James serves as Town Representative from Swanton. He was a merchant and banker and member of the Democratic Party.

1898- black bumps appear under James Farrell's armpits. He dies of leukemia on February 15, 1898, one of the first cases known in Vermont.

• He immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

• He worked as a dry goods peddler, President of Swanton Bank.

James married **Mary Cook,** daughter of **John Cook** and **Bridget Cavanah,** on September 15, 1873 in Burlington, Vermont. Mary was born on November 4, 1852 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 31, 1936 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 74 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth Farrell** was born on December 4, 1875 in Burlington, Vermont and died on April 5, 1966 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

+ 75 F ii. **Frances Mabel Farrell** was born on November 4, 1880 in Underhill, Vermont, died on May 18, 1956 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

12. Phillip Farrell (*Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on April 4, 1852 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 6, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of his death was endocarditis.

1852 (Apr. 4)- Phillip Farrell is born in Farnham, Quebec, growing up on his father's farm. He is baptized on August 8 in Granby, godparents are William & Honora Farrell.

1861- appears in Canadian census “age 9”- the census notes that he is “attending school”.

1868 (Apr. 3)- Phillip's father moves the family to Burlington, Vermont- Phillip goes to work at Matthew & Hickoks Box Factory, Shepard & Morse Lumber Co., also at Dunham, a manufacturer of lumber, with his brother, P. J. during the 1870s (family accounts).

1873-1874- Farrell, Philip, employed by Shepard, Davis & Co., boards with Pat Farrell (Burlington directory).

1877-1878- Farrell, Phillip, employed by Mathews & Hickok, boards with Patrick Farrell (Burlington directory).

1877 (Jun. 27)- Phillip, age 25, marries 24-year-old Mary Filbon in Burlington.

1878/1881- two sons, George and Frank born in Burlington.

1880 (Jun. 9)- Phillip & family in VT census - Phillip “age 27” Mary “age 26” and George “age 1”

1882 (Mar. 1)- Mary Farrell dies in Burlington at age 29.

1882-1883 (Chittenden Co. Directory) Philip Farrell, machinist for Bronsons, Weston, Dunham & Co. House at 94 Champlain St.

1883 (Apr)- After considerable thought, Phillip, now 31, moves to his father's farm in Underhill with his two young sons George, 5, and Frank, 2. On September 22 he and his father purchase the farm in Underhill from James.

1889 (Mar. 4)- Phillip remarries to Bridget Campbell of Underhill at the age of 36.

1897- Phillip takes over operation of the farm from his aged father.

1900- Phillip Farrell and family are mentioned in the Federal Census: Phillip- age 48- farmer in Underhill living with wife Bridget age 38, son Frank, age 19 daughter Alice age 6 and father Patrick, age 78. Patrick Farrell would die two years later. Father and son Farrell both give the year of their immigration to the United States as 1859, probably a mistake by the census taker.

1891-1904- four children born to Phillip & Bridget: Rose, Alice, Evelyn and Emmett (Rose dies in 1896)

1910- Phillip appears in Underhill census, age 58, wife “Bridget R.” age 49, and children Alice R., 16, Evelyn M., 8 and Emmet A., 6.

1918 (Sep. 23)- eldest son George dies at age 40.

1919 (Jan. 7)- Phillip sells land to George Mullen for $410- 90 by 36 and a half rods (Underhill land records).

1922 (Mar.)- Phillip retires at age 69, moving to a house in Underhill Village with his wife (family and newspaper accounts).

1926 (Aug. 23) the Swinyer Bros. purchase 75 maple trees from Phillip Farrell (Underhill land records).

1928 (Jul. 2)-- Phillip's son Emmett is married. Phillip appears in none of the surviving wedding photos, and may have been too ill to attend.

1934 (Feb. 6)- Phillip Farrell dies in Underhill of endocarditis at the age of 81. He is buried at St. Thomas Cemetery in Underhill on February 8, his daughter Alice's 40th birthday. His obituary notes that he was one of Underhill's oldest residents.

• He immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

• He worked as a laborer, farmer.

Phillip married **Mary Filbon,** daughter of **Patrick Filbon** and **Mary Gill,** on June 27, 1877 in Burlington, Vermont. Mary was born on February 6, 1853 in Burlington, Vermont, died on March 1, 1882 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was phtisis pulmonalis.

• She worked as a house keeper.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 76 M i. **George Emmett Farrell** was born on August 9, 1878 in Burlington, Vermont, died on September 23, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 77 M ii. **Francis Patrick Farrell** was born on March 21, 1881 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 29, 1935 in Thompsonville, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Phillip next married **Bridget Campbell,** daughter of **Patrick Campbell** and **Honora Cannon,** on March 4, 1889 in Underhill, Vermont. Bridget was born on November 15, 1860 in Underhill, Vermont, died on November 14, 1936 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of her death was cerebral hemorrhage/hypostatic pneumonia.

Bridget spent the entirety of her 76 years in Underhill, Vermont and worked as a farmer's wife. She and her husband were known to own an organ in their home in Underhill Flats, suggesting she, like her husband, was a musician.

Bridget remained in her home in Underhill Flats after the death of her husband,

but died of a stroke after “suffering a shock” at her daughter's St. Albans home, according to her obituary.

• She worked as a housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 78 F i. **Rose Anna Farrell** was born on October 25, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 11, 1896 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in “Underhill Center”.

+ 79 F ii. **Alice Ruth Farrell** was born on February 8, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 20, 1969 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

+ 80 F iii. **Evelyn Mary Farrell** was born on September 25, 1901 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 27, 1990 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 81 M iv. **Emmett Alexander Farrell** was born on January 5, 1904 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 9, 1978 in Manchester, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT.

13. Patrick John Farrell (*Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on March 20, 1854 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 31, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of his death was chronic myocarditis.

Biography in March 22, 1940 edition of Burlington Free Press:

Patrick J. Farrell celebrated his 86th birthday Wednesday, March 20, by going about his usual business duties, receiving messages and congratulations. Years do not dim his memories of his rise from a lowly immigrant to a position of honor and trust in the state of his adoption. Mr. Farrell was born of Irish parents in East Farnham, P.Q., March 20, 1854. He was one of a family of nine, five girls and four boys, of whom only one sister, besides himself, survives. At the age of 12 he came with his family to Burlington, where he attended the public schools for a short time. At 13 he secured a job in the planing mill of the Shepard & Morse Lumber Company and being ambitious to continue his schooling, he tried attending both day school and night sessions. He continued with his school and at the same time found work in the box shop of Matthews & Hickok, where he was employed for four years.

In 1875 Patrick became a member of St. Mary's Band, later reorganized by George Sherman into Sherman's Band. He was a member of the Barnes Hose, a volunteer

fire department named for Lawrence Barnes. Later on, Mr. Farrell took to the open road, selling brooms manufactured by the Mead Company, traveling in an open cart, using the barter system of trading around the countryside. After a little he added woolen goods to his stock, especially blankets, produced at the Fairfax Woolen mills, in charge of Mrs. Minot.

In 1890 Patrick Farrell became a resident of Swanton, forming the business partnership of Farrell Brothers Dry Goods Company with his brother, James, who was at one time president of the Swanton Savings Bank. James took charge of the store while P. J., as he is familiarly known, continued on the road with his carts. These were five in number by this time, and were known as “stores on Wheels.” The routes covered Franklin and Grand Isle counties, each cart being manned by two salesmen who sold everything from a spool of thread to men's shoes and ready-made clothing, besides yarns and flannels, specializing in imported Irish linens.

The Farrell brothers bought the Hiram Collins house, facing the north end of the park, containing 18 rooms and formerly used as an inn. J. E. Farrell lived on the lower floor and P. J. the upper, which he still occupies. His sistar and a niece reside with him during the winter.

Mr. Farrell has played a prominent part in town and state affairs. During the 12 years of service as [Swanton] village trustee, he and the late Dr. C. E. Allen, after much fruitless searching about town for a water supply, succeeded in securing rights from Fairfield pond and installing the village water system. In politics, P. J. is a Democrat, who believes in democratic principles. He was a member of the Legislature for a period of 12 years, ten in the House and two in the Senate. In 1923 he presented a resolution to span Lake Champlain with a bridge at the northern extremity. It is said that P. J. talked and planned for this structure half a century before most people even dreamed of such a possibility.

The octogenarian is still active n town affairs, serving as trustee of public money, an office he has held for many years. His latest adventure in statesmanship is his interest in the Vermont Permanent Roads Association, of which he declined the chairmanship. However, he is keen in promoting its program and is the chairman of the legislative committee.

Mr. Farrell's wife, Amelia McBride Farrell, died in 1931. His daughter, Eileen, is a teacher at New Rochelle, N. Y., and his son, Arthur, is associated with him in business.

Chronological History of P. J. Farrell in records:

1854 (Mar. 20) - Patrick John Farrell born in West Shefford- he grows up on his father's farm in Canada.

1868 (Apr.) - moves w/ family to VT- later worked with his brother, Phil, in lumber shops and later goes on the road with his other brother, Jim, on one of the “Farrell Bros.” merchant carts- a store on wheels during the 1870s and 1880s (family accounts).

1873-1874 - P. J.'s first appearance in the Burlington city directory. He entered into a short-lived business venture with brother-in-law William Cassidy known as “Cassidy & Farrell Grocers”. He boarded with Cassidy at his home at the corner of North and Chesnut St., the store was in the same building. Cassidy was at the same time foreman of the Burlington Water Works.

1875-1876 - Farrell, Patrick Jr., firm Cassidy & Farrell, boards with Pat'k Farrell (his father).

1877-1878 - Farrell, Patrick J., employed at Mathews & Hickok, boards with P. Farrell (Brother Phillip worked at the same place, also boarded with their father).

1887/1888 - P. J. moves to Swanton, Vermont, where he would remain the next six decades of his life.

1892 (Apr. 2) - P. J. marries Amelia McBride of North Hero at age 38- she converts to Catholicism later on.

1895 - P. J. is living in Swanton, VT, listed in Town directory that year. P. J. and Jim Farrell open up a permanent Farrell Bros. store in Swanton. During this time he and his wife lived with his brother, Jim, and his wife, Mary and their two girls.

1900 - enumerated in census in Swanton (“b. Mar. 1855”) with wife Amelia and son Arthur. His father, Patrick, by now age 79, is also staying with them according to the census. The old man dies in 1902.

1903-04 - P. J. listed in Swanton town directory. After his brother Jim died, Patrick opened up a dry goods store. That store was destroyed in a fire, so he sold goods from a store house in back of the “merchant's row” stores.

1912 - P. J. authors a letter to a priest in Sligo, Ireland, inquiring of his parents' family's origins.

1914 - P. J. listed in last Swanton town directory- age 60.

1923-1931 - P.J. served as Swanton Town Representative and Village Trustee. Member of the Democratic Party.

1931 - Wife Amelia, who was also active in the community and organized events, dies at 68, buried in Swanton.

1934 (Feb.) - “P. J. Farrell” is mentioned as living in Swanton in his brother

Phillip's obituary- he was age 79 by this time.

1946 (Dec. 31) - P. J. dies of a heart inflammation caused by kidney problems at the age of 92. Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery in Swanton.

• He worked as a merchant and Vermont state senator.

Patrick married **Amelia McBride** on April 2, 1892 in Alburg, Vermont. Amelia was born on November 13, 1862 in North Hero, Vermont, died on February 15, 1931 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was arteriosclerosis/secondary anemia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 M i. **Arthur Tarceny Farrell** was born on August 17, 1896 in Swanton, Vermont, died on April 16, 1984 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 83 F ii. **Ruth Eileen Farrell** was born on August 30, 1900 in Swanton, Vermont, died on February 18, 1987 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

14. Annie Farrell (*Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on March 21, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 12, 1909 in Kansas City, Kansas, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was cancer.

As a girl, Annie did housekeeping and dressmaking in Burlington like her sisters, and sewed with them for fifty cents per day. She met a Canadian born railroad engineer named Jim Farley and married him in Vermont in 1887. The couple, who never had any children, moved to Kansas after their marriage. After her sister Katherine died in 1896, Annie took in one of her daughters, Margaret Wall, who remained with her Aunt in Kansas until Annie's health began failing in the early 20th century. She died in Kanas in 1909, and her body was shipped back to Vermont for her burial in Swanton.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Annie married **James Farley** on September 10, 1887 in Burlington, Vermont. James was born in Canada and died after 1909 in Kansas.

James Farley was a railroad worker (engineer)- and met Annie Farrell in VT-- his first name may have actually been William-- Montpelier record states their marriage occurred on Aug. 7, 1887, while family notes (of Margaret Wall) say Sep 10. Aug. 7 is likely the date of their marriage license.

There is a James Farley born in Granby, Que. on January 20, 1857, son of William Farley and Catherine Willis.

• He worked as a railroad engineer.

15. Eliza Jane Farrell (*Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 10, 1858 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on September 21, 1912 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was pelvic abscess.

Of Battery St. and 248 North Ave., Burlington, Vermont.

Eliza died as a result of a liver abscess, according to her death certificate.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Eliza married **Thomas Corrigan,** son of **Thomas Corrigan** and **Ann Welch,** on June 7, 1882 in Burlington, Vermont. Thomas was born in May 1856 in Plattsburg, New York, died on February 22, 1909 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

His grave gives a year of birth of 1859 but the 1900 US census gives May 1856; his marriage license implies 1855 and gives his parents as Thomas Corrigan and Ann Welch.

The 1900 census gives his work as “employee (C4RR)” which could mean he was employed by the railroad.

• He immigrated 1903 (Burlington, VT to Worcester, MA).

• He worked as an employed in manufacturing.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 84 F i. **Frances Corrigan** was born on July 8, 1883 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 11, 1946 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 85 M ii. **George Edward Corrigan** was born on April 29, 1885 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 3, 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 86 M iii. **Thomas Carl Corrigan** was born on April 15, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 9, 1954 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 87 M iv. **Francis Corrigan** was born on November 24, 1897 in Burlington, Vermont and died on November 24, 1898 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 88 F v. **Catherine Corrigan** was born on December 8, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 14, 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 89 M vi. **Ralph Corrigan** was born on September 18, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont and died on October 15, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont.

16. Katherine Agnes Farrell (*Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on March 19, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 10, 1896 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was pernicious anaemia.

As a young girl, Kate Farrell did housework in Burlington until her 1885 marriage to Michael Wall. They continued to live in Burlington until her tragic death at the age of 35. The day of the funeral, the children were all taken out of the home. Margaret Wall went to live with her Aunt Nellie McCannon until another aunt, Annie Farley, came for her in the summer of 1897 and took her back to Kansas where she lived for “five years” until “Annie's health began to fail”. She was then sent to Boston, Massachusetts to live with her Aunt Nellie and Uncle George, and with them moved from Boston to Cambridge Mass., and eventually Swanton, Vermont. Albert and Anna Wall went to live with their uncle James Farrell in Swanton, and Fred Wall went to live with uncle P. J. in the same house. All the children had good homes and good education. Michael Wall, the father, moved to Boston to live with his brother, Henry, where he died some time later. (Perry-Wall genealogy)

(baptized April 22, 1860)

• She worked as a housewife.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Katherine married **Michael Wall,** son of **Daniel Wall** and **Margaret Mitten,** on November 24, 1885 in Burlington, Vermont. Michael was born in February 1861 in Burlington, Vermont and died after 1920 of Burlington, Vermont.

Michael Wall's marriage record gives the names of his parents, his birthplace as Burlington and his occupation as laborer. The original signed copy gives a marriage date of November 24.

Family accounts say he abandoned his children and moved to Boston after the death of his wife. This appears to be a mistake however, since he appears in Burlington in the 1900, 1910 and 1920 US census, often with his known relatives. He appears to have remained local for the remainder of his life and worked as a laborer in a lumber yard.

Census records before his marriage give an implied birth date of 1861; the 1900 census gives February 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 90 M i. **Edward H. Wall** was born in October 1886 in Burlington, Vermont and died on February 25, 1887 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 91 F ii. **Margaret Lillian Wall** was born on October 5, 1888 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 2, 1977 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 92 M iii. **Albert H. Wall** was born on October 27, 1890 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 2, 1955 in Manilus, New York.

+ 93 M iv. **Fred E. Wall** was born on December 8, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on January 20, 1973 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 94 F v. **Anna Wall** was born on July 4, 1895 in Burlington, Vermont, died on May 16, 1955 of Montréal, Quebéc, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

17. Ellen Rebecca Farrell (*Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on October 19, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on May 13, 1954 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Known as “Nellie” or “Nell”, Ellen R. Farrell did sewing and dress making with her older sisters in Burlington for fifty cents a day. She moved with her family to Underhill in 1878, remaining there until 1881, when she went back to Burlington to continue dress making with a dress shop until her marriage to George McCannon in 1890. After the marriage she left her work and kept house but never had any children. She was married from her sister Eliza's house, as were sisters Annie and Katherine.

George worked for a Mr. Ray in Burlington, whose business was painting carriages. In 1897 the McCannon's moved to South Boston and later to Cambridge, Massachusetts, where they lived at 101 Hammond Street for over 20 years. George continued to paint, owning his own shop, but when a new subway was to be built, the city bought his store. They moved back to Essex Junction, Burlington, and finally Swanton by 1929, where they lived at 40 Canada Street. After her husband's death, Nellie lived only with her niece, Margaret, who had lived with her since she was “12 years old”. She died in Swanton in 1954 at the age of 91.

-When Ellen was nine years old (1871) she made her first communion. The sisters Pauline and Claire taught and trained the children. Ellen had quite a good voice and was picked to sing. The song was “O'Donnell O'Doo”. Her brother, Phillip helped her by picking up the notes on his cornet as she sang the song for the first communion day. Later he had her ask the Sister for the music (which was a march). He took it to his band and some time later they played it as they marched through Burlington. (Perry-Wall genealogy)

• She worked as a dressmaker, keeping house.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Ellen married **George Edward McCannon,** son of **Thomas McCannon** and **Sarah,** on September 9, 1890 in Burlington, Vermont. George was born on October 16, 1865 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 20, 1929 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of his death was chronic myocarditis.

Vital data confirmed by Vermont vital records.

• He worked as a painting shop owner.

18. Edward Henry Farrell (*Patrick², James¹*) was born on August 2, 1868 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 8, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Mount St. Mary's Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. The cause of his death was endocarditis.

Ed Farrell, who stood at 6'4” was one of the “Farrell Bros.” who left his father's farm to join his older brothers with their mobile store in the 1880s, later settling in Swanton for a time. He also lived in Enosburg falls a number of years. In 1899 he married Mae Hart, a native of Granby, Quebec, who was a niece to Rose Ann Hart, wife of his uncle James. Two daughters were born to them in Enosburg Falls. Ed was still in Franklin Co., Vermont in 1910, but later

moved west, living in Kansas, Edmonton (Alberta), Vancouver (British Columbia), and back into the United States by the time World War I broke out. Ed was a salesman by trade. He died and was buried in Kansas City.

There is an Edward Farrell that appears in the Swanton Town Directories around the turn of the century, but a look at the 1900 census confirms it is not ours.

Ed Farrell appears in the 1880 census-- he was living on his father's farm in Underhill, "age 11".

Marriage Record: Mary; Thomas & Mary Ann Farley BROM 30-10-1899 Farrell, Edw. Henry; Patrick & Bridget Buttler BROMONT

• He worked as a salesman.

Edward married **Mary Hart,** daughter of **Thomas Hart** and **Mary Ann Farley,** on October 30, 1899 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Mary was born in 1874 in Granby, Québec, Canada and died in January 1959.

From a Canadian newspaper:

"FARRELL - HART - MAE HART m. EDWARD H. FARRELL OF SWANTON, VT. AT W. SHEFFORD; WILL SETTLE IN ENOSBURG FALLS..."

Vermont vital records give Oct. 30, 1899 as marriage date; Margaret Wall's family accounts give "1899 or 1901." Wall gave her date of death as January 1959 but that is unconfirmed by documentation. She likely died in Chicago.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 95 F i. **Dorothy E. Farrell** was born on June 21, 1903 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on April 8, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, and was buried in Maine Township, IL.

+ 96 F ii. **Helen G. Farrell** was born on September 25, 1904 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on November 24, 1952 in Evansville, Illinois, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, IL.

19. James Alexander Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on November 23, 1855 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 21, 1929 in Manchester, New Hampshire, and was buried in St. George's Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT. The cause of his death was chronic myocarditis.

Birth date provided by Perry-Wall genealogy. A Montpelier record states James' birth as West Shefford. His marriage record gives the names of his parents as Philip Farrell and Jane Campbell. James owned a hotel in Fairfield.

A hotel known as the Franklin County House was constructed in Fairfield in 1836 by Edwin Soule and sold to his father Solomon Soule. Solomon sold to S. Allen Soule, Sr who then sold it to Horace Wheeler Soule. It was next purchased by James Farrell who sold it to Mrs E. J. Montgomery (daughter of Horace Soule). The last owner was Henry Shannon.

In the 1900 US census, Horace Wheeler was listed as a hotel-keeper in Fairfield so James bought the Fairfield Hotel after that.

James & Ella on 1900 census at Cambridge, Lamoille Co., VT:

1900 Cambridge, Lamoille, VT census, pg 28, h/h 339/340: James Farrell, b.Nov 1855, 44, Can, VT, Ire. (this is reversed), hotel keeper, imm. 1870; Ella, Nov 1870, 29, VT, VT, VT, married 10 years, 2 children; Howard E. Farrell, 2, Aug 1897, VT, CAN, VT; Hazel J. Farrell, b. May 1900 Vt, CAN, VT.

In the 1910 US census they appear with their children in Clinton, NY.

According to *O'Harts Irish Pedigrees & Griffiths Chronicles of Wexford*, Augustive M Sinnott, Esq., Elmore Co., ID, James and Eleanor had 3 children. Howard, Hazel & Mary. The family in Bakersfield in 1920 where James is 63 and listed as a farmer. Wife Ella C. is 49. Children: Howard, 22, VT; Hazel E. was listed as 19 and Mary as 14.

Birth came from Margaret Wall genealogy. Death recorded in NH vital records.

- He worked as a hotel proprietor, farmer.
- He immigrated 1870- Canada to Vermont.

James married **Ella Sinnott** on November 27, 1889 in Fairfield, Vermont. Ella was born on November 10, 1870 in Bakersfield, Vermont, died on October 1, 1953 of Arlington, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. George's Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT.

A conflicting Montpelier record gives her name as Ellen C. Sinnot. The Sinnott family apparently came from Ireland to Canada. Dates of birth and death come from Vermont vital records and Margaret Wall's genealogy respectively.

“Eleanor Farrell” is found in the household of her daughter, Mary Aimo, in the 1940 US census in Arlington, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 97 M i. **John Howard Farrell** was born on August 30, 1897 in Cambridge, Vermont, died on June 13, 1965 in Vienna, Austria, and was buried in St. George's Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT.

+ 98 F ii. **Hazel Eleanor Farrell** was born on April 16, 1900 in Cambridge, Vermont, died on April 18, 1995 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Theresa Cemetery, Hyde Park, VT.

+ 99 F iii. **Mary Jane Farrell** was born on March 12, 1905 in Fairfield, Vermont, died in 1972 of Arlington, Massachusetts, and was buried in Forestvale Cemetery, Hudson, MA.

20. Eliza Anna Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on December 24, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East and died in April 1946 in Gleasondale, Massachusetts.

Never married. Lived in Rutland, VT, was a dressmaker until her eyes became weak, then did domestic nursing. Died in a nursing home. (All data from Perry-Wall genealogy).

• She worked as a teacher, dressmaker, domestic nurse.

21. Jane Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born in 1858 in Warden, Canada East, died on July 21, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was diptheria.

22. Rebecca Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on March 1, 1860 in Warden, Canada East, died on August 15, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was diptheria.

Her birth was recorded at St-Joachim-de-Shefford Parish and her death is from parish register of St-Francois-Xavier, Bromont.

23. Sara Marcella Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on January 21, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East and died in 1944 in Hudson, Massachusetts.

Lived in Worcester, VT, (1901) later Hudson and Gleasondale, MA. Their two daughters worked in mills in Hudson, MA.

"Sarah O'Brien" last appears in the 1930 US census in Hudson, MA in the household of her son-in-law, Arthur Robbins. Her sister, Anna Farrell, age 73, also appears in the household as "aunt" to Robbins.

"Sarah M. (Farrell) O'Brien" of Hudson appears in the Massachusetts Death Index in 1944. Vol. 48, pg. 478.

Sara married **Dennis O'Brien,** son of **William O'Brien** and **Mary Kearney,** on July 6, 1891 in Granby, Québec, Canada. Dennis was born in 1868 in Ireland and died on January 12, 1919 in Hudson, Massachusetts. The cause of his death was pulmonary tuberculosis/influenza.

Death certificate lists his occupation as "rubber worker."

Children from this marriage were:

+ 100 F i. **Marguerite Helena O'Brien** was born about 1894 in Canada and died after 1930 of Hudson, Massachusetts.

+ 101 F ii. **Anna O'Brien** was born about 1896 in Canada and died after 1930 of Hudson, Massachusetts.

24. Andrew Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born in 1864 in Warden, Canada East, died on May 14, 1877 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

Family notes indicate he died very young of a brain injury.

Farrell, André, d. 14 May 1877, aged 13 yrs, son of Philip & Jane (CR) (tombstone transcript).

25. John Albert Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 29, 1866 in Warden, Canada East, died on February 6, 1933 in Rochester, Minnesota, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

John Farrell traveled the country with the railroads. His family lost track of him after some years-- he never wrote home. He was finally located a few years before his death through some people from Rutland, VT whose relatives worked with a John Farrell, "a trainman in Minnesota." Not much is known about him, not known if he had any family. (Marg. Wall)

"John Albert Farrell" was born and christened on April 29, 1866 in St-Joachim-

de-Shefford, legitimate son of Phillip Farrell and Jane Campbell “of this parish.”

He appears with his father and family in the 1881 census of Shefford, Québec, Canada, age 15, between Sarah (age 18) and Phillip (age 12). He is almost certainly the John Albert Farrell of Minneapolis, Minnesota, a railroad conductor who died in 1933.

John Farrell age 39, b. Canada, appears in St. Louis, MN in the state census of June 1905. A John Farrell, age 57, Canadian born, parents Ireland born, who a boarder and steel mill worker found in Duluth, MN in the 1920 US census. He gave his immigration year as 1882, and noted he was married.

John Albert Farrell appears in the 1930 US census in Minneapolis, MN in the 1930 US census with his wife Florence H. Farrell and their son John E. Farrell, age 18, born in MN. This man's self-reported data lines up cleanly with the above John Farrell from 1920; he said he was born in Canada, was 64 years old, and gives his parents' birthplace as “Irish Free State.” He likewise gave his immigration year as 1882. His occupation is “railroad conductor.” John and Florence have a marriage license from 1903 which gives her maiden name as Harmon.

This John Albert Farrell died in February 1933. His death certificate names his parents as “James Farrell and Mary Campbell.” Mistakes are common, but his mother's correct surname being given is a decent indicator that this is the same man, especially given that he had lost contact with his family. His birthplace, occupation, immigration date also line up perfectly, and there does not seem to be another John Farrell in Minnesota that could be him.

John married **Florence Harmon** on October 27, 1903 in Hennepin County, Minnesota. Florence was born in 1877 in Iowa, died on November 12, 1954 of Rochester, Minnesota, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 102 M i. **John Ellis Farrell** was born on August 16, 1911 in Mankato, Minnesota and died on May 3, 1994 in Solano, California.

26. Phillip Walter Farrell (*Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 22, 1868 in Warden, Canada East, died on August 26, 1935 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH. The cause of his death was carbon monoxide poisoning.

Family accounts gave his birthplace as “Wardon, Que.”, but Phillip gave it himself in census and his marriage record as St. Albans, Vt. His baptism as “Phillip

Walter Farrell" was recorded in the register of St. Joachim de Shefford, so he was likely born in the vicinity of Warden.

Phillip's death certificate notes he was by trade a carpenter and committed suicide by carbon monoxide poisoning. His parents are given as Phillip Farrell and ___Campbell. (NH Death Records, via Familysearch.org)

Phillip married **Grace Spalding,** daughter of **Charles Spalding** and **Emma Parkhurst,** on December 5, 1893 in Wilton, New Hampshire. Grace was born on March 3, 1878 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on February 21, 1930 in Concord, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH. The cause of her death was pulmonary tuberculosis.

All vital data confirmed by NH vital records. She had been an inmate at New Hampshire State Hospital since Jan. 8, 1905 and evidently struggled with dementia praecox (schizophrenia) for twenty-five years. Her long illness and early death at age 51 may have contributed to her husband's suicide five years later.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 103 F i. **Evelyn Grace Farrell** was born on June 8, 1894 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on August 19, 1934 in Peterborough, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

+ 104 F ii. **Mary Emma Farrell** was born on October 31, 1895 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on February 3, 1985 in Nashua, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

+ 105 F iii. **Lila G. Farrell** was born on January 17, 1897 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on November 6, 1978 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

+ 106 F iv. **Harriet Ruth Farrell** was born on July 1, 1898 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on November 8, 1980 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

+ 107 F v. **Stella Louise Farrell** was born on July 14, 1899 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on April 21, 1900 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

+ 108 F vi. **Hazel Marion Farrell** was born on April 11, 1902 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on July 7, 1988 in Milford, Massachusetts.

+ 109 F vii. **Lucy Irene Farrell** was born on March 18, 1903 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on October 23, 1992 in Concord, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

+ 110 F viii. **Edith Barbara Farrell** was born on April 28, 1904 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died in December 1968 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

27. Mary Naomi Farrell (*Phillip², James¹*) was born on November 17, 1870 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, died on March 13, 1961 in Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Rutland, VT. The cause of her death was arteriosclerosis.

Her birth was recorded in the parish register of Waterloo, Québec. Death comes from Vermont vital records, which also confirm her date of birth. Per census records she had only two children, one of whom lived to adulthood.

Mary married **John H. Grimes** on May 13, 1896 in Rutland, Vermont. John was born on March 10, 1860 in Kings County, Ireland, died on June 2, 1931 in Rutland, Vermont, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Rutland, VT. The cause of his death was chronic myocarditis.

All vital data from New Hampshire death record, which lists his occupation as machinist, as does his 1896 marriage record.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 111 M i. **John Campbell Grimes** was born on November 10, 1907 in Rutland, Vermont, died on May 8, 1991 in Lebanon, New Hampshire, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Rutland, VT.

+ 112 M ii. **Phillip Harold Grimes** was born on September 4, 1911 in Rutland, Vermont and died on December 30, 1919 in Rutland, Vermont.

28. Frederick Charles Farrell (*Phillip², James¹*) was born on October 11, 1872 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada, died on April 1, 1922 in Enosburg, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Duxbury, VT. The cause of his death was ruptured appendix.

Vital data comes from VT vital records. In his death record his occupation is given as merchant. His baptism record in Waterloo parish records confirms his birth date.

As of the 1920 US census he was a department store owner living in Enosburg Falls, Vermont. He seemed to have had no children after the death of his newborn son Frederick in 1910.

Frederick married **Gertrude Anna Flannigan** on June 29, 1909 in St. Albans, Vermont. Gertrude was born on July 19, 1882 in Moretown, Vermont, died in 1957, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Duxbury, VT.

Crippled with arthritis in her later years and confined to a wheel chair.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 113 M i. **Frederick Keryn Farrell** was born on April 2, 1910 in St. Albans, Vermont and died on April 3, 1910 in St. Albans, Vermont.

29. James Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 2, 1852 in Pittston, Pennsylvania, died on October 28, 1931 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

His tombstone says he lived Jan. 2, 1850 - Oct. 28, 1930 according to the 1861 and 1871 census, he was younger-- may have been born in 1852. In 1861 his age is given as 8, in 1871 it is given as 18. Census also states he was born in the United States, as was his sister, Mary. The 1871 census also says that he was “at school”, unlikely if he was age 20/21 years. Errors on tombstones are very common, and this tombstone appears to have been put up many years after his death. His burial record in Bromont (From a book at Granby) says he died on Oct. 28, 1931 at the age of 78. That book, however, has been shown to have a few minor inaccuracies, but on the whole is probably reliable. Records in Sweetsburg, Que. give his dates as Jan. 2, 1853 - Oct. 28, 1931. In a “clipping of paper”, probably his obituary, his date of birth is confirmed, later independently by his daughter Alice Murphy, as being Jan. 2, 1852. Burial records say he died in West Shefford, family notes say Montreal.

Unsourced paragraph from Alice Perry's data, from a letter...

“My father James Dunlavey and Jimmy Madden of Montreal were 1st cousins and he was a “card.” His son John Madden and I were great friends, he dropped dead a long time ago at a political meeting; There was Phillip, John, Charlie and one girl May Anne, she died years ago. I knew of her death, the father and mother, then John, then Paul. I never heard of Charles death.”

James married **Elizabeth Johanna Walsh** on April 21, 1879 in Farnham, Québec, Canada. Elizabeth was born on March 10, 1862 in Farnham, Canada East, died on May 28, 1929 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

May be related to the Welch family. In some records her name is Welch, her tombstone says Walsh. As with other individuals, the name is used interchangeably. Known as “Lizzy.”

Children from this marriage were:

+ 114 F i. **Mary Jane Dunlavey** was born on June 2, 1880 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on June 8, 1950 in East Dunham, Québec, Canada.

+ 115 F ii. **Helena Dunlavey** was born on October 13, 1881 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on August 21, 1917 in East Angus, Québec, Canada.

+ 116 M iii. **John Thomas Dunlavey** was born on April 12, 1883 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 3, 1943 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 117 F iv. **Alice May Dunlavey** was born on May 14, 1891 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 25, 1964 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

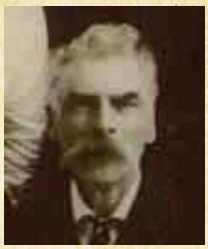
+ 118 M v. **Lawrence Edwin Dunlavey** was born on February 16, 1893 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on December 4, 1944 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 119 M vi. **Bernard Stephen Dunlavey** was born on December 21, 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on August 19, 1971 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 120 F vii. **Kathleen Dunlavey** was born on March 7, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after August 20, 1991 in Valleyfield, Québec, Canada.

30. Mary Jane Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell*[2]*, James*[1]) was born on August 2, 1854 in Pittston, Pennsylvania and died on May 9, 1936 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Mary married **Thomas McMahon,** son of **Michael McMahon** and **Catherine Cleary,** on September 2, 1869 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Thomas was born on November 7, 1844 in Lachine, Canada East and died on June 26, 1931 of St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.



Transcript of a Letter of Thomas McMahon

THOMAS MC MAHON, ST. JOACHIM DE SHEFFORD, QUE.

Born at Lachine, Que. Nov. 7th. 1844. Son of Michael Mc Mahon and Catherine Cleary. Irish Roman Catholic.

Father was born in County Limerick, Ireland, and came to this country, Montreal Quebec, about 1828. Went to Troy, N.Y. for years, returning to Montreal Quebec about 1840.

Married Catherine Cleary, daughter of Patrick Cleary, Irish. Was born in County Clare, Ireland. The family came to Canada and settled in Montreal 1842. Roman Catholic.

My father married at Montreal Quebec about 1843, and settled in Shefford 1845. Purchased a lot or parcel of land from the British American Land Co. Engaged in farming and dairying. My father died in 1881. My mother died in 1882. Both buried at St. Joachim de Shefford.

My self, Thomas Mc Mahon educated at Public Schools, Shefford and farmed with my father until the summer of 1864, when I went to New Jersey, U.S.A. and engaged in the iron mine working for Richard and George during 1864 and 1865, being there the time Abe Lincoln was assassinated At Washington, being shot by Wilkes Booth. I spent some three years in U.S.A. I returned home to Shefford about 1867. Purchased a lot or parcel of land from the British American Land Co. about one mile from my present home, first range of Roxton. Engaged in general farming and darying from the tin dish. Am a Roman Catholic and a Liberal.

Married Mary Jane Dunlavey, daughter of John Dunlavey, at West Shefford Nov 2, 1869. Father of seventeen children. Children of which twelve are now living, four sons and eight daughters. Mary Jane, my wife born at Petson, Pa. U.S.A. Aug 2, 1854, daughter of John Dunlavey and Mary B. Farrell, Irish who came from Ireland to U.S.A. and settled in Brome County about 1855, two miles south of West Shefford.

To preserve the memory of this my Baptism Certificate, also this sketch of my race or kindred, and for the convenience of my descendants hereafter it is my desire to have this said Baptism and sketch registered in the Registry office of the County at Waterloo Quebec when convenient.

Signed, Mr Thomas Mc Mahon. June 20, 1931.

• He worked as a farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 121 M i. **John McMahon** was born on November 7, 1871 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 18, 1951 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 122 F ii. **Elizabeth McMahon** was born on September 24, 1872 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 31, 1951 of Granby, Québec, Canada.

+ 123 F iii. **Ellen McMahon** was born on January 7, 1874 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on July 12, 1966 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 124 M iv. **Thomas Francis McMahon** was born on August 23, 1875 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1912.

+ 125 F v. **Cecilia Jane McMahon** was born on March 1, 1877 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after December 1961 of Ely, Québec, Canada.

+ 126 M vi. **James Patrick McMahon** was born on March 27, 1879 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on June 25, 1958 in St-Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

+ 127 F vii. **Clara McMahon** was born in 1882 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1963 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,.

+ 128 F viii. **Emma McMahon** was born in 1884 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died before 1988.

+ 129 M ix. **Michael D. McMahon** was born in 1885 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 1, 1957 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 130 F x. **Susan McMahon** was born about 1888 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after December 1961 of Springfield, Massachusetts.

+ 131 F xi. **Rose Bridget McMahon** was born on April 19, 1889 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 1, 1972 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 132 F xii. **Lillian Catherine McMahon** was born on June 14, 1891 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after December 1961 of Springfield, Massachusetts.

+ 133 F xiii. **Nora McMahon** was born about 1892 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1892 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 134 M xiv. **Joseph McMahon** was born about 1894 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died about 1894 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 135 F xv. **Agnes McMahon** was born in 1896 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on December 29, 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

+ 136 M xvi. **Peter McMahon** was born about 1898 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died about 1898 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 137 M xvii. **Joseph McMahon** was born on June 7, 1899 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 5, 1988 in Granby, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

31. Patrick Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 2, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 2, 1940 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

After Patrick's sister Bridget Dunlavey came to Canada from Pennsylvania she was with Beasie (Patrick's wife) when the children were born; never had a doctor. Pat Dunlavey (Bridget Dunlavey's son) used to say if his mother only had a little car to go around with they would have been the richest people in the world.

The above Pat Dunlavey was a good mixer, knew all the people around town. One day he and his brother John went to a funeral. They stayed quite a while and when dinner time came Pat always made it a point to get his dinner somewhere. He said to his brother, “Come on, John, we are going to John Welch's to eat.” John didn't wan to go as he didn't know them. Pat said, “I own this horse and you own this wagon and we are going to the Welches.” They went, and John not only got his dinner but got his eye on one of the girls. He went there many times afterwards and married Margaret Welch. (age 16)

-from Perry-Wall genealogy

Per marriage records of their children, Patrick and Theresa lived in West Shefford.

Patrick married **Theresa Dunn** on June 19, 1882 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada. Theresa was born on August 28, 1858 of St-Joachim, Canada East, died on July 6, 1894 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

When Mrs. Patrick Dunlavey's health began to fail, her mind became weak and was quite a care at home. Had to be watched constantly. As she became worse, the Dr. advised Pat Dunlavey to put her into a mental hospital in Montreal. At times she was herself and begged not to go. As she was being admitted to the hospital she told her husband, "I am not going to live." She died the next day and Pat felt bad for quite a while that they ever moved her after caring for her so long at home.

-from Perry-Wall genealogy

Children from this marriage were:

+ 138 F i. **Honora Theresa Dunlavey** was born on March 31, 1883 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on February 15, 1954.

+ 139 F ii. **Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey** was born on August 1, 1884 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 4, 1951 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 140 M iii. **William Dunlavey** was born on February 17, 1886 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 5, 1975 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 141 F iv. **Elizabeth Ellen Dunlavey** was born on November 13, 1888 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 3, 1910 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 142 M v. **John Patrick Dunlavey** was born in 1889 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 27, 1970 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 143 F vi. **Mary E. Dunlavey** was born in 1890 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 18, 1984 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 144 M vii. **Louis Phillip Dunlavey** was born in 1892 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 8, 1957 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 145 F viii. **Agnes Dunlavey** was born in April 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on December 13, 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

32. John Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 7, 1858 in West Shefford, Canada East and died on October 4, 1935 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

An anecdote about John Dunlavey:

"The night before the wedding of John Dunlavey and a girl only 16 years old, her name was Margaret Agnes Farrell Walch. She did her hair up in small braids to have it curly the next morning. The men got drinking during the night, and the girls were afraid to go to bed, so they sat on the floor with their backs against the bedroom door all night.

"In the morning Agnes did not have time to unbraid all of her hair so she was married with part of her hair combed and some still in braids. John didn't or wouldn't put on a collar and tie, so they were married as they were. The bride was so young, she was afraid of John. He was a lot older."

-living in the town of St-Joachim de Shefford, in Shefford Co. PQ in 1901 census. Per the marriage of their son, Daniel in 1930, they were still in St-Joachim. John's death and burial were recorded there in October 1935, stating his wife as Marguerite Welch, occupation as farmer, and his age as 77.

John married **Margaret Welch** on July 8, 1884 in Farnham, Québec, Canada. Margaret was born on June 12, 1867 in Québec, Canada and died after 1935 of St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 146 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Dunlavey** was born on May 3, 1886 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

+ 147 F ii. **Anna Dunlavey** was born on December 11, 1887 in Québec, Canada, died on July 31, 1982 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 148 M iii. **James Edward Dunlavey** was born on March 31, 1889 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on September 6, 1934 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 149 M iv. **Patrick Joseph Dunlavey** was born on January 20, 1893 in Québec, Canada, died on June 7, 1969 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 150 F v. **Theresa Dunlavey** was born on April 4, 1894 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1940 of St. Lawrence, Québec, Canada.

+ 151 F vi. **Margaret Dunlavey** was born on April 3, 1896 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1963 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

+ 152 M vii. **Joachim Dunlavey** was born on May 29, 1898 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1963 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

+ 153 M viii. **Leo Dunlavey** was born on October 21, 1900 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1974 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

+ 154 M ix. **Daniel Dunlavey** was born about 1902 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1974 of Shefford, Québec, Canada.

33. Phillip Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 9, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on August 16, 1883 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of his death was typhoid fever.

34. Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 15, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on January 4, 1866 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was scarlet fever.

From Alice Perry's notes. Original source was a Dunlavey child:

“My father James Dunlavey used to tell me about his sister dying with scarlet fever. She must have been born between Mary, Jane and Patrick - she was not much younger than my father, she may have been 3rd - as my father was crushed over her death and never seemed to have forgotten her, they must have been nearly same age and played together as Aunt Nora Dunlavey Doonan has talked about Pittston.”

35. Bridget Honora Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 21, 1865 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on November 21, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

An anecdote as told by Patrick Dunlavey (1856-1940):

“Nora Dunlavey was all dressed for her wedding to Malachi Doonan, gloves on, hat on already, she wanted to kiss her father goodbye. He had come in from the barn, so he kissed her and put his hand on her glove accidentally, and there was cow manure on his hand and it left the mark of his fingers on her white glove. She had no time to change, so she went just the same, tried to cover it up with her other hand going up the aisle to the alter.”

Bridget married **Malachi C. Doonan,** son of **John Charles Doonan** and **Ann Campbell,** on September 8, 1884 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Malachi was born on May 21, 1855 in New Jersey, died on June 15, 1923 in Granby, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

His gravestone says he died on June 14, 1923. His burial records give the date as June 15, date of burial as June 18.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 155 M i. **Leon Doonan** was born on March 2, 1886 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on November 19, 1972 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 156 M ii. **Phillip Doonan** was born in 1888 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 21, 1901 in Longue Pointe, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 157 M iii. **John Doonan** was born in 1889 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on August 7, 1899 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 158 M iv. **James Edwin Doonan** was born on January 5, 1892, died on October 22, 1976 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 159 M v. **Joseph Doonan** was born in 1893, died on August 14, 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 160 M vi. **Hugh Doonan** was born about 1894.

+ 161 F vii. **Frances Doonan** was born about 1896 and died in 1912.

+ 162 M viii. **Charles Malachi Doonan** was born on January 14, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 20, 1989 in Alexandra, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 163 F ix. **Mary Doonan** was born on January 22, 1900 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on September 7, 1950 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 164 F x. **Helena Doonan** was born on July 8, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 165 F xi. **Alice Doonan** was born on July 8, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 13, 1951.

36. Michael Edward Dunlavey (*Bridget Farrell², James¹*) was born on April 29, 1867 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 2, 1948 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of his death was a broken hip.

Edward never married, lived with his brother Patrick and his family.

37. Mary Jane Farrell (*James², James¹*) was born on November 24, 1854 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on November 26, 1919 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

"Mary, at age 15, married a prosperous farmer, Pat Cunningham, of South Danville, Vermont. He was age 30. Mary wore her white confirmation dress as a wedding dress. She was 15; that was young. Pat Cunningham was a kind and loving husband, but there was tuberculosis in the Cunningham family and Pat and three of the children died of tuberculosis. They didn't know how to treat it or do anything about it in those days. The children were in their late teens.

"The Cunningham farmhouse was built in 1776. Now in Vermont the farmhouses were built very differently from anything we have around here. You'd have to see it to believe it, but it snows, always deep snow, by the 1st of November and it never goes off the ground until late April or May and many a farmer lost his life in a blizzard between his house and his barn. In the summertime, because of the way they build the houses, if there's a thunder and lightning storm, the family has to stay up all night because they built the houses in one piece. First came the residence, then came the woodhouse. They burned wood because every farm had its own woodlot and in the winter they cut and sawed the wood and used it for fuel. They stack it in this woodhouse, where they burn the wood that was stacked the winter before, so that it ripens. After the woodhouse comes the poultry house, where the chicken and the ducks and the turkeys and the geese are. After the poultry house comes the cows. After the cows is built the horse barn. And after the horse barn, the pigs. All in one long line, and there is a long covered passageway that goes like a corridor from the residence part clear through. So in a blizzard the farmer does not have to step outside, because as I said, many a Vermont farmer got lost between the barn and his house in a Vermont blizzard. But because all of their buildings are in one piece, if a bolt of lightning should strike it, it could burn up the entire farm. So if there's any thunder and lightning, they all stay up all night to watch the farmhouse and the barns. If lightning should strike they have an enormous bell in the yard and they go out and ring the bell and you can hear it for miles and all the neighbos come running to help. Because they have to form a bucket brigade and put out the fire if they can. Don't you think that's interesting? So that was the farmhouse.

"Now this farmhouse of my aunt Mary was built in 1776. It had something very interesting. When you go into their house, you have a kitchen where the cooking is done. Out of that kitchen is a springhouse where they pipe the mountain

stream down into a sink and always have ice-cold water and keep their eggs and milk and cream and meat. Also there's another room that's a kitchen-dining-sitting room, where they eat their meals and also sit. Opening out of that is a staircase to the second floor. But it's not one staircase, it's two staircases, side by side, with a wall between... Also on this first floor were the family bedrooms. There was a bedroom off the kitchen; there was a bedroom off the dining room; there was a bedroom off the parlour and there was a little bedroom, called the hall bedroom, off the front entrance hall that never was used except for funerals and weddings. Everybody went in the side door to that main kitchen-dining-family room.

But the parlour was beautiful. It usually had fine, hand-carved, upholstered mahogany furniture. The Cunningham house had some absolutely beautiful furniture. Pie crust tables, as they called them, and tilt-top tables, carved settees, wooden rocking chairs. Wouldn't your mother have loved to get in there? Because she liked things antique. I did too. I thought they were perfectly beautiful and aunt Mary had them all there, in her house. When we went into our bedroom when we visited aunt Mary it was August and hot. She showed us in a room with a feather bed that high. It was so high they had a little ladder. You went up the ladder to get into bed. And under the bed was a trundle bed where the baby slept. They pulled that out at night and put the baby in it.

“Then they had some dining room chairs. They had been whittled out by hand by Jim Horn's father in England. They were already fifty years old when Jim Horn got them. Father bought them from Jim Horn. And there they were, put up for auction. And one of their thrifty Vermont natives, like Calvin Coolidge, offered ten cents a chair for them. Ten cents a chair! Mother was mad, so she said: “They're not for sale” and she gathered the chairs up and said, “Here, Mary, you can have them.” She'd rather give them to somebody than sell them for ten cents! So Aunt Mary took them home. Twenty-five years later, when I went to visit my Aunt Mary, I noticed those quaint little chairs. They were heavy. The seat was one solid piece of wood. They were beautifully hand-rubbed, heavy wood, some sort of English wood, perhaps a hawthorn; or it could have been a Palmer's fruitcherry, a fruitwood, a hardwood.”

-Blanche Stiles

Mary married **Patrick Cunningham** in 1870. Patrick was born on March 17, 1842 in Ireland, died on May 2, 1899 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of his death was tuberculosis.

• He worked as a farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 166 F i. **Mary Jane Cunningham** was born on October 21, 1871 in South Danville, Vermont, died on October 31, 1961 in Montpelier, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 167 F ii. **Rose Anna Cunningham** was born on February 13, 1874 in South Danville, Vermont, died on August 7, 1910 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 168 F iii. **Lillian Agnes Cunningham** was born on August 19, 1876 in South Danville, Vermont, died in September 1878 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 169 M iv. **John Francis Cunningham** was born on August 12, 1879 in South Danville, Vermont, died on December 8, 1953 in Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 170 M v. **William P. Cunningham** was born on September 23, 1882 in South Danville, Vermont, died on February 25, 1903 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

+ 171 M vi. **Arthur Edward Cunningham** was born on March 28, 1888 in South Danville, Vermont and died on October 15, 1976 in Malden, Massachusetts.

+ 172 M vii. **Charles James Cunningham** was born on July 1, 1891 in South Danville, Vermont, died on December 17, 1952 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Springfield, MA.

38. Honora Theresa Farrell (*James², James¹*) was born on August 24, 1856 in St-Cesair, Canada East, died on May 16, 1919 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

The Grinnell Herald May 23, 1919

Active Life Ended: Grinnell Loses An Active and Earnest Woman in the Death of Mrs. T.E. Bray

Nora Teresa Farrell, daughter of James and Rosanne Farrell, was born at Wells River, Vermont, on August 24, 1856, and died at Des Moines, Iowa, on May 16, 1919. She was married to Thomas E. Bray at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, September 18, 1876, and after her marriage resided at Danville, Vermont, until October 20, 1890, at which time she and her husband and family removed from their Vermont home to Grinnell, where she has ever since resided with the exception of the last few months, which she has spent at the home of her son in Sigourney, Iowa, administering to his four motherless children.

She was operated on at Mercy Hospital in Des Moines on April 5, 1919, and about three weeks ago was removed from the hospital to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Chas. A. Eglin, 659 West 33rd St., Des Moines, where she appeared to be regaining her health until last Wednesday when it became apparent that the end was approaching.

She leaves surviving her nine children who are:

Thomas J. Bray, Oskaloosa, Iowa; William M. Bray, Fresno, California; Lillian M. Bray, Grinnell, Iowa; Farrell Bray, Sigourney, Iowa; Mrs. Charles A. Eglin, Des Moines, Iowa; Mrs. Edward Stiles, Burlington, Iowa; Mrs. John C. Kerrigan, Primghar, Iowa; Lisle W. Bray, Cheyenne, Wyoming; and Frances I. Bray, of Des Moines.

She leaves seven grandchildren, who are:

Josephine Bray and James Farrell Bray, children of Thomas J. Bray; Thomas D. Bray, Anastasia Bray, Daniel L. Bray and Miriam H. Bray, children of Farrell Bray; and John F. Kerrigan, son of Mrs. John C. Kerrigan. She is also survived by three sisters and one brother, who are:

Mrs. Mary Cunningham of South Danville, Vermont; Mrs. Kate Horrigan, of Holyoke, Mass.; Mrs. Evelyn Hopper, of White Plains, N.Y., and P.J. Farrell of Washington, D.C.

At the time of her death her bed was surrounded by seven of her children, the two absent ones being her son William and her daughter Blanche Stiles, who was too ill to go to her mother. Mrs. Bray's husband died on December 30, 1908.

She was president of the Read and Reflect club, a trustee of the Ladies' Cemetery association and a faithful member of the Catholic church of Grinnell.

Funeral services were held at St. Columbanus' church in Grinnell on Sunday, May 18, 1919, at 1:30 o'clock p.m., conducted by her pastor, Reverend Father Bannon, and the body was laid to rest at the side of her husband in Calvary cemetery.

Three of her sons, two of her sons-in-law and her brother-in-law, Henry M. Bray, acted as pall bearers.

A large concourse of friends were present to pay tribute to the memory of the worthy woman who has thus passed beyond. Her life was one of strength and activity. Always kindly, earnest and true, she lived a pure life, marked by great intellectual power and true patriotism.

Few women have given more to the community and few will be more missed. Her upright life and honesty of purpose made her a place of honor in the town as well as in the home, and when the last words are written they will be “she did what she

could and that was much."

The usual brief Catholic service was conducted at the church by Father Hannon, who added a few words of commendation and tribute to the beautiful life thus ended, all with characteristic simplicity and appropriateness.

Honora married **Thomas Edward Bray,** son of **Michael Bray** and **Mary Ann Farrell,** on September 18, 1876 in Danville, Vermont. Thomas was born on March 5, 1844 in Granby, Canada East, died on December 30, 1908 in Grinnell, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

His father was born in Ireland, lived in St. Johnsbury and N. Danville, Vermont, and finally moved to Hartford, Connecticut by 1848. Thomas was in the 17th VT volunteers in Civil War (he enlisted against his parents' wishes, who already had two sons in the service.) After fighting with his brothers through the Battles of the Wilderness, etc. he was wounded in the leg at Cold Harbor, Virginia and captured, held at Linsby Prison, given no care because he was expected to die. His father went to the prison and insisted on taking him home, where he recovered fully.

Thomas was seriously injured in the upper thigh by a minie ball at the battle of Cold Harbor. His brother, Henry, carried him to the rear of the line so he could receive medical attention immediately. At dawn, on June 3, 1864, the II and XVIII Corps, followed later by the IX Corps, of which the 17th Regiment was a part, were in battle along the Bethesda Church-Cold Harbor line and were slaughtered at all points. Seven thousand Union soldiers were injured or died. Grant later commented in his memoirs that this was the only attack that he wished he had never ordered.

An Account of Bray's Civil War Experience:

"... After father recovered enough from his wound, his father took him to St. Johnsbury to the hospital. He was there a whole year. Surgeons wanted to take off his leg, but he wouldn't let them. Said he'd rather die than have his leg taken off at the hip joint. But he didn't have to have it taken off. It got better. It healed but there was on the inside of his leg in the groin a bunch of arteries and veins as big as a fist just covered with skin that never did go back in place. But still he didn't limp, unless he was tired. If he was tired, he'd take a cane. But he rode a horse and walked as well as anybody, and he used that year to become a regular expert in mathematics, studying it the whole year there in the hospital there at St. Johnsbury, and he was a whiz when it came to arithmetic. He could even do these crazy Pobble problems, that have a catch in them somewhere. So that was your great-grandfather, Thomas Bray."

“Now that brings us to the family of Thomas Edward Bray, who was your great-grandfather. Now Thomas Edward Bray who had bought the farm in North Danville from his father married Honora Teressa Farrell, from Wells River, Vermont, and they went to live on the farm where their first seven children were born.

They made a comfortable living, most of it right off their farm. But the State of Vermont was backward educationally. It had no public high schools, none at all for girls. They went to what were called seminaries, female seminaries. And it had very few good colleges. My mother was determined that her children should be well-educated. She felt she must get them out of the State of Vermont. So Uncle Henry came back to visit in Vermont at his brother's farm and said: 'Tom, why don't you come out to Iowa? The town I live in, Grinnell, has a college that stands very high in the nation scholastically. It had the first Phi Beta Kappa for scholastic honors in the midwest, Grinnell College. Send your children to a good high school and a good college.'

Mother was all for it; father took some persuading. That fall they had an auction, sold most of their property, most of their furniture. They sold the farm, of course. Mother kept the organ that father had given her for a wedding present and shipped that to Iowa: an old- fashioned organ, with little shelves where you stood little statues and pictures and things at the top. She also kept her Pilla furniture, which was old-fashioned Victorian furniture, upholstered, and there were rocking chairs and straight chairs and little settees. She was very proud of that furniture. She also kept her dishes because she treasured them. That is, she intended to keep her dishes. They were piled up on the kitchen table at the farm for packing when Aunt Mary Cunningham, mother's sister, who had come to help with the auction and the packing, brushed by the table and knocked it over and broke all the dishes. So they didn't come west, naturally. Do you want items like that?”

-Blanche Stiles to Michael D. Bray, 1967.

The Grinnell Herald, Jan. 1, 1909.

Obituary of T.E. Bray

Grinnell lost an old and respected citizen last Wednesday when T.E. Bray passed away, aged 64 years. He had lived in Grinnell since 1890 and is missed by many close friends whom he has made during this period of 18 years. Death was caused by a mental and physical breakdown, and followed an illness of thirteen months, during which Mr. Bray has gradually grown weaker.

During the period of his active life in this community, Mr. Bray was extensively engaged in the livestock business. This work grew to large proportions, and all with whom he had dealings will bear witness to his high sense of integrity and honor. His word was always his bond.

Thomas Edward Bray was born March 5, 1844, in Granby, Canada, and died at his home in Grinnell, December 30, 1908. He was married on September 18, 1876, to Miss Nora T. Farrell at Wells River, Vt. Mr. Bray made his home in North Danville, Vt., up to 1890, when he moved to Grinnell and has been identified with the progress of the city ever since.

Nine children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Bray, all of whom survive. They are: Thomas J. Bray, a lawyer in this city; William M., in the furniture business in Honolulu; Lillian M., teacher in Cooper school, this city; J. Farrell, court reporter for the Sixth district; Gertrdue M., Blanche R., and Estella F., member of the class of 1910, Iowa College, and Lisle and Frances, students in the Grinnell high school. In addition Mr. Bray is survived by three brothers, Henry M., of Grinnell, John E., of Reno, Nev., and William J., of Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Bray was a prominent member of Gordon Granger post. G.A.R. He served during the Civil War in Company D of the Seventeenth Vermont Volunteer Infantry and took part in the battle of the Wilderness, at Spotsylvania and Cold Harbor. In the latter battle he received a wound from the consequences of which he never fully recovered.

He was a member of the Catholic church all his life and was a man of most exemplary habits, having never used liquor or tobacco in any form.

The funeral was held in the Catholic church on Friday afternoon at 2:45. The Rev. Father Curtin conducted the services and spoke feelingly of his friend who passed to the other side. Suitable music was furnished by a male quartette. H.I. Davis, John Goodfellow, L.J. Carroll, J.M. Campbell, S.Wl. belden and A.B. Gage were pall bearers. Kreigh Carney, Bernard Carney and Samuel O'Brien were ushers.

• He worked as a farmer, horse trader.

• He immigrated Oct. 20, 1890- Vermont to Iowa.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 173 M i. **Thomas James Bray** was born on August 31, 1877 in North Danville, Vermont, died on October 16, 1967 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

+ 174 M ii. **William Michael Bray** was born on August 17, 1879 in North Danville, Vermont, died on August 14, 1956 in San Francisco, California, and was buried in Oahu Cemetery, Oahu, HI.

+ 175 F iii. **Mary Lillian Bray** was born on June 5, 1881 in North Danville, Vermont, died on July 26, 1950 in Lombard, Illinois, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

+ 176 M iv. **John Farrell Bray** was born on November 23, 1883 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, died on October 27, 1931 in Olmito, Texas, and was buried in Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX.

+ 177 F v. **Gertrude Honora Bray** was born on May 6, 1886 in North Danville, Vermont, died in November 1963 in Lombard, Illinois, and was buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery, Richmond, IA.

+ 178 F vi. **Blanche Rose Ann Bray** was born on December 15, 1887 in North Danville, Vermont, died in June 1975 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Weston, MO.

+ 179 F vii. **Estelle Florence Bray** was born on October 19, 1889 in North Danville, Vermont, died on January 29, 1972 in Fremont, Nebraska, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Fremont, NE.

+ 180 M viii. **Lisle Walter Bray** was born on March 20, 1892 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on May 10, 1976 in Sacramento, California, and was buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, CA.

+ 181 F ix. **Frances Isabel Bray** was born on August 23, 1893 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on November 9, 1962 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

39. Rose Ann Grace Farrell (*James², James¹*) was born on April 13, 1859 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 26, 1875 in Newbury, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of her death was typhoid fever.

A Vermont death record has her dying in Newbury on Nov. 5, 1875, states her age as fifteen, and her birthplace as Barnston. The given dates are from her tombstone. Her gravestone says she died on October 26, 1875 and had lived 16 yrs. 6 mths, and 13 days, which places her date of birth as Apr. 13, 1859.

“Roseanne Farrell - died at 15 yrs.” -Frances Van Liew. Some of Frances' notes have her sister, Nora Bray as being born in 1856- once she mentions 1858. Anna Sebus' notes all say that she was born in 1856, as does her obituary.

Rose Ann was baptized in West Shefford (St-Francois-Xavier parish), where her birthdate is given as Apr. 13, 1859.

40. Patrick Joseph Farrell (*James², James¹*) was born on May 10, 1861 in Stanstead, Canada East, died on October 22, 1948 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Men of Vermont: An Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters and Sons of Vermont.[p.1] BIOGRAPHIES OF VERMONTERS A. D. 1892-93. Published in 1894 (With more updated information from the later "Men of Vermont", published in the early twentieth century).

FARRELL, PATRICK JOSEPH, of Newport, son of James and Rose Ann Theresa (Hart) Farrell, was born in Stanstead, P. Q., May 10, 1861.

His education was derived from the Wells River and Newport Academies but he mainly relied on his own efforts by private study to make himself a scholar. Soon after his birth, his father removed to Newbury and afterwards to Newport. In his early youth Patrick worked upon a farm and assisted his father in handling bark, and employed his evenings in studying the art of telegraphy. In the spring of 1880 he entered the employ of the Connecticut & Pasumpsic River Railroad, at Newport as billing clerk, and a few months after was transferred to Lyndonville as train dispatcher, then was employed at Stanstead and Derby Line as station agent, and conductor of passenger trains running from the former town to Newport. By the death of his father, he was compelled to resign this position and give his attention to the business affairs of the former, succeeding him as agent for a Boston firm who dealt in hemlock bark.

He now turned his attention to the legal profession and in 1884 began studying law with Crane & Alfred at Newport, then entered the office of C. A. Prouty, and was admitted to the bar in October, 1887. He was appointed a postal clerk the same year, his route extending from Newport to Springfield, Mass., and soon after he was promoted to the position of chief clerk with his headquarters at Boston, having charge of the largest division in New England. He resigned in 1889 and returning to Newport, formed a copartnership with C. A. Prouty in the law business which lasted nearly two years. When the Orleans Trust Co. was organized in 1891 Mr. Farrell was made its treasurer, which position he still retains and has also charge of the legal affairs of the bank.

Mr. Farrell has held several public offices in his town and village, and was, during three years, chairman of the board of trustees of said village. He is a strong Democrat, having served several years on the Democratic town committee, and was a member of the Democratic state committee from 1888 to 1902. In 1890 he was his party's candidate for the office of state's attorney in Orleans county and in 1892 was one of the Democratic candidates for Vermont presidential electors and was an earnest and effective speaker in the political campaign of that year. In 1894 he was he was chairman of the Democratic state convention. Mr. Farrell has been a delegate at large to, and member of the resolutions committee in, the

Democratic National Convention held at Chicago in 1896.

Mr. Farrell was also for more than a decade acting attorney for the Interstate Commerce Commission at Washington D. C., (appointed in 1901) and in that capacity has occupied many offices including that of chief examiner and head of the commission's law division, with the title of solicitor. He became chief legal counsel to the commission in February 1918, commissioner in June 1928, chairman in 1933 and was re-appointed chief counsel on April 9, 1935. He was eighty years old when he finally retired in 1941, and appears in the “Who's Who in America” directories until that year. During his tenure as chief counsel he argued several cases on behalf of the ICC before the United States Supreme Court.

He was married August 9, 1883, to Sarah M., daughter of Patrick and Johanna M. Brady of Newport. Their children are: Mary Agnes, Helen Isabel, Charles Henry, Charlotte Claire and George Edward.

According to 'Men of Vermont': “Patrick J. Farrell is emphatically a self-made man and one of the brightest young attorneys in the state. He owes his success almost entirely to his own unaided efforts to advance, and deserves the highest credit for his energy and perseverance. He has not buried a single talent in the ground, but has used every honorable means to acquire his present enviable position, which now presents to him the flattering hope of a still more prosperous future. He is a member of the Roman Catholic church. His legal residence is Newport, Vermont, but his office is at 1317 F St. NW in Washington D.C. He resides at 1424 Clifton St., NW at the same city.”

Later Life, per other accounts:

Following his tenure as General Counsel to the Interstate Commerce Commision, President Calvin Coolidge (term 1923-1929) appointed Patrick as one of the commissioners. He retained the position under President Hoover, but when Franklin Roosevelt took office in March 1933 he did not re-appoint P. J., who disagreed with nearly all of FDR's views. According to his grandaughter, Patricia Johnson, “Grandpa used to say that at one time he was the only Democrat in Vermont.” Certainly he was outnumbered in his homestate; in Patrick's day Vermont voted overwhelmingly Republican.

Per the 1937 obituary of his sister, Katherine, Patrick was a Judge in Washington D.C. When he died in Washington eleven years later he was eighty-seven.

TIME magazine, May 28, 1928:

Patrick J. Farrell of Vermont and the District of Columbia, to succeed John Jacob Esch on the Interstate Commerce Commission. President Coolidge had tried to keep Mr. Esch, but the Senate repeatedly refused to believe that Mr. Esch had not overinterpreted the Commission's function and power. Mr. Farrell, Canadian-born, had been retained as counsel for 27 years by the I. C. C., latterly as chief

counsel. He is a Democrat, but party is supposed to be forgotten on the I. C. C.

Read more: http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,785946-2,00.html#ixzz0kqsggCdb

• He worked as a lawyer, statesman.

Patrick married **Sarah Isabel Brady,** daughter of **Patrick Brady** and **Hannah O'Connor,** on August 9, 1883 in Newport, Vermont. Sarah was born on August 9, 1862 in Newbury, Vermont, died on August 12, 1943 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 182 F i. **Mary Agnes Farrell** was born on May 17, 1884 in Newport, Vermont, died on July 24, 1989 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

+ 183 F ii. **Helen Isabel Farrell** was born on January 28, 1886 in Newport, Vermont, died on June 28, 1966 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

+ 184 M iii. **Charles Henry Farrell** was born on February 27, 1888 in Newport, Vermont, died on September 13, 1927 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

+ 185 F iv. **Charlotte Claire Farrell** was born on September 7, 1892 in Newbury, Vermont, died on November 29, 1967 in Chevy Chase, Maryland, and was buried in St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Washington D.C.

+ 186 M v. **George Edward Farrell** was born on June 6, 1902 in Newport, Vermont, died on June 20, 1984 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

41. John Farrell (*James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 20, 1863 in Stanstead, Canada East and died before May 1919.

John Farrell's baptism is dated July 26, 1863 in the Sacred Heart, Stanstead, Québec parish register. Date of birth looks to be “vingt” or “vingt-un” of the current month. John Farrell, age 16, appears in his father's household in Newport, VT in the 1880 US census. John never married, according to notes of Anna Sebus. He is said to have been from Holyoke, but a search of Holyoke City directories proved inconclusive. There are too many John Farrells, too little information on each. He may have been one of the John Farrells that left Holyoke for Boston or New York in the early 20th century.

42. Katherine Rebecca Farrell (*James², James¹*) was born on February 22, 1866 in Newbury, Vermont, died on May 31, 1937 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Per information given in her obituary, Katherine Farrell moved to Holyoke in 1882 (more likely 1884). She would have been 14 or 16, and likely moved there with her brother, John.

Following the death of her husband, Katherine changed residences several times; She moved from her Allyn St. apartment to 31 Pearl St. (1906), she later moved back to her old neighborhood and lived at 96 Allyn St. (1910) and three years later moved to 127 Chesnut St., where her children Arthur, Irene and Will were boarders. In 1919 Katherine moved with Arthur, Irene and Olive to Springfield, MA, (reported in the Holyoke directory of 1920) where her son Howard was already living. While in Holyoke, Kate always owned her own home, apparently having money from her late husband's estate. (see obituary).

• She worked as a housewife.

Katherine married **William John Horrigan,** son of **Patrick Horrigan** and **Julia O'Brien,** on September 7, 1887 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. William was born in 1850 in Goshen, Connecticut, died on December 4, 1898 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA. The cause of his death was Bright's disease.

The third child of Irish immigrants, Will Horrigan was born in Goshen, CT, where his family had first settled upon arrival in Ireland. They later moved to Great Barrington, MA, then in 1876 to North Adams, MA, where his parents died. Will and a brother, Sidney, moved to Holyoke, MA.

Will had attended public schools in youth, but never college. Early in life he became a mill worker and was so employed for many years in Massachusetts mills. He resided in North Adams only briefly (until 1876, according to a biographical article) then for a year was employed in the Lyman Mills at Holyoke, after which he returned to North Adams. In 1878 he returned again to Holyoke, and until 1885 was in charge of the combing department of the Merrick Thread Company. In that year he formed a partnership with his brother, Sidney and at 156 High St. established a jewelry business, which more than met their financial hopes.

In 1892 they succeeded Chapman Bros. in the store at the corner of High and Dwight streets, a much better location and a more desireable building. Later they purchased the property at the corner of High and Hampden streets, there remaining until moving in to their own finely equipped and handsomely stocked store at 249 High St. in 1898.

Will Horrigan, who lived with his family in an apartment building at 30 Allyn St. in Holyoke's north end, died at the age of 48, shortly after the removal into the new store.

According to a biography of his son, Will and Sidney Horrigan were both excellent businessmen and gave close attention to the detail and management of the business and made promptness a cardinal virtue. Will was an untiring worker and was senior partner in the Horrigan Bros. Jewelers & Bicycles Co., an active, energetic head of the business (see obituary).

• He worked as a jeweler (Horrigan Bros. Jewelers & Bicycles).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 187 M i. **William James Horrigan, D.D.S.** was born on July 28, 1888 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 12, 1963 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 188 F ii. **Irene Margaret Horrigan** was born on February 1, 1890 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 3, 1968 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 189 M iii. **Arthur Joseph Horrigan, M.D.** was born on December 29, 1891 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on September 3, 1974 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 190 F iv. **Rose Anna Horrigan** was born in 1893 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on May 20, 1906 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 191 M v. **Howard Patrick Horrigan, D.M.D.** was born on August 30, 1895 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on April 8, 1986 in Westfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 192 F vi. **Olive Katherine Horrigan** was born on February 16, 1898 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on April 2, 1974 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

43. Margaret Ellen Farrell (*James², James¹*) was born on March 31, 1868 in Wells River, Vermont, died on August 20, 1905 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of her death was chronic myocarditis.

According to her death certificate, she lived at 30 Allyn St., Holyoke, MA. After her death her sons Ralph and Francis went to live with their Horrigan cousins and can be found in their household in the 1910 US census.

7. Margaret Ellen Farrell (Murphy). d. when Grace was a baby; adopted by Mrs. Krechin. 3 children: 1. Ralph Murphy - three daughters; 2. Francis Murphy; 3. Grace Murphy

-notes of Frances Van Liew

3 children: Ralph, Francis & Grace (Grace was adopted at 3 years of age).

-notes of Anna Sebus

Margaret married **Edward Francis Murphy,** son of **Timothy Murphy** and **Bridget Burns,** on June 17, 1890 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Edward was born on August 3, 1865 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 29, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Boston, MA.

All vital data from Massachusetts vital records. According to the birth record for his son Francis, Edward F. Murphy was a druggist.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 193 M i. **Ralph Edward Murphy** was born on July 16, 1891 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died on June 28, 1980 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 194 M ii. **Edmund Francis Murphy** was born on July 3, 1894 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on April 8, 1973 in Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

+ 195 F iii. **Grace Murphy** was born on July 1, 1899 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died after 1900.

44. James Edward Farrell (*James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 15, 1870 in Newbury, Vermont and died on December 4, 1910 in White Plains, New York.

Edward had no children according to Frances Van Liew, and was a lawyer. He was said to be still living in White Plains, New York in family accounts and was deceased by the time his sister Honora died in 1919. All vital data confirmed by Vermont and New York vital records.

In NY vital records a James E. Farrell died in White Plains, NY on Dec. 4, 1910. A James Farrell Jr. died in White Plains June 2, 1910. These are likely to be the correct people.

• He worked as a lawyer.

James married **Alice D. Shepley,** daughter of **J. L. Shepley** and **Hattie Small,** on January 15, 1895 in Newport, Vermont. Alice was born on December 31, 1869 in Groton, Massachusetts, died on August 4, 1896 in Newport, Vermont, and was buried in Groton Cemetery, Groton, MA. The cause of her death was consumption.

Death recorded in Vermont vital records. Her marriage license gave her birthplace as Groton, MA, while her death record gives it as Aver, MA. MA vital records give her birth date and place as Groton.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 196 M i. **James Edward Farrell Jr.** was born about 1896 in Newport, Vermont and died on June 2, 1910 in White Plains, New York.

45. Evelyn Louise Farrell (*James[2], James[1]*) was born on October 15, 1872 in Newbury, Vermont and died on July 19, 1935 in White Plains, New York.

"When my mother married my father, she took four-year-old Evelyn home with her as their oldest child. Always from the time my mother was sixteen until Evelyn was 20, my father supported her just like his own children. He was a darned good man.

"Evelyn married Pat Hopper of White Plains, N.Y. Pat was a trained Male nurse. It wasn't a very good marriage, ever, but Evelyn found, after her two children were born, a son and a daughter, that she had to support the family, because Pat quit working. So Evelyn became a registered nurse herslf, and put her daughter, Charlotte, through Northwestern University in Evanston, Illinois. Charlotte came west because there were no young men in the east and she married a fine chap from Northwestern. Aunt Evelyn's son, Ralph Hopper, died very suddenly in his midteens. Don't know what was the matter with him but something happened to him. And then Pat Hopper died, and Evelyn died, and I haven't heard from Charlotte since. But she was very pretty. And that tells all about mother's family."

--Blanche Stiles, 1967

Her middle name may have been "Laura", per a type-written copy of her birth record from Montpelier, VT. Most sources give "Louise."

Evelyn reported her birth place as Wells River, VT in her 1892 marriage license (MA vital records). Her death was recorded in NY state vital records.

• She worked as a registered nurse.

Evelyn married **Patrick H. Hopper** on November 23, 1892 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Patrick was born in 1870 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and died on March 16, 1946 in Mount Pleasant, New York.

Per city directories, Patrick and Evelyn lived in Holyoke, MA from 1891 to 1898, when they moved to Springfield, MA. In the 1892 directory Pat was working for the Farr Alpaca Co. of Holyoke and roomed at 411 High St. The following year he was still working for the same company but had moved to 278 Maple St. In the 1897 directory his occupation was listed as "collector" and he apparently owned his own home at 447 High St. In the 1898 directory he was at the same address and employed in Springfield.

By the 1910 US census, Patrick and Evelyn had moved to White Plains, NY, where his occupation was listed as nurse. His children were recorded as Ralph S. and Olive R. Hopper, aged 15 and 13 years. By the 1920 census, his occupation was "masseur." He was reported widowed in the 1940 census and seems to have remained in White Plains through the end of his life.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 197 M i. **Ralph S. Hopper** was born on May 7, 1895 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and died on February 10, 1913 in White Plains, New York.

+ 198 F ii. **Olive Rose Hopper** was born on September 19, 1896 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died on November 25, 1987 in Los Angeles, California.

46. Mary Honora Helen O'Brien (*Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 2, 1857 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 27, 1927 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

Baptismal records from St-Francois-Xavier parish give her birthdate as Mar. 2, 1857. Her gravestone gives Helen's death date, and state her age as 69.

Mary married **Charles N. Trudeau** on May 23, 1881 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Charles was born on August 28, 1844 in Canada East, died on April 6, 1909 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

According to the 1881 census of Waterloo, Que., Charles was a blacksmith.

The 1901 census gave his date of birth as Aug. 28, 1844. He and his wife lived with a large group of boarders from their thirties down to age 11, including young Hazel O'Brien, his wife's niece. They do not have any evident children of their

own. His gravestone incorrectly gives April 6, 1908 as his date of death; parish records show April 6, 1909 and give his age as 63 years (St-Bernardin Parish, Waterloo PQ).

The child from this marriage was:

+ 199 F i. **Alice Trudeau** was born in 1883 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, died on November 25, 1900 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

47. John Charles O'Brien (*Rebecca Farrell², James¹*) was born on May 22, 1859 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on January 16, 1895 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

In 1881 he was a carpenter, still living with his parents, according to census records.

John married **Agnes O'Halloran**.

A wife that appears to be “Agnis” O'Halloran appears in John O'Brien's burial record in the St-Francis-Xavier parish register. This is confirmed to be Agnes O'Halloran who appears as a sponsor in the baptism of her husband's niece, Gladys O'Brien, in 1894 (St-Bernardin, Waterloo parish register).

48. Annie Jane O'Brien (*Rebecca Farrell², James¹*) was born on August 4, 1861 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on July 24, 1909 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

School teacher in 1881. She lived with her sister, Rebecca Glascott and her family. Evidently never married.

49. James E. O'Brien (*Rebecca Farrell², James¹*) was born on January 7, 1867 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on April 27, 1902 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

James' current tombstone in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery does not give his full birthdate, however the original, now dilapidated and lying in a rock pile behind the cemetery gives it as January 7, 1867.

“Sherbrooke Daily Records Vital Statistics, Jan 01, 1902-Dec 31, 1906”
O'Brien: At Montreal died April 27, 1902, James O'Brien of Farnham Ctr. brother of Mrs. C.N. Trudeau, aged 35yrs. Interment in W. Shefford, May 03, 1902.

His burial record, dated April 30, 1902, noted that he died on the 27th at age 35 and had been a farmer.

James married **Mary Smith,** daughter of **Charles Smith** and **Harriet,** on June 6, 1889 in Farnham West, Québec, Canada. Mary was born on September 10, 1866 in Chipstable, Somerset, England, died on February 20, 1970 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Union Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec, Canada.

She and her husband were married in the Methodist Church at W. Farnham, Que. The entry notes she was from Dunham in Missisquoi County.

She appears with her family in the 1901 Canadian census, which gives her birth as Sep. 1, 1866. Children's birthdates also given in the census. Husband's given as Jan. 7, 1866.

Mary O'Brien, widow remarried Nov. 3, 1902 to John A. Jones, himself a widower, at Cowansville Methodist Church. She appears in census records with Jones and in 1921 they had daughters Geraldine and Frances “Jonas” in their household who are actually her daughters with James O'Brien.

Her gravestone reads “John A. Jones 1863-1946. His Wife Mary Smith 1866-1970.”

Full dates taken from her Findagrave entry.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 200 F i. **Hazel Rebecca O'Brien** was born on March 6, 1890 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died on February 14, 1981 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 201 F ii. **Gladys Hilda Oliva O'Brien** was born on October 7, 1891 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died on March 25, 1914 in Québec, Canada, and was buried in Cowansville, Québec, Canada.

+ 202 F iii. **Harry Geraldine Isola O'Brien** was born on January 10, 1893 in Dunham, Québec, Canada and died after June 1, 1921 of Dunham, Québec, Canada.

+ 203 F iv. **Frances Margaret O'Brien** was born on June 17, 1895 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died in November 1976 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Cimetière Notre-Dame-des-Neiges, Montréal, Québec.

+ 204 M v. **James Walter Corbett O'Brien** was born on March 27, 1899 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died on November 11, 1982 in St-Jerome, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Québec.

50. Mary Rebecca O'Brien (*Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 4, 1868 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 31, 1941 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario, Canada. The cause of her death was cervical cancer.

James and Mary were apparently married in the United States, as their eldest daughter was born there in 1894. They moved back to Canada, to Mrs. Glasscott's native Quebec in 1895, perhaps to take care of her mother, Rebecca, who was widowed on April 18 of that year. They lived in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, in Shefford Co., a few miles north of West Shefford.

Mary Rebecca Glasscott's death certificate gives her parents as James O'Brien and Rebecca Farrell and her birth date as Aug. 4, 1868. The 1901 census gives Sep. 4, 1868.

Mary married **William James Glascott,** son of **John Glascott** and **Hannah Little,** about 1893. William was born on November 26, 1862 in Waterdown, Canada West, died on December 16, 1928 in Lanark, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario, Canada. The cause of his death was acute cardiac failure.

James was a butcher and grocer, according to census records, and a hotel keeper according to a 1908 U.S. border crossing. He reported living in Cheektowaga, New York from 1889 to July 1893 in this crossing record, and had a current address in Hamilton, Ontario. He was recorded as 5' 8", brown hair and eyes and fair complexion.

His gravestone names him as William J. Glasscott, and gives dates of 1859-1928. His birthplace and full death date was recorded in Ontario vital records. His obituary lists his children as Kenneth, John, Reginald, Mordon (probably Gordon) and S. O. Utman.

• He worked as a butcher/grocer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 205 F i. **Hildred Glascott** was born on October 7, 1894 in Buffalo, New York and died in November 1953 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

+ 206 M ii. **Earl Kenneth Glascott** was born on September 30, 1896 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada, died on March 20, 1944 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario, Canada.

+ 207 M iii. **James Gordon Emmett Glascott** was born on September 22, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

+ 208 M iv. **John Hamilton Glascott** was born on October 12, 1901 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada and died in May 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

+ 209 F v. **Alice Glascott** was born in April 1906 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, died on April 8, 1914 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

+ 210 M vi. **Reginald Frank Glascott** was born on July 25, 1908 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada and died on June 4, 1992 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

+ 211 M vii. **Charles Gerald Glascott** was born on July 25, 1908 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada and died after 1911 of Waterloo, Québec, Canada.

51. Joseph Franklin Alexander O'Brien (*Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 15, 1871 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 6, 1893 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Data from St-Francois-Xavier parish register, and his tombstone.

52. Mary Farrell (*Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on April 17, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on November 11, 1861 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Born April 17, christened May 13, 1860. All vital data from St-Francois-Xavier parish records.

53. Florence Jane Farrell (*Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on July 2, 1861 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 8, 1937 of Shefford Township, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

Born July 2, baptized July 14, 1861, according to St-Francois-Xavier parish register.

Known as Pat and Flo Gallagher, they had only one child, according to research by Maurice Campbell (1908-2000). They are found in the 1921 census of Canada, living as farmers in Shefford Township, with son William, age 22.

Farrell, Florence, d. 8 Feb 1937, aged 76 yrs, wife of Patrick Gallagher (CR) (gravestone transcript)

Florence married **Patrick Gallagher,** son of **James Gallagher** and **Martha Armstrong,** on July 17, 1897 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Patrick was born on March 23, 1855 in Ireland, died on September 16, 1935 of Shefford Township, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

His date of birth comes from the 1901 census of Canada. In the 1921 census his age is given as sixty-five. His gravestone gives 1853-1935.

Patrick was a carpenter, according to the baptism record of his only child.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 212 M i. **William Gordon Gallagher** was born on April 5, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 4, 1962 of Shefford Township, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

54. Agnes M. Farrell (*Robert*[2]*, James*[1]) was born on January 12, 1863 in West Shefford, Canada East and died in 1950 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Date of birth extracted from St-Francois-Xavier parish register, Bromont, Que.

A sampling of information on Agnes Farrell from Worcester, MA directories:

1893- Agnes Farrell, seamstress, boards at 12 High St.
1898- Agnes Farrell, inspector, boards at 81 Portland.
1900- Agnes Farrell, inspector, boards at 81 Portland.
1920- Agnes Farrell, boards 12 Clearview (per census of 1920, she lived with her mother).
1928- Agnes M. Farrell, resides at 12 Clearview.

Agnes M. Farrell of Worcester died in 1950 (MA Death Index).

• She worked as a seamstress, inspector.

55. John Stephen Farrell (*Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on December 26, 1864 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 28, 1921 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Marriage index: Farrell John; Robert & Francis Campbell (Etats-U) BROM 28-8-1893 Enright, Marie Ann; Michael & Ann McMahon BROM

Baptized "Jean Etienne Farrell" on February 12, 1865, with a date of birth of December 26, 1864, which lines up correctly with the date on his gravestone. (St-Francois-Xavier register, Bromont, Que.)

According to parish and census records, John S. Farrell was a farmer.

• He worked as a farmer.

John married **Mary Ann Enright,** daughter of **Michael Enright** and **Ann McMahon,** on August 28, 1893 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Mary was born on November 26, 1869 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on April 22, 1940 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

She was baptized at Notre-Dame Basilica in Montréal in 1869. In the 1871 census her parents were living in Côteau St Louis, Hochelaga, a section of Montréal city.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 213 F i. **Anne Agnes Farrell** was born on May 24, 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 27, 1957 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 214 F ii. **Catherine Olive Farrell** was born on January 10, 1897 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 25, 1942 in Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 215 F iii. **Beatrice Mary Farrell** was born on November 2, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in May 1967 in New York City, New York.

+ 216 M iv. **Francis Stephen Farrell** was born on February 5, 1901 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1935 of West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 217 F v. **Helen May Farrell** was born on April 4, 1903 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 19, 1993 in Passaic City, New Jersey, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, North Arlington, NJ.

+ 218 M vi. **William James Farrell** was born on March 16, 1905 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on April 6, 1985 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 219 M vii. **Maryon Robert Farrell** was born on April 23, 1907 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on April 26, 1907 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 220 F viii. **Alice Lillian Farrell** was born on May 17, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1958 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Sainte-Rose-de-Lima Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec.

+ 221 F ix. **Evelyn Agatha Farrell** was born on January 11, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 4, 1961 in Jericho, Vermont, and was buried in Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada.

+ 222 F x. **Mary Hazel Elizabeth Farrell** was born on May 24, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1984 in Québec, Canada, and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec.

+ 223 F xi. **Mary Irene Cecilia Farrell** was born on May 1, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1977 in Ontario, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada.

+ 224 M xii. **Vincent Michael Farrell** was born on August 28, 1915 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 10, 1974 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, VT.

56. Edward Alexander Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on November 6, 1866 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 2, 1945 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Baptized Alexander Farrell on Nov. 8, 1866, born Nov. 6 at St-Francois-Xavier parish.

Marriage Record: Farrell, Edouard- Robert and Mary Francis Campell (Shefford) ADAM (Adamsville) 14-2-1898 Hathaway, Emma

Edward was a farmer of Farnham, Québec, per census records. Only two of his seven children ever married; the rest either died young or remained lifelong bachelors.

Death date from gravestone.

Edward married **Emma Hathaway,** daughter of **Edward Hathaway** and **Mary Ryan,** on February 14, 1898 in Adamsville, Québec, Canada. Emma was born on August 13, 1873 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on September 27, 1960 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Baptized Mary Emma Hathaway Aug. 24, 1873 (born Aug. 13) at St-Henri, Montréal. Parents named as Edward Hathaway and Mary Ryan.

Death date comes from tombstone.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 225 F i. **unnamed Farrell** was born in December 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on December 28, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 226 M ii. **Brian Edward Farrell** was born on August 23, 1901 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 13, 1973 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 227 M iii. **Robert Everill Farrell** was born on July 13, 1904 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1972 of West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 228 F iv. **Winefred Mary Frances Farrell** was born on October 6, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 12, 1972 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 229 F v. **Mona Mary Farrell** was born on August 24, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 17, 1973 in St-Eustache, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 230 M vi. **Gerald Joseph Farrell** was born on March 1, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 19, 2000 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 231 F vii. **unnamed Farrell** was born in July 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on July 4, 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

57. Robert Farrell (*Robert[2], James[1]*) was born about 1868 in Québec, Canada and died on July 18, 1928 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Robert was born in Canada, but his baptism appears to have gone unrecorded. He was likely born in 1867 or 1868, and reported being 31 years old at the time of

his naturalization petition in February 1898. Per census records, he reported moving to the United States in 1893.

He appears in several Worcester, MA city directories:

1897- first appearance in Worcester directory, driver, bds. 6 Wayne Terrace (father's home).
1899- driver for fire department, boards 24 Salem St.
1900- driver for ladder co. no. 2.
1901- driver for ladder no. 2 at 32 Prescott, house at 12 Clearview.
1915- driver for ladder no. 2, house at 12 Clearview.
1928- spare fireman, room at 12 Clearview Avenue.

In the 1920 US census he is living with his mother, sister Agnes, sister Emily Sweeney and Emily's two sons James and Robert, and his son William A. and nephew Brian Farrell in Worcester, MA. Wife is deceased by this time. His occupation is “teamster.”

The 1929 Worcester directory reports his death date and his age as 59.

1898 marriage data from MA vital records. His occupation at the time was “fireman.”

• He worked as a fireman, driver for ladder no. 2.

Robert married **Delia Lahive,** daughter of **Andrew Lahive** and **Mary Meighan,** on June 30, 1898 in Westborough, Massachusetts. Delia was born in June 1869 in Westborough, Massachusetts and died on July 20, 1903 in Worcester, Massachusetts. The cause of her death was pulmonary embolism/phlegmasia alba dolens.

Her marriage and death records report her birth as Westborough, MA. In the 1900 US census she reported her birth as June 1871, but she appears in the 1870 US census in her father's household, with a reported age of 11 months. Death recorded in MA vital records. She was reportedly buried in Worcester, no cemetery named.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 232 M i. **William Andrew Farrell** was born on August 28, 1899 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on April 17, 1981 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

58. Mary Frances Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on March 11, 1871 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 25, 1962 in Los Angeles, California.

Birth recorded in the parish register of St-Francoix-Xavier.

Mary Frances moved to Worcester, Massachusetts with her parents in 1892 and appears there in the 1900 US census. As of the 1901 Worcester city directory she was a clerk and bookeeper.

She evidently moved to California where she married William H. Clay in 1904 ("Mary A. Farrel") but in later census records appears as "Mary F. Clay" (1930) and "Mary Frances Clay" (1940). Her marriage application gives no biographical information, but census records of 1920, 1930 and 1940 all give her birthplace as Canada, with parents born in Ireland. Her birth years are given as 1870, 1874 and 1877.

William and Mary Frances had no children, but a niece named Helen A. Farrell (b.1926) was living at their home on 23rd Street in Los Angeles in 1940.

Her California death record reports her birthdate as March 11, 1870 and her mother's maiden name as Campbell.

• She worked as a clerk, bookkeeper.

Mary married **William H. Clay** on June 20, 1904 in Alameda, California. William was born about 1869 in Michigan and died after 1940 of Los Angeles, California.

William was a lathe machinist for an oil company (1920 US census, Los Angeles, CA).

59. James Nicholas Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on March 30, 1873 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in August 1958 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

After moving to Worcester, Massachusetts with his parents c.1892, Nicholas worked at the Worcester Lunatic Hospital with his father, later working as a laborer and a driver before forming Plant & Farrell Barbers in 1896.

At his WWI registration, James was described as tall, stout, gray eyes and hair, living at 3 Lake View St. in Worcester.

The 1920 and 1930 US census shows he had three daughters, Evelyn, Florence and Marjorie.

He continued to live with his parents until after the death of his father, later going into business with brother Andrew (Farrell Bros. Barbers). He lived in several houses in the city, including 77 Coburn Ave., 35 Forbes St., and 12 Clearview St. He and brother Andrew last appear in the Worcester city directory in 1954. Nicholas was still a barber, his brother was retired.

Nicholas was buried Aug. 12, 1958 according to records of St. John's Cemetery in Worcester.

• He worked as a barber (Farrell Bros.).

James married **Julia Elizabeth Murphy** on September 21, 1903 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Julia was born about 1875 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on July 21, 1955 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

In her marriage license application, Julia gave her age as 28 and her place of birth as Worcester. Her death appears in the Massachusetts vital records index, and burial records show she was buried July 23, 1955, with a death date of July 21.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 233 F i. **Evelyn M. Farrell** was born on October 18, 1904 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on February 19, 2000 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 234 F ii. **Mary Florence Farrell** was born on December 3, 1907 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died after 1940 of Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 235 F iii. **Marjorie Sheila Farrell** was born in February 1910 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on December 9, 1956 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

60. Andrew Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on July 11, 1875 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1964 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Philip's Catholic Cemetery, Grafton, MA.

Andrew reported in his 1902 naturalization petition that he had been living in Worcester since April 12, 1893.

A sampling of Data on Andrew Farrell from Worcester, MA directories:

1898- first appearance in Worcester directory, barber, bds. 81 Portland.
1900- Andrew Farrell, wireworker, boards at 81 Portland (father's home).
1901- shipper, boarder at 25 Wachusett (father's home).
1915- “Farrell Bros.”, barbers, 157 Main St., house at 13 Norton
1920- “Farrell Bros.”, 93 Main St, house at 28 Newbury St.
1928- Andrew Farrell (Mary E), Farrell Bros., house at 96 Chatham (an Olive Farrell, book keeper also appears at 96 Chatham).
1930- all info same.
1954- last directory that Andrew appears in, is retired.

• He worked as a barber (Farrell Bros.).

Andrew married **Mary Ellen Gannon** on September 26, 1904 in Granby, Québec, Canada. Mary was born in 1879 in Granby Québec, Canada, died in 1942 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Philip's Catholic Cemetery, Grafton, MA.

She appears in the 1881 census of Canada as “Mary Ellen Gannon” daughter of Michael and Lizzie Gannon of Granby, Québec, age 2. In her marriage record at Notre-Dame-de-Granby, her parents are named as Michael Gannon and Elizabeth Willis. She is described as living in Worcester at the time of their 1904 marriage.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 236 F i. **Mary Hazel Farrell** was born on August 22, 1905 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on September 27, 1976 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 237 F ii. **Madeline V. Farrell** was born on November 10, 1906 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on September 18, 1907 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 238 F iii. **Olive Elizabeth Farrell** was born on November 10, 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on June 26, 1989 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Philip's Catholic Cemetery, North Grafton, MA.

+ 239 F iv. **Mildred Rose Farrell** was born on August 9, 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on June 2, 1986 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

+ 240 F v. **Helen F. Farrell** was born on November 9, 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on October 31, 2009 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

61. Mary Emily Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on September 9, 1877 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on March 25, 1973 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Her marriage record gives her parents as Robert Farrell and Frances Campbell.

The Social Security Death Index gives her birth as Sep. 9, 1877, consistent with her baptism record in St-Francois-Xavier parish, and her death as May 1973, last known residence in Worcester, MA. The MA Death Index gives Mar. 25, 1973 in Worcester.

By the 1920 US census Emily was living with her mother and several of her younger siblings, along with her two sons James and Robert. At the time she was employed as a fitter in a clothing store. By the 1930 census, she was still living with her two sons, this time with the addition of her nephew William J. Farrell, 25, and working in an apparel store in Worcester. By 1940 she was a dressmaker.

"Her daughter, Emily M. Farrell, b. 9 Sept. 1877 told me that her mother was married Rousse's Point, N.Y." -Maurice Campbell (1908-2000)

Mary married **James Edward Sweeney,** son of **Francis Sweeney** and **Mary McAleer,** on October 21, 1907 in Worcester, Massachusetts. James was born in February 1875 in East Farnham, Québec, Canada and died after 1912 of Boston, Massachusetts.

He appears with his family in the 1881 census of East Farnham, Canada, age 6.

Per the 1900 US census, he was a motorman for the railroad and immigrated to the U.S. from Canada in 1896. He also reported his birth as Feb. 1877. His marriage record gives his birthplace as "East Farnham, Canada" and notes he was the son of Francis Sweeney and Mary McAleer.

By the 1910 US census, James and Emily had moved to Boston, where James was the manager of a department store. He seems to disappear from records thereafter, and may have died soon after his second son was born.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 241 M i. **James Francis Sweeney** was born on May 10, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on February 27, 2000 in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, MA.

+ 242 M ii. **Robert Farrell Sweeney** was born on November 13, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on February 15, 1974 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Worcester County Memorial Park, Paxton, MA.

62. Malachi Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on April 30, 1880 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 25, 1930 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Luke Cemetery, Westboro, MA.

Born April 30, baptized June 13, 1880 according to parish register of St-Francois-Xavier.

A sampling of information on Malachi Farrell found in Worcester, MA directories:

1900- Malachi Farrell, wireworker, boards at 81 Portland. First appearance in Worcester directory.
1901- wireworker, boards at 25 Wachusett.
1915- "Londergan & Farrell", boards at 12 Clearview (his mother's home).
1920- "Rover Cycle Co.", 177 Green, boards at 12 Clearview.
1928- ironworker, 24 St. Elmo.
1930- ironworker, 24 St. Elmo (Also appearing here is a Mary F. Farrell, his elderly mother).
1931- Malachi Farrell died Oct. 25, 1930, age 51.

He was called "Mack" Farrell (per Margaret Wall-Alice Perry notes). He never married.

• He worked as a wireworker, businessman (Londergan & Farrell), iron worker.

63. William Patrick Farrell (*Robert², James¹*) was born on September 30, 1882 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in September 1962 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Baptized "Patrick Farrell" in West Shefford, but by the 1900 census of Worcester, MA he was being called "Willie", still in his father's household.

He immigrated from Canada to the US with his family in 1892, living in Worcester, MA until evidently removing to California before 1925.

After the death of his wife in the early 1930s, William sent most of his children to live with other relatives and took only his son Richard to Aspinwall, PA, where they were employed as a treasurer and draftsman, respectively. William remained until at least 1942, then returning permanently to settle in Worcester.

Death data from Social Security records.

William married **Honora Frances Reidy,** daughter of **Cornelius Reidy** and **Kate Leahy,** on January 21, 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Honora was

born on October 4, 1890 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died in 1931 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

On April 21, 1930, Honora was enumerated among the patients at Worcester State Hospital. She appears in no further census records, suggesting she was very ill and may have died shortly thereafter. A "Honora F. Farrell" died in 1931 in Worcester, according to MA vital records. Birth data and parents identified from MA vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 243 M i. **William Francis Farrell** was born on December 8, 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died in September 1971.

+ 244 M ii. **Richard Reidy Farrell** was born on February 3, 1917 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on November 7, 1982 in Oakmont, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA.

+ 245 F iii. **Mary Frances Farrell** was born on May 17, 1919 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on August 26, 2000 in Largo, Florida.

+ 246 F iv. **Honora K. Farrell** was born on November 6, 1921 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on December 19, 2009 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, NY.

+ 247 F v. **Helen Agnes Farrell** was born on October 9, 1925 in Santa Clara County, California and died on February 1, 2011 in San Francisco, California.

64. Mary A. Healy (*Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 13, 1862 in Canada East, died on July 16, 1924 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY. The cause of her death was progressive muscular atrophy/chronic myocarditis.

Birth seems to have gone unrecorded. Margaret Wall's genealogy gives Oct. 13, 1862 and Canada seems to be widely assumed based on census records but no baptism found. She might have been born in West Shefford or Ely, where her father was from.

Her obituary gives her marriage date as July 21, 1881; in the 1900 US census it was given as 1886. Margaret Wall's research gives July 19, 1886. http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/allegany/CemeteryPages/Sacred%20Heart-WLSV/E-J-SacredHeart-WLSV.htm (site down, plug into Wayback Machine)

Death data from her NYC death certificate. Gives her birthplace as Canada,

parents as Patrick Healy and Anastasia Healy and her occupation as housewife and address as 209 Taaffe Place.

Mary married **Patrick E. Fitzgerald,** son of **Edmund Fitzgerald** and **Margaret,** on July 19, 1886 in Wellsville, New York. Patrick was born in April 1859 in Wellsville, New York, died on July 19, 1930 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY. The cause of his death was cerebral hemorrhage/chronic cardionephritis.

He appears in the 1860 US federal census of Wellsville, NY, age 1 (parents Edmund and Margaret).

He appears in the 1865 state census of NY in Wellsville, age 4 (parents Edmund and Margaret).

He appears in the 1900 US census in Wellsville, NY. Born April 1861 in NY, married in 1886, parents born in Ireland. Farmer. Wife Mary b. Oct. 1862 in Canada, immigrated in 1872; son Edmund b. June 1887 in NY; daughter Alice G. b. July 1889 in NY; daughter Anastasia b. June 1892 in NY.

He appears in the 1910 US census in Wellsville, NY, as "Patrick E. Fitzgerald" age 46, farmer, wife Mary, 46, children Edmund, 19, Alice G., 20, Anastasia S., 18 and Catherine, age 7.

He appears again in the 1920 US census in Wellsville, NY he and his wife both 51, with children Edmund, 30, and Catherine, 17. They lived on Trapping Brook Rd. The 1930 US census shows Patrick living in the home of his daughter Anastasia Sinning in Brooklyn.

New York City Index to Death Certificates (Ancestry.com) gives his death date as Jul. 19, 1930 in Brooklyn, NY at 432 DeKalb Ave. He was a retired farmer, son of Edmund and Margaret Fitzgerald who were born in Ireland, executor Anastasia Sinning.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 248 M i. **Edmund Patrick Fitzgerald** was born on June 19, 1887 in Wellsville, New York and died on March 5, 1947 in Kings County, New York.

+ 249 F ii. **Alice G. Fitzgerald** was born on July 7, 1889 in Wellsville, New York, died on December 20, 1910 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

+ 250 F iii. **Anastasia L. Fitzgerald** was born on January 19, 1892 in Wellsville, New York, died on December 11, 1970 in New York, and was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY.

+ 251 F iv. **Catherine M. Fitzgerald** was born about 1903 in Wellsville, New York and died after 1920 of Wellsville, New York.

65. Patrick Phillip Healy (*Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 24, 1864 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on October 17, 1950 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA. The cause of his death was cerebral hemorrhage.

Baptism (translated to English): The fifteenth of January 1865, we the undersigned parish priests baptize Patrick Phillip, born the 24th of December the last, legitimate of the marriage of Patrick Healy of St. Albans, Vt. and Honora Farrell. The godfather James O'Brien and godmother Rebecca Farrell cannot sign as they are absent. (Register of St-Francois-Xavier parish, Bromont, PQ)

Patrick P. Healy appears with his parents in the 1905 NY state census and 1910 US census, both in Wellsville, NY. The NY State Marriage Index gives his marriage date as Nov. 6, 1906 and place as Wellsville, NY.

Patrick later returned to Pennsylvania, and appears in Franklin, PA in the 1920, 1930 and 1940 US census (birth reported as Vermont). His death certificate reports his birth as Dec. 25, 1865 in Cherbrooke, Canada, with parents as Philip Patrick Healy and Mary Farrell. He was by occupation a grocer and owned his own store. The cert. also reported he died in Franklin, Venango Co., PA and was to be buried there in St. Patrick Cemetery. Informant: P. Daniel Healy.

Patrick married **Olive Veronica Corrigan** on November 6, 1906 in Wellsville, New York. Olive was born on March 13, 1878 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on February 14, 1965 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA. The cause of her death was arteriosclerotic heart disease.

All vital data from death certificate. Her middle name appears in several records, including her son Robert's WWII draft registration.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 252 M i. **Phillip Patrick Healy** was born on May 18, 1909 in Wellsville, New York, died on February 13, 1999 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

+ 253 M ii. **Paul Daniel Healy** was born on May 13, 1911 in Wellsville, New York, died on July 3, 1987 in San Diego, California, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, CA.

+ 254 M iii. **Richard James Healy** was born on November 30, 1912 in Wellsville, New York, died in June 1984 in Concord, New Hampshire, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

+ 255 M iv. **Robert Joseph Healy** was born on September 9, 1918 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, died on November 11, 1986 in Butler, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

66. Agatha J. Healy (*Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 6, 1867 in Rutland, Vermont, died on July 8, 1918 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Agatha lived in San Francisco about the time of World War I, later living in Goldfield, Nevada. She returned to San Francisco and passed away there. She never married. according to a Farrell family account:

"Gatha came to visit at the home of Ellen McCannon, brought her trunk and stayed for three months. She was engaged to marry a Fitzgerald (her sister Mary's husband's brother). One morning she did not come downstairs to breakfast. She was in her room crying and said her engagement was broken, this Fitzgerald went to Pittsburg, Pennsylvania and with a partner struck oil. This partner had a daughter and Fitzgerald had given up Agatha to marry this girl."

Agatha went to Denver, Colorado and later to California, where she died, per family accounts (she actually died in New Mexico, per official records). She had $1,000 in insurance, was buried with her family in Wellsville, New York.

Her burial record from the J. W. Embser & Sons Funeral Home gives her date of death and her age as 48, lists the names of her parents as Patrick Healy and Anastasia Farrell and gives her place of birth as Oil City, Pennsylvania. Per the 1880 and 1900 census as well as her burial record, she was born in Vermont. According to 1916 San Francisco voter records, she was a member of the Progressive Party and worked as a seamstress.

Cemetery records show she has no headstone.
https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

67. Alice Gertrude Healy (*Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 4, 1870 in Rutland, Vermont, died on September 7, 1888 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Name given as “Gertrude Healy” in the 1870 census. Her gravestone reads simply ALICE G. HEALY 1870-1888. Full dates from the Perry-Wall genealogy, likely derived from close family members. Her death date is confirmed by cemetery records: https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

68. John H. Healy (*Honora “Anastasia” Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 4, 1872 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on August 7, 1947 in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried in Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.

A “John A. Healy,” machinist, appears in a city directory of Cleveland, Ohio in 1899.

John H. Healy is found in the 1900 US census boarding in the home of George McGeary in Rochester, NY. He reports being single, born in PA in Sep. 1872, father born in Canada and mother born in Ireland, working as a salesman.

By 1910 he was married and living in Franklin, Venango, PA, working as a machinist and tool maker. He was age 37, wife Lydia M. Healy 30, and their son Franklin A. Healy was 10.

By the 1920 US census, he had relocated his wife and one child to Cleveland, OH where he worked as a foreman for a car manufacturer. In 1930 he had changed his profession again to “cost-clerk” for a motor company, and in 1940 reported doing clerical work, still living in Cleveland. His wife Lydia, 63 was still living and son Franklin was still living with his parents at age 40.

John married **Lydia Bender** on April 14, 1908 in Stark County, Ohio. Lydia was born on February 23, 1877 in Cleveland, Ohio, died on May 21, 1945 in Cleveland, Ohio, and was buried in Brookmere Cemetery, Cleveland, OH. The cause of her death was cerebral hemorrhage.

All vital data taken from her death certificate.

She is called “Lydia Bender” in their Stark County, OH marriage record, said to be a resident of Canton, OH like her husband, born in Cleveland, daughter of Robert Bender and Pauline Sneckinbuger. John H. Healy gives his birth as Oil City, PA, and his parents as Patrick Healy and Anastasia Farrell.

Name: Healy, Lydia M.
Date: May 24 1945
Source: Source unknown; Cleveland Necrology File, Reel #036.
Notes:

Healy: Lydia M. (nee Thompson), beloved wife of John H.; mother of Franklin A.;

sister of Albert and Otto, passed away Monday, May 21, at the residence, 1423 E. 90 st. Friends may call at the G. H. Busch & Son Funeral Home, 4334 Pearl rd., where services will be held Thursday, May 24, at 1:30 p. m.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 256 M i. **Franklin A. Healy** was born on September 11, 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio and died on January 4, 1973 in Warren, Ohio.

69. Edmund James Healy (*Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 1, 1875 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on April 3, 1925 in Butte, Montana, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Butte, MT. The cause of his death was pulmonary tuberculosis.

Born in Oil City, PA, Edmund moved with his family to Wellsville, NY in the early 1880s. According to NY vital records, he married Anabelle Harris in 1907.

In the 1910 US census, Edmund was recorded with his wife Anabelle and son Harris, age 1 in the home of George and Tessa Harris of Wellsville, NY. His occupation was "com traveler" in the "tea and coffee" industry, so evidently he was in sales.

At the time of his WWI draft registration in September 1918, Edmund was living in El Paso, TX, working as a printer for the *Morning Times*. He reported his birth as September 1, 1875 and nearest relative as George Harris Healy of Wellsville, NY. He was of medium height with brown hair and gray eyes. The 1920 US census shows him in El Paso boarding in the home of Daniel Branley. It lists his marital status as "divorced."

Family accounts suggested he died in Butte, MT in 1923, but in fact an Edmund J. Healy, son of Patrick Healy and Anastasia Farrell, was wed in Silver Bow, MT in 1924.

E. J. Healy of Butte, Silver Bow Co., MT died Apr. 3, 1925 of pulmonary tuberculosis. Death certificate reports he was born in Oil City, PA in 1875, son of John Healy and Mary O'Brien, both said to be born in New York. He was married to Rita Healy. Printer by occupation. It also reports that he was buried in Mountain View Cemetery in Butte. Despite the incorrect parents, this is definitely Edmund James; his marriage to "Retta Green" was recorded in the vital records of Butte, MT and states his age as 48, birth as Oil City, PA and parents as Patrick Healy and Anastasia Farrell.

Edmund married **Annabelle Harris** on June 26, 1907 in Wellsville, New York. Annabelle was born on June 5, 1888 in Beech Hill, New York, died on March 26, 1931 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Annabelle attended St. Elizabeth's Academy to avoid being sent off to college. She smuggled her four children from Nevada on Christmas Eve, 1916, and went to a ranch called "Oasis" where they stayed in hiding from her husband all winter.

--from Healy family notes as provided in the Perry-Wall genealogy.

All birth data from the Perry-Wall genealogy; birthdate confirmed by cemetery records. All death data from NY vital records.

https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

Children from this marriage were:

+ 257 M i. **George Harris Healy, Ph.D** was born on May 10, 1908 in Wellsville, New York, died on November 16, 1971 in Ithaca, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Ithaca, NY.

+ 258 M ii. **Edmund James Healy Jr.** was born on May 23, 1910 in Wellsville, New York, died on August 16, 1960 in Endicott, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

+ 259 F iii. **Theresa Beatrice Healy** was born on November 17, 1911 in Wellsville, New York and died on December 2, 2012 in Lawrence, Kansas.

+ 260 M iv. **Robert Joseph Healy** was born on June 23, 1916 in Goldfield, Nevada, died on June 15, 1996 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Edmund next married **Retta McCullough** on June 16, 1924 in Silver Bow, Montana. Retta was born in 1886 in Rexburg, Idaho, died on June 23, 1945 in Butte, Montana, and was buried in Rexburg Cemetery, Rexburg, ID.

Her marriage record records her name as "Retta Green," states her age as 39 and birthplace as Rexburg, Idaho. It also states that she was a widow, and daughter of George McCullough.

On Jan. 17, 1934 at Great Falls, MT, she remarried Louis DeCruigis. (MT US County Marriage Records). "Retta DeCringis" died June 23, 1945 in Butte

according to MT vital records, and there is a Retta DeCregnis buried in Rexburg Cemetery with the dates 1886-1945 on her gravestone.

70. Raymond Michael Healy (*Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 12, 1877 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on September 8, 1922 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Full name and birth data from WWI draft registration (1918). His occupation is given as merchant, self-employed. He was of medium height and build, with blue eyes and gray hair. Death data taken from New York vital records.

See burial record at https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

The burial record lists his parents as Patrick Healy and Anastasia Farrell. Marriage date also derived from the above source, which may be from his obituary.

Raymond married **Lillian Sullivan,** daughter of **John Sullivan** and **Ellen Magner,** on September 5, 1905 in New York. Lillian was born in February 1880 in Andover, New York and died on March 16, 1961 in Buffalo, New York.

She is found in the home of her parents, John and Ellen Sullivan, in Andover, NY in the 1880 US census. Her age is given as 4 months. The 1900 US census gives her birth as Feb. 1880. Death data from NY vital records, which give her last residence as Black Rock, Erie Co., NY. Black Rock is a neighborhood in Buffalo, NY, annexed in 1853.

Her obituary in the *Wellsville Daily Reporter* gives her parents as John Sullivan and Ellen Magner, birthplace as Andover, NY and names her husband as Raymond M. Healy. It also gives a death address as 2456 Delaware Ave.

She does not appear in the burial records of Sacred Heart Cemetery, so she may have been buried in Buffalo, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 261 M i. **John Howard Healy** was born on August 20, 1906 in Wellsville, New York and died after March 1961 of Buffalo, New York.

+ 262 M ii. **Raymond Healy** was born in January 1908 in Wellsville, New York, died on November 18, 1908 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

+ 263 M iii. **Anslow Sullivan Healy** was born in May 1910 in Wellsville, New York, died on September 20, 1910 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

71. William Robert Cassidy (*Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 23, 1874 in Burlington, Vermont, died on August 4, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of his death was myocardial degeneration.

helped his mother doing electrical work and wiring in her houses and for Dr. Lund. Was said to be of Burlington in his mother's obituary, presumeably died there. He lived at 24 Crombie St. in Burlington.

• He worked as an electrician; asst. Supt. Of Green Mtn. Power Co.

William married **Josephine Failey** on September 15, 1898 in Burlington, Vermont. Josephine was born on May 22, 1875 in Burlington, Vermont, died in 1968, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

known as “Josie”

• She worked as a keeping house.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 264 M i. **William Thomas Cassidy** was born on September 15, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont and died on May 14, 1990 in Vermont.

+ 265 F ii. **Mary Isabelle Cassidy** was born on December 28, 1901 in Burlington, Vermont and died in January 1984 in Hamilton, Ohio.

72. Edward Frederick Cassidy (*Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 31, 1876 in Burlington, Vermont, died on November 3, 1949 in Williston, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Fred lived in Burlington most of his life at a house at 62 Pearl st. He was tricken with infantile paralysis, which left him crippled. He walked with a cane at first, then crutches and finally ended up in a wheel chair. Developed polio about 1910. The family moved from Burlington to Williston, Vermont about 1947 so that Fred could go outside in a wheel chair.

• He worked as a coachman.

Edward married **Olive Robbins** on September 13, 1901. Olive was born on November 19, 1880 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 3, 1953, and was

buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 266 M i. **Egbert Donald Cassidy** was born on October 30, 1906 in Burlington, Vermont and died on June 29, 1989 in San Pedro, California.

+ 267 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Cassidy** was born on December 16, 1908 in Burlington, Vermont.

73. Mary Helene "Sister Egbert" Cassidy (*Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 25, 1876 in County Wexford, Ireland and died after 1929.

A nun of La Combe Home, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada. She was adopted by the Cassidys and was not their natural child.

74. Katherine Elizabeth Farrell (*James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 4, 1875 in Burlington, Vermont and died on April 5, 1966 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

1875- born in Underhill
1898- father James E. Farrell dies in Swanton
1900- enumerated in census of Swanton, Vermont, living with sister and mother
1903-1904- listed in Swanton town directory
1913-1914- not in last Swanton directory

Traveled a great deal after marriage.

known as "Katie" or "Kate"

------Montpelier State House Statistics rec. 1951 said her marriage occurred on Oct. 8, 1903 (likely date of marriage license, not marriage).

Katherine married **John Edward Garrett Hart** on October 14, 1903 in Swanton, Vermont. John was born on September 8, 1877 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on April 5, 1937 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 268 F i. **Mary Kathleen Hart** was born on November 15, 1904 in Swanton, Vermont and died after 1960.

+ 269 M ii. **Anthony Farrell Hart** was born on February 20, 1906 in Granby, Québec, Canada.

+ 270 F iii. **Muriel Agnes Hart** was born on September 7, 1908 in Schenectady, New York.

+ 271 M iv. **Thomas John Hart** was born on March 9, 1914 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

+ 272 F v. **Frances Madeleine Hart** was born on January 15, 1916 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

75. Frances Mabel Farrell (*James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on November 4, 1880 in Underhill, Vermont, died on May 18, 1956 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Frances married **William Noley** on November 26, 1908 in Swanton, Vermont. William was born on June 7, 1873 in Vermont, died on March 17, 1914 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 273 M i. **James Louis Nolin** was born on December 24, 1909 in Swanton, Vermont and died in March 1976 in Staten Island, New York.

+ 274 F ii. **Ellen Nolin** was born on July 24, 1912 in Swanton, Vermont and died on January 2, 2003 in Dewalt, Fort Bend, Texas.

Frances next married **J. Clarence Nolin** on July 25, 1915 in Swanton, Vermont. J. was born on February 14, 1885 in Vermont, died on March 2, 1956 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 275 M i. **Clarence Nolin Jr.** was born on October 20, 1917 in Vermont.

+ 276 F ii. **Geraldine Nolin** was born on May 16, 1919 in Vermont.

+ 277 M iii. **Bernard Nolin** was born on April 10, 1921 in Vermont and died on July 31, 1967.

76. George Emmett Farrell (*Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 9, 1878 in Burlington, Vermont, died on September 23, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of his death was tubercular meningitis.

Born in Burlington, Vermont, George and his two-year-old brother moved with their father to their grandparents' farm after the death of their mother. Their father took over the farm shortly after and the boys grew up farm laborers.

In the 1890s George left Underhill and went on the road with his uncles James and P. J., driving one of their dry goods carts. When the uncles settled in Swanton in 1890, George remained with them and worked at P. J.'s store. He appears in the Swanton directory of 1895-1896.

By 1900 George had become a traveling salesman and for a time lived in Cambridge, Vermont (just north of Underhill), but had moved back to Swanton by 1903-1904. Within five years he returned to Underhill and was employed there as a clerk at the General Store when he wed Julia Cook in 1908. George would remain in Underhill the rest of his life. He was a father of two when he fell ill with meningitis and died at Mary Fletcher Hospital in Burlington in September 1918.

• He worked as a clerk, salesman.

George married **Julia Ann Cook** on July 30, 1908 in Underhill, Vermont. Julia was born on August 31, 1879 in Bakersfield, Vermont, died on November 13, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 278 F i. **Arlene Mary Farrell** was born on April 20, 1909 in Underhill, Vermont, died in December 1985 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 279 F ii. **Kathleen Margaret Farrell** was born on July 12, 1915 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 3, 1916 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 280 F iii. **Dorothy Elizabeth Farrell** was born on August 14, 1918 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 5, 1999 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

77. Francis Patrick Farrell (*Phillip³, Patrick², James¹*) was born on March 21, 1881 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 29, 1935 in Thompsonville, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Born in Burlington, Vermont in 1881, Frank moved with his father and brother to his grandfather's farm in Underhill in 1883. He remained on the farm until sometime between 1900 and 1904, when he moved to Swanton to work at his Uncle P. J.'s store. He worked at the store a number of years and appears in one directory there in 1903/1904.

Frank moved to Burlington and worked at Thomas Wright when World War I began in 1914. (He is absent in the Swanton directory of that year). In 1916 Frank moved to Springfield, Massachusetts, where he worked first as a railway mail clerk, later for Bosh Magneto Gun Manufacturing Co., American BM Corporation, then to Meekins, Packard & Wheat. Frank was recorded in city directories living at 20 Mattoon St. (1917, where he rented a room), 104 North Main St. (1920) and 2141 Main St. (1932). He was a floor walker until his last sickness (the 1932 directory records him as “floor manager”). Frank developed empyema (an accumulation of pus) in the lungs and died in a nursing home in Thompsonville, CT after leaving a hospital in Springfield, MA. He was 54. Never having married, Frank was buried in Underhill near his father.

• He worked as a floor manager, Meekins, Packard & Wheat Co.

78. Rose Anna Farrell (*Phillip³, Patrick², James¹*) was born on October 25, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 11, 1896 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in “Underhill Center.” The cause of her death was severe burns.

Rose Anna died Oct. 11, 1896 from torso burns sustained when she tried to light a lantern on her uncle's carriage. The match she was using is believed to have fallen on her cotton dress as she was lighting it, and she and her sister Alice ran inside to their mother, who quickly put out the flames and blew her husband's cornet to call the men in from the fields. Strips of salted pork were laid on the burns, but little Rosie's health rapidly declined and she died around midnight. No children were born to the Farrells for five years following the incident. She is said to be buried in “Underhill Center”, in what is likely an unmarked grave in St. Thomas Cemetery.

79. Alice Ruth Farrell (*Phillip³, Patrick², James¹*) was born on February 8, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 20, 1969 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT. The cause of her death was bone cancer.

Born and raised on her father's farm in Underhill, Vermont, Alice

Perry was an artistic woman who liked to paint landscape style oil pictures. Alice was a nurse, working at Fanny Allen Hospital in Colchester (1920) before being sent to Harlem Hospital in New York City. She later returned to Vermont and spent the rest of her life in St. Albans. She was a member of the American Nurses Association, Vermont Nurses Association, Fanny Allen Hospital Nurses Alumni Association, the St. Albans Senior Center, American Red Cross Blood Bank, and the Stan Marc Wright Artist Class.

• She worked as a registered nurse.

Alice married **Louis Joseph Perry** on July 8, 1929 in Underhill, Vermont. Louis was born on December 9, 1887 in Fairfax, Vermont, died on June 28, 1947 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

• He worked as a sheet metal worker for Geo. Soule Co. In St. Albans, 32 yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 281 F i. **Ruth Alice Perry** was born on September 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont.

+ 282 F ii. **Barbara Rose Perry** was born on September 20, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont and died on January 12, 2006 in Colchester, Vermont.

+ 283 M iii. **George Louis Perry** was born on December 19, 1932 in St. Albans, Vermont.

80. Evelyn Mary Farrell (*Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 25, 1901 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 27, 1990 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Evelyn only finished school up to eighth grade. She was rarely serious and very "giggly". She hated to work and kept away from it, aside from a brief career in a corner store in Barre.

Evelyn and Harold were reported as living in Huntington, Vermont in 1934. Evelyn and Ralph lived in Barre and Barton, Vermont and Tampa, Florida.

Married twice but unable to have children, Evelyn Farrell Sulham died alone after spending fifteen years in a nursing home in Vermont at age 88. She left a modest $1,900 to her late siblings' descendants. Her obituary noted that she enjoyed

bingo and VFW 790 auxiliary activities, of which she was a member. Her last residence was 71 Washington St., Barre, VT.

• She worked as a housewife.

Evelyn married **Harold Parks** on May 18, 1927. Harold was born on April 12, 1896 in Berlin, New York, died on June 20, 1942 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Burlington, Vermont. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis.

Evelyn next married **Ralph Sulham** on March 5, 1943 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Ralph was born on February 3, 1893 in Underhill, Vermont and died on January 17, 1969 in Tampa, Florida.

• He worked as a blacksmith & carpenter.

81. Emmett Alexander Farrell (*Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on January 5, 1904 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 9, 1978 in Manchester, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis/diabetes mellitus.

Emmett Farrell was born in Underhill, Vermont in 1904, the youngest child of middle-aged farmers.

Young Emmett left his father's home around 1926 and his sister's boyfriend, Louis found him work in St. Albans delivering sheet metal. In 1928 he married 21-year-old Cecile Billings of St. Albans and they had one child, Robert Emmett Farrell, born the following year. Emmett, who was musical like his father, played trumpet in the local marching band in his twenties, though he played entirely by ear, having never learned how to read sheet music.

Emmett's brothers-in-law, Tom and Henry Billings were both bakers by trade so they presumably got Emmett his first bakery job, an occupation he stuck with most of his life. Emmett reported a modest income in the 1940 census, stating he made $1,000 in the year 1939, having worked all 52 weeks of that year and worked 50 hours per week. He was living at 16 Stowell St. in St. Albans and had been since at least 1935. Earlier, he had lived at 30 Hoyt St. (1928), 60 Fairfield St., and 99 High St. (1936).

Seeking better paying work, Emmett left his job at the local bakery in 1942, moving south to Connecticut. Tom got him in at First National Bakery in Hartford for a time, though he later worked at Pratt & Whitney in Hartford. After establishing himself comfortably, he went back to Vermont the very next year to

bring his wife and son with him. They lived in an apartment at 2433 Main St. in Hartford.

Emmett did not stay at Pratt & Whitney long and after being laid off went back to work for First National Bakery. He made desserts on the upper floors, while his son was on a lower floor, taking the boxed goods off a conveyor belt. Later even Bob's son, Mark worked at F.N.B.

In 1956 Emmett bought a house (without Cecile knowing) in suburban Manchester, CT. She was furious, but they moved in and lived there for decades.

He was a quiet, thoughtful man. Retiring on March 1, 1969 after 23 years at First National Bakery, he and he and his wife did a great deal of traveling across the country, from Mt. Vernon, VA to NY to San Francisco. In the 1970s Emmett joined a senior citizens club in Manchester, playing harmonica in the old folks band. He returned to Underhill once a year with his sisters to visit the old farm and look around the area. He suffered a near-fatal heart attack on or about Jan. 3, 1978 and spent his last days in Manchester Memorial Hospital. He died on Jan. 9.

The following is taken from a brief newspaper clipping--

"A bit of sad news to report is that our good friend and member, Emmett Farrell, has passed away. Emmett was a member of the Sunshiners and just recently moved up to the presidency of the group, replacing another deceased performer and friend, Dave Hutchinson. Our sincere heartfelt condolences to his wife, Cecile, and family."

St. Albans Messenger, Sep. 6, 1927
Emmett Farrell of this city passed the day at the home of his parents in Underhill.

• He immigrated 1942 (VT to CT).

• He worked as a bakery worker.

Emmett married **Cecile Lucienne Billings,** daughter of **Onésime Billings** and **Donalda Robitaille,** on July 2, 1928 in St. Albans, Vermont. Cecile was born on December 4, 1906 in Magog, Quebéc, Canada, died on July 5, 1989 in Enfield, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT. The cause of her death was myocardial infarction.

Born Azilda Cecile Lucienne Billings.

The *St. Albans Messenger* reported every random thing she did in their social column between 1923 and 1925:

The Misses Cecile Billings, Vivian Menor, and Eileen Flannagan were visitors in Burlington yesterday (June 7, 1923)

Mr. and Mrs. Leon Brady, Miss Beatrice Rich, and the Misses Yvonne and Cecile Billings of Nason St.are passing the day in Burlington today (Sep. 23, 1923).

The Misses Eva Charbonneau and Cecile Billings are leaving the city tomorrow to pass the day in Montreal (Nov. 1, 1924).

Miss Cecile Billings of Nason St. is confined to her home by illness. (Nov. 19, 1924)

Miss Cecile Billings was bridesmaid at wedding of Lee Cyr and Bertha Lapierre (Feb. 2, 1925)

The St. Albans Messenger social column recorded that she visited Swanton with Vivian Menard, Eileen Flanagan and Alice Billings on Feb. 15, 1925. (Feb. 16 and 19 editions).

July 1, 1925-- confined to her home due to illness.

Miss Cecile Billings has resigned her position at the Woolworth's 5 and 10 Cent store (Aug. 4, 1925)

She was a bridesmaid again in Feb. 1928 wedding of Doris Vincelette and Lawrence Richard.

A miscellaneous shower party was given Miss Cecile Billings at the home of Miss Vivian Menard last evening in honor of her approaching marriage to Emmett Farrell of this city, formerly of Underhill. (May 17, 1928).

Everytime she went on a short trip to Montpelier, Burlington, Montreal or even Swanton, the St. Albans Messenger was there to report it. She must have been quite the socialite.

• She immigrated April 15, 1907 (Canada to VT) on April 15, 1907 to Vermont.

• She worked as a homemaker, retail.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 284 M i. **Robert Emmett Farrell** was born on July 12, 1929 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on March 10, 2010 in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Patrick's King St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT.

82. Arthur Tarceny Farrell (*Patrick John[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 17, 1896 in Swanton, Vermont, died on April 16, 1984 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of his death was probable cardiac arrythmia/ASVD.

Arthur briefly ran his father's store when the old man retired. It was a short-lived venture.

All vital data from his death certificate.

Arthur married **Glenna Florence Laughlin** on July 2, 1924 in Mooers, New York. Glenna was born on March 1, 1904 in Georgia, Vermont and died on May 18, 1978 in Burlington, Vermont.

Glenna and Arthur divorced on Nov. 16, 1934, citing “intolerable severity.” The divorce gives their date of marriage as July 2, 1924. (VT vital records). NY vital records give their marriage place as Mooers, NY. She remarried Geoffrey McIllmurray in Champlain, NY in March 1936.

All vital data from her obituary, Vermont vital records and Social Security records.

Arthur next married **Doris Frances Lahue** on February 24, 1935 in Fort Ann, New York. Doris was born on September 6, 1913 in Swanton, Vermont, died on March 18, 2007 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was accident/blunt impact (fall).

All vital data from her death certificate. Marriage data from NY vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 285 M i. **John Arthur Farrell** was born on January 4, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont.

+ 286 F ii. **Ruth Anne Farrell** was born on January 24, 1949 in Swanton, Vermont.

83. Ruth Eileen Farrell (*Patrick John[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 30, 1900 in Swanton, Vermont, died on February 18, 1987 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was HCVD.

Eileen graduated from Swanton High School and the University of Vermont at Burlington with a B.A., M.A. and PHD. Taught school in New Rochelle, NY until retirement. Lived at North Hero, Vermont, where she bought her mother's old, twelve room home, complete with a herd of Holstein cows and 290 acres. Because Joe was in poor health they moved to Swanton in the 1960s. They had no children. When Joe died in 1966, he was apparently worth about $60,000.

Vital data from Perry-Wall genealogy, marriage data from VT vital records.

• She worked as a school teacher.

Ruth married **Josiah Joseph Elting** on November 21, 1852 in Alburg, Vermont. Josiah was born on August 4, 1894 in New York, died on August 20, 1966 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Josiah fought during World War I (MM 1 USNRF) and was a real estate broker in New Rochelle, New York and North Hero, Vermont.

• He worked as a real estate broker.

84. Frances Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on July 8, 1883 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 11, 1946 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Known as “Fanny.” She appears in the 1930 US census with her Corrigan relatives in Worcester, MA. Fanny worked as a book keeper.

Frances married **Jack Carroll** about 1910. Jack was born of Worcester, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 287 M i. **Ralph Carroll** was born in 1911 and died in April 1913.

85. George Edward Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on April 29, 1885 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 3, 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

The couple had no children and lived in Brockton, MA for many years. George was employed as a driver for a lumber company as of the 1900 US census.

George married **Harriet Hawks** on August 4, 1911 in Taunton, Massachusetts. Harriet was born on December 25, 1880, died in 1951, and was buried in Burlington, Vermont.

known as “Hatty”

86. Thomas Carl Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on April 15, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 9, 1954 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Never married.

87. Francis Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on November 24, 1897 in Burlington, Vermont and died on November 24, 1898 in Burlington, Vermont.

According to Vermont vital records, “Frank Corrigan” died on his first birthday.

88. Catherine Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 8, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 14, 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Never married. She appears with her siblings in the 1940 US census in Worcester, MA. Margaret Wall's genealogy gives her date of birth as Dec. 8, 1900 and her tombstone gives the same year; she appers to have been born “Alice E. Corrigan” on Dec. 8, 1899 (per Vermont vital records) and enumerated in the 1900 US census as “Kathleen Corrigan”, b. Dec. 1899.

89. Ralph Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 18, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont and died on October 15, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont.

Data from Vermont vital records.

90. Edward H. Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born in October 1886 in Burlington, Vermont and died on February 25, 1887 in Burlington, Vermont. The cause of his death was tubercular meningitis.

Edward's data comes from Margaret Wall's genealogy. Death date confirmed by vital records, which states that he died at the age of four months.

91. Margaret Lillian Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on October 5, 1888 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 2, 1977 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Born in Vermont in 1888, Margaret Wall's mother died when she was 7 years old. Her father left the family leaving Margaret and her young siblings to be sent to live with her mother's relatives. As a young girl Margaret went first to live with her Aunt Nell, who had no children, until her aunt Annie Farley came to bring her back home with her to Kansas. Annie took ill and eventually died in 1909, but some years before young Margaret was sent back east to Boston to live with Nell McCannon once again.

Margaret grew to be a tall, slender woman and became a school nurse, living with her Aunt Nell (Ellen R. Farrell) McCannon at 40 Canada St. in Swanton. She never married. Margaret was the original Farrell genealogist, and is responsible for acquiring much of the family tree information presented here, mostly from P. J. Farrell and Nell McCannon.

Birth and death dates from Vermont vital records.

• She worked as a school nurse in St. Albans, Vt.

92. Albert H. Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on October 27, 1890 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 2, 1955 in Manilus, New York.

Never married. After the death of his mother and his father's return to Boston, he and his sister Alice were raised by Mary, widow of his uncle James Farrell in Swanton.

As of his World War I draft registration he was a bartender in Schenectady, New York. He lived there until at least the 1930s. According to New York vital records, he died in Manilus, New York on Aug. 2, 1955.

Margaret Wall gave his date of birth as Oct. 12, 1890, consistent with the 1900 US census. Albert gave his own birth as Oct. 27, 1889 in Burlington, Vermont. Vermont vital records gives Oct. 27, 1890.

93. Fred E. Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 8, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on January 20, 1973 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Fred married **Mary Edith O'Leary**. Mary was born on February 11, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois, died on July 22, 1985 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 288 F i. **Eileen Marie Wall** was born on August 20, 1918 in Swanton, Vermont, died on October 4, 2005 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 289 F ii. **Ruth Claire Wall** was born on March 5, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, died on March 8, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 290 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Wall** was born on July 16, 1922 in Swanton, Vermont and died on March 5, 1946 in Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 291 M iv. **Patrick Edward Wall** was born on April 11, 1924 in Swanton, Vermont, died in September 1978 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 292 F v. **Katherine Agnes Wall** was born on September 27, 1927 in Swanton, Vermont, died on December 29, 2011 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

+ 293 M vi. **Robert Albert Wall** was born on October 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on May 1, 1992 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

+ 294 M vii. **Larry David Wall** was born on February 5, 1933 in Swanton, Vermont, died on November 5, 2013 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

94. Anna Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on July 4, 1895 in Burlington, Vermont, died on May 16, 1955 of Montréal, Quebéc, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Lived in Montreal, Canada, according to Margaret Wall.

Anna married **William J. Shirley,** son of **William Paul Shirley** and **Catherine Rock,** on May 26, 1920 in Swanton, Vermont. William was born on March 26, 1892 in Ontario, Canada, died on October 26, 1957 in Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. The cause of his death was coronary occlusion.

Margaret Wall's genealogy gives his date of birth as March 26, 1892 and says he and his wife lived in Montreal.

William appears in the 1911 census of Canada with his parents William and Catherine Shirley in Ontario. His birth is given as March 1892 and the names of his parents are confirmed in his 1920 marriage to Anna Wall.

A William Joseph Shirley, railroad conductor, who died in Los Angeles in 1957 had a given birthdate of March 26, 1892 in Canada and the names of his parents are given as William Paul Shirley and Catherine Rock. He was widowed, and his wife was not named. His length of stay in Los Angeles was given as only a year and a half, so it is possible they lived in Montreal previously.

95. Dorothy E. Farrell (*Edward Henry[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on June 21, 1903 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on April 8, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, and was buried in Maine Township, IL.

Margaret Wall's genealogy gives a date of birth of June 11, 1902. Vermont vital records give June 21, 1903.

According to family accounts, Dorothy was hospitalized nine months, and comatose three months at the end of her life. Illinois vital records give her occupation as secretary, record her death in Chicago and her burial place as "Maine, Illinois." She never married.

96. Helen G. Farrell (*Edward Henry[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 25, 1904 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on November 24, 1952 in Evansville, Illinois, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, IL.

VT Birth Rec: Unnamed Farrell birth 25 Sept. 1904. Son of Mae Hart (Granby) and Edward H. Farrell (Burlington, merchant).

Her Illinois death record gives her burial place as Memorial Park, Skokie, IL.

Helen married **Robert Burnside**.

Helen next married someone.

Her child was:

+ 295 F i. **Patricia** .

97. John Howard Farrell (*James Alexander³, Phillip², James¹*) was born on August 30, 1897 in Cambridge, Vermont, died on June 13, 1965 in Vienna, Austria, and was buried in St. George's Cemetery, Bakersfield, VT.

Howard traveled extensively and became Vice President or President of Edes Manufacturing Co. of Plymouth, MA and later lived in England and Austria. He attended the University of London, London, England.

The 1940 US census show John and his wife Myrtle in Queens, NY with one son, John M. Farrell, age 13.

Vermont vital records indicate he was born "John Howard Farrell" and was variously known as Howard C. or Howard E. Farrell throughout his life. His obituary from a Boston area newspaper (genealogybank.com) gives his name as John Howard Farrell and notes he was a civic leader.

John married **Myrtle Moos** in August 1925. Myrtle was born about 1905 in Vermont and died after 1940 of Queens, New York.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 296 M i. **John Myron Farrell** was born on August 29, 1926 in Barre, Vermont and died on September 25, 2012 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

98. Hazel Eleanor Farrell (*James Alexander³, Phillip², James¹*) was born on April 16, 1900 in Cambridge, Vermont, died on April 18, 1995 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Theresa Cemetery, Hyde Park, VT.

Employed at a department store in Burlington. Data from Vermont vital records. Judging by census records, this couple never had children.

Hazel married **Alexander T. Stewart** on January 10, 1928 in Morristown, Vermont. Alexander was born on April 10, 1893 in Morrisville, Vermont, died on November 4, 1959 in Waterbury, Vermont, and was buried in St. Theresa Cemetery, Hyde Park, VT.

All data from Vermont vital records. His marriage record notes his occupation as salesman.

99. Mary Jane Farrell (*James Alexander[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on March 12, 1905 in Fairfield, Vermont, died in 1972 of Arlington, Massachusetts, and was buried in Forestvale Cemetery, Hudson, MA.

of Sudbury, MA.

Mary married **Karl Herman Aimo** on March 1, 1931 in Randolph, Vermont. Karl was born on January 6, 1902 in Massachusetts, died on March 18, 1993 in Sudbury, Massachusetts, and was buried in Forestvale Cemetery, Hudson, MA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 297 M i. **Karl H. Aimo Jr.** was born on April 7, 1932, died on October 7, 2005 in Saugus, Massachusetts, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, MA.

+ 298 F ii. **Diane Eleanor Aimo** was born on November 24, 1933.

100. Marguerite Helena O'Brien (*Sara Marcella Farrell[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born about 1894 in Canada and died after 1930 of Hudson, Massachusetts.

According to Ruth Garner family accounts, she was known to have married a Farrell. Marriage record from Familysearch.org.

She was widowed and living in her sister's household by 1930.

Marguerite married **Thomas W. Farrell** on March 6, 1916 in Brockton, Massachusetts. Thomas died before 1930.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 299 F i. **Elizabeth Farrell** was born about 1922 and died in 1935.

101. Anna O'Brien (*Sara Marcella Farrell[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born about 1896 in Canada and died after 1930 of Hudson, Massachusetts.

Anna married **Arthur H. Robbins** on June 10, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts. Arthur was born on November 28, 1889 in Hudson, Massachusetts and died after 1930 of Hudson, Massachusetts.

According to his marriage record, Arthur was an electrician and his wife was a rubber worker. His date of birth is confirmed by Mass. vital records.

102. John Ellis Farrell (*John Albert[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on August 16, 1911 in Mankato, Minnesota and died on May 3, 1994 in Solano, California.

He's called Ellis Farrell and John E. Farrell in the 1920 and 1930 US census, respectively. His death record in California vital records gives his mother's maiden name as Harmon. He was baptized at Homewood Presbyterian Church. John's World War II draft registration gives his birthplace as Mankato, MN and he lived in Hempstead, NY at the time. He was six feet tall, 162 lbs. He was living here at the time of his marriage to Ruth Walters as well, per the NY marriage index (Ancestry.com)

The 1940 US census of Hempstead, NY shows John Farrell as a salesman, with wife Ruth and young son James, aged six months.

John married **Ruth Sarah Walters** on June 21, 1936 in Hempstead, New York. Ruth was born on October 21, 1914 in Minneapolis, Minnesota and died on November 23, 1993 in Alameda County, California.

Data from Social Security index and California Death index via Ancestry.com

The child from this marriage was:

+ 300 M i. **James W. Farrell** was born on September 18, 1939 in Mineola, New York.

103. Evelyn Grace Farrell (*Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on June 8, 1894 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on August 19, 1934 in Peterborough, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH. The cause of her death was chronic glomerular nephritis/scarlet fever.

Evelyn married **John Joseph Miller** on July 7, 1916 in Wilton, New Hampshire. John was born on June 10, 1897 in Minesville, New York, died on July 22, 1970 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH. The cause of his death was tractor injury while haying.

Joseph Miller was killed instantly in a tractor accident on Jul. 22, 1970, sustaining crash injuries to the chest, skull and spine, according to his death certificate.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 301 F i. **Marion Evelyn Miller** was born on September 4, 1916 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on April 15, 1953 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

104. Mary Emma Farrell (*Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on October 31, 1895 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on February 3, 1985 in Nashua, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

As of the 1930 US census of Wilton, NH, Mary E. Farrell was living with the Joseph Miller family and had no occupation.

105. Lila G. Farrell (*Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on January 17, 1897 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on November 6, 1978 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

Vital data confirmed by NH vital records and Social Security records. Marriage from NH Marriage Index (Ancestry.com)

Lila married **Richard Pierce Gage** on October 5, 1923 in Wilton, New Hampshire. Richard was born on February 3, 1881 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on February 3, 1937 in Nashua, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH. The cause of his death was pneumonia.

All vital data confirmed by death certificate. Middle name provided by WWI draft registration. According to the 1920 US census, he worked as a stripper in a box factory.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 302 F i. **Ruth Helen Gage** was born on February 24, 1936 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

106. Harriet Ruth Farrell (*Phillip Walter³, Phillip², James¹*) was born on July 1, 1898 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on November 8, 1980 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Vital data confirmed by NH birth and marriage records, and Social Security records. Harriet was a housewife.

Harriet married **Bernard Thomas Bishop** on March 7, 1919 in Wilton, New Hampshire. Bernard was born on November 21, 1898 in Milford, New Hampshire and died on January 28, 1982 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

Vital data confirmed by NH birth and marriage records and FL death records. The 1940 US census of Milford, NH gives his occupation as truckman and notes he owned his own business.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 303 F i. **Mary Gertrude Bishop** was born on August 8, 1919 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on May 15, 2005 in West Melbourne, Florida.

+ 304 M ii. **David Philip Bishop** was born on June 9, 1922 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on October 17, 1994 in Hudson, New Hampshire.

+ 305 F iii. **Dorothy May Bishop** was born on February 29, 1924 in Nashua, New Hampshire and died on June 30, 2009 in Augusta, Maine.

+ 306 F iv. **Eileen Harriet Bishop** was born on January 1, 1931 in Milford, New Hampshire, died on May 13, 2008 in Las Vegas, Nevada, and was buried in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV.

+ 307 F v. **Shirley Claire Bishop** was born on September 16, 1934 in Milford, New Hampshire.

107. Stella Louise Farrell (*Phillip Walter³, Phillip², James¹*) was born on July 14, 1899 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on April 21, 1900 in Wilton, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

Vital data confirmed by both birth and death certificates, the latter of which notes she died of cerebro-spinal meningitis.

108. Hazel Marion Farrell (*Phillip Walter³, Phillip², James¹*) was born on April 11, 1902 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on July 7, 1988 in Milford, Massachusetts.

Data comes from New Hampshire vital records and the Social Security death index. She was called Hazel F. Wright in 1967 and Hazel F. Cook in 1980.

Hazel married **Earle Clifford Wright** on November 21, 1921 in Littleton, Massachusetts. Earle was born on January 24, 1900 in Brookline, New Hampshire, died on July 16, 1950 in Albany, New York, and was buried in Town of Catskill Cemetery, Catskill, NY.

The 1940 US census of Miami, Florida gives his occupation as broker. The household consisted of Earl, his wife Hazel and son Clifford.

His grave stone notes CMI USNR NEW YORK WORLD WAR II.

Evidently he and Hazel had divorced. He was married to Pauline Finch at the time of his death.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 308 M i. **Clifford Walter Wright** was born on July 14, 1929 in Nashua, New Hampshire, died on May 28, 2002 in Worcester, Massachussetts, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

109. Lucy Irene Farrell (*Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on March 18, 1903 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on October 23, 1992 in Concord, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

Vital data confirmed by Social Security data, marriage record, gravestone. She was evidently divorced from her husband as they are buried in different states, but never remarried and was buried as Lucy Parker.

Lucy married **Roland Elmer Parker** on November 5, 1921 in Wilton, New Hampshire. Roland was born on September 3, 1900 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on March 23, 1969 in Glynn County, Georgia, and was buried in Palmetto Cemetery, Brunswick, GA.

Vital data confirmed by marriage record and gravestone. His marriage record gives his occupation as clerk. By 1942 he was living in St. Louis, Missouri according to his son Roland's marriage record.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 309 M i. **Roland Elmer Parker Jr.** was born on July 8, 1922 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on August 6, 1984 in Nashua, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Nashua, NH.

+ 310 M ii. **Phillip George Parker** was born on February 4, 1927 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on May 3, 1985 in Alton Bay, New Hampshire, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton, NH.

+ 311 M iii. **Robert McAllister Parker** was born on April 7, 1928 in Nashua, New Hampshire and died on June 21, 1974 in Portland, Maine.

110. Edith Barbara Farrell (*Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 28, 1904 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died in December 1968 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Vital data from marriage record and Social Security records.

Edith married **Clarence William Wynott** on October 15, 1927 in Milford, New Hampshire. Clarence was born on December 25, 1897 in Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Canada and died in January 1968 in Rockland, Massachusetts.

His marriage record gives his occupation as book binder. Also gives birthplace as Nova Scotia. All other vital data from Social Security records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 312 M i. **William Albert Wynott** was born on October 10, 1928 in Brighton, Massachusetts and died on January 14, 1990 in Melbourne, Florida.

+ 313 F ii. **Gloria Claire Wynott** was born on August 3, 1930 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts, died on November 29, 2013 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, MA.

+ 314 M iii. **John Herbert Wynott** was born on December 21, 1935 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 315 F iv. **Irene Elizabeth Wynott** was born on August 13, 1940 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

+ 316 F v. **Janice Louise Wynott** was born on May 8, 1943 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

111. John Campbell Grimes (*Mary Naomi Farrell[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on November 10, 1907 in Rutland, Vermont, died on May 8, 1991 in Lebanon, New Hampshire, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Rutland, VT.

According to his Vermont marriage record, he was a shipping clerk.

John married **Mary Agnes Dorion** on March 3, 1930 in Rutland, Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 317 F i. **Mary Margaret Grimes** was born on April 29, 1943 in Rutland, Vermont.

112. Phillip Harold Grimes (*Mary Naomi Farrell[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on September 4, 1911 in Rutland, Vermont and died on December 30, 1919 in Rutland, Vermont.

Vital data from Vermont vital records.

113. Frederick Keryn Farrell (*Frederick Charles[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 2, 1910 in St. Albans, Vermont and died on April 3, 1910 in St. Albans, Vermont. The cause of his death was atelectasis pulmonia.

114. Mary Jane Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 2, 1880 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on June 8, 1950 in East Dunham, Québec, Canada.

Known as “Mamie”

Mary married **Michael McCullough** on June 6, 1906 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Farmer of East Dunham.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 318 M i. **Edward McCullough** .

+ 319 M ii. **James McCullough** .

+ 320 F iii. **Kathleen McCullough** died of Montréal, Québec, Canada.

115. Helena Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 13, 1881 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on August 21, 1917 in East Angus, Québec, Canada. The cause of her death was acute indigestion.

Helena married **Henry A. Beaudoin** on August 4, 1913 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 321 M i. **Wilfred Thomas Beaudoin** was born on July 25, 1917 in East Angus, Québec, Canada, died on March 23, 1929 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

116. John Thomas Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 12, 1883 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 3, 1943 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Never married.

117. Alice May Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 14, 1891 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 25, 1964 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

The Murphys lived on the "Old Dunlavey Farm" later called the "Mountain Gale Farm" in West Shefford. The property was left by James Dunlavey to his son Lawrence, willed by Lawrence to his Murphy nephews. The Murphys raised thoroughbred Jerseys, but in 1958 or 1959 lost the entire herd because of mastitis.

Alice married **Byron Edward Murphy** on January 19, 1916 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Byron was born on June 28, 1885 in East Farnham, Québec, Canada, died on April 18, 1963 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

At age seventeen Byron was employed by the J S Mitchell Co. of Sherbrooke, where he remained for two years before returning home, and for twelve years acted as farm manager for Mr. John Steele at St-Ignace, Que. After his marriage Byron moved to Montreal where he worked in munitions until the end of World War I, then engaged in construction work with the John McGregor Construction Co. among others. He retired in 1943 and went back to farming at West Shefford.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 322 M i. **Maj. Joseph Arthur Murphy Ph.D** was born on February 13, 1917 in Montréal, Québec, Canada and died on March 6, 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

+ 323 M ii. **Maurice Aloysius Murphy** was born on June 4, 1919 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

+ 324 M iii. **Myron Anthony Murphy** was born on June 4, 1919 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

+ 325 M iv. **Harold Vincent Murphy** was born on August 22, 1922 in Montréal, Québec, Canada and died after 1992.

118. Lawrence Edwin Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 16, 1893 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on December 4, 1944 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Never married.

119. Bernard Stephen Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 21, 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on August 19, 1971 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Never married. Was in the Veterans Hospital in Montreal at St-Anne-de-Belleview.

120. Kathleen Dunlavey (*James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 7, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after August 20, 1991 in Valleyfield, Québec, Canada.

Kathleen was known as Sister Helen of the Sacred Heart in the Community of Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. In 1991 she was very old and being cared for in the Valleyfield Infirmary.

121. John McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 7, 1871 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 18, 1951 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Farmer on Irish Road in Bromont, PQ

John married **Alice Quinlan** on November 3, 1899. Alice was born in 1881 and died in 1954.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 326 M i. **unnamed McMahon** was born in 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 16, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 327 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth McMahon** was born on January 30, 1904 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 328 F iii. **Mary McMahon** was born on June 25, 1906 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died of Brattleboro, Vermont.

+ 329 M iv. **Raymond McMahon** was born on June 13, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 330 M v. **Francis Carlton McMahon** was born on February 20, 1910 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 331 M vi. **Cecil Edward McMahon** was born on May 29, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 332 M vii. **Carlton McMahon** was born about 1914 and died of Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada.

+ 333 M viii. **Morris McMahon** was born on December 4, 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

122. Elizabeth McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 24, 1872 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 31, 1951 of Granby, Québec, Canada.

Elizabeth married **Nicholas Carey**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 334 F i. **Emma Carey** .

+ 335 F ii. **Mary Carey** .

+ 336 M iii. **John Carey** .

+ 337 M iv. **Albert Carey** .

+ 338 M v. **Lawrence Carey** .

+ 339 M vi. **James Carey** .

123. Ellen McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 7, 1874 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on July 12, 1966 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Ellen or "Helen" never married. Made her home in West Shefford with her brother "Joe Mac." Suffered a stomach hemmorhage and was then taken care of by her sisters Clara Payne and Rose Dunn. Lived to age 92 per burial records. Also said to havelived with her sister, Mrs. Payne.

124. Thomas Francis McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 23, 1875 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1912. The cause of his death was accident.

Thomas never married. At age "29" while building a barn, one side of the framework slipped during the raising and fell on him, killing him instantly.

125. Cecilia Jane McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 1, 1877 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after December 1961 of Ely, Québec, Canada.

Cecilia married **John Carroll**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 340 F i. **Emma Carroll** .

+ 341 F ii. **Agnes Carroll** .

+ 342 M iii. **Lawrence Carroll** .

+ 343 M iv. **Maurice Carroll** .

+ 344 M v. **John Carroll** .

126. James Patrick McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 27, 1879 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on June 25, 1958 in St-Hyacinthe, Québec, Canada.

Known as "Jim Mac", he was Mayor of West Shefford, PQ, 1915-1919 & 1923-1937. He lived at 821 Shefford St. and was a "well-mannered, soft spoken, gentlemanly person" and spoke with an Irish accent. He had no children, but "he and his wife... were happy and comfortable in their brick house with a garden in the bakc and a small barn to keep their cows and chickens in. Unfortunately a neighbour who lived in the village began to complain about the animals and Jim was forced to get rid of them. He missed them, and the kindly old man did not live long after they went."

--History of West Shefford

James is also said to have had a meat market and a farm.

McMAHON, James Patrick, West Shefford Born at St. Joachim, Que., July 17, 1879, son of Thomas and Mary J. (Dunlavey) McMahon; Irish, grandfather, Michael McMahon, coming from Ireland and settling in North Shefford about 1845; E. public schools; engaged in farming and stock raising at West Shefford; in 1906 purchased meat and grocery business of Edward Poirier, at West Shefford; interested in good roads movement and general matters pertaining to agricultural; elected to West Shefford council 1910; member West Shefford Board of Trade; C.O.F., 'Alliance National; Roman

Catholic; Liberal; married Clara
Harvey, of Granby, Sept. 11, 1908.

From “Men of Today in the Eastern Townships” published in 1917.

James married **Clara Harvey** on September 8, 1908.

127. Clara McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1882 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1963 in Bromont, Québec, Canada,.

Lived for years in Granby. When Col. Payne died in the early 1950s she bought land in West Shefford from St. John's Anglican Church and put up a brick bungalow where she lived until her death. It is now numbered 605 Shefford St.

--History of West Shefford

Clara married **Col. J. Bruce Payne**. Col. died about 1952 of Granby, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 345 M i. **Sigmund Payne** .

+ 346 M ii. **J. Bruce Payne Jr.**

+ 347 F iii. **Eileen Payne** .

+ 348 M iv. **Albert Payne** .

+ 349 F v. **Margaret Payne** .

128. Emma McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1884 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died before 1988.

Emma was a nun, known as Sister Oswald of La Presentation of St Hyacinthe.

129. Michael D. McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1885 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 1, 1957 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

He lived at 809 Shefford Street, Bromont.

Mike Mac was quite a story teller. He claimed to have owned a three pound watch. One day it fell into a threshing machine. It went right through and took three teeth out of the cylinder. When he picked it up it was still running.

Once he said to Maurice Buck “one day some of us men were arguing about how deep Brome Pond was. There was always a lot of discussion about it. Some people claimed to have reached the bottom, others said it was bottomless. So I said there's no use arguing because I know how deep it is. I measured it. One day when it was frozen over I cut a cake of ice, tied a ninety foot long rope to it and let the cake of ice sink. It went down to the end of the rope. So the pond is ninety feet deep.”

There was no more argument but Maurice wondered, “Ice doesn't sink. It floats. Uncle Mike was fooling or lying. He lied all his life.”

Years later, when Mike was on his deathbed, and Maurice was holding his hand he couldn't think about his uncle's dying. All he could think about was that cake of ice that sank.

--History of West Shefford

Michael married **Anna E. Healy**. Anna was born in 1883 of Ely, Québec, Canada, died on October 8, 1963 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 350 M i. **Francis McMahon** was born on April 9, 1920 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 13, 1990 in Granby, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

130. Susan McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1888 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after December 1961 of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Susan was a graduate nurse and her husband was a street car conductor in Springfield, MA.

Susan married **Frank White**. Frank died in 1955.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 351 F i. **Barbara Ann White** .

131. Rose Bridget McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 19, 1889 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 1, 1972 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Rose married **Arthur Dunn** on September 11, 1911. Arthur was born on December 23, 1874 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 352 F i. **Julia Mary Dunn** was born on August 4, 1912.

+ 353 F ii. **Agnes E. Dunn** was born on January 31, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 354 F iii. **Viola Dunn** .

+ 355 M iv. **Myron Dunn** was born on June 5, 1934 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

132. Lillian Catherine McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 14, 1891 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after December 1961 of Springfield, Massachusetts.

Lillian married **Thomas Peter McGowan** on September 21, 1909. Thomas was born on August 12, 1877 and died on April 30, 1953 of North Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 356 M i. **Oswald Edward McGowan** was born on October 9, 1911 in Québec, Canada.

+ 357 F ii. **Kathleen Lillian McGowan** was born on May 24, 1913 in Québec, Canada.

+ 358 F iii. **Helen Elizabeth McGowan** was born on August 9, 1917.

+ 359 M iv. **Morris Stephen McGowan** was born on December 24, 1919 in Québec, Canada.

133. Nora McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1892 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1892 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

134. Joseph McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1894 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died about 1894 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

135. Agnes McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1896 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on December 29, 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

of 175 Denison Ave., Granby PQ. She died at the Montreal General Hospital after an illness of some weeks. Her husband survived her.

Agnes married **Edward Owen McDonald**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 360 M i. **William McDonald** .

136. Peter McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1898 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died about 1898 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

137. Joseph McMahon (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 7, 1899 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 5, 1988 in Granby, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

In 1946 Joe sold his farm and moved to West Shefford, where he bought a house at 582 Shefford St. and the grain store behind it. They have a barn in which they kept chickens, a pig, several cows and a horse. In 1949 they bought an Esso gas station, continuing to sell grain, garden seeds and pet food. Their service was “prompt, efficient and cheerful.”

During Joe's life in West Shefford he saw the area change a great deal, from a quiet, rural farming community to a bustling town with a ski resort. Even the name was changed. For several years the Desourdy brothers had been buying up farms and other holdings from anyone who would sell. By the 1960s they controlled Brome Mountain (from which the town got its new name, Bromont) and all the surrounding area.

'Joe Mac' was the last of his siblings to die, at age 88.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Morrissey** on November 3, 1925 in Maricourt, Québec, Canada. Elizabeth was born on October 14, 1903 and died in 1972 of Bromont, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 361 M i. **Owen McMahon** was born on May 23, 1928 in Québec, Canada.

+ 362 F ii. **Marilyn McMahon** was born on July 1, 1929 in Québec, Canada.

+ 363 F iii. **Marie McMahon** was born on March 6, 1931 in Québec, Canada and died on August 18, 1934 in Québec, Canada.

+ 364 F iv. **Mildred McMahon** was born on December 9, 1932 in Québec, Canada.

+ 365 F v. **Marie McMahon** was born on November 7, 1934 in Québec, Canada.

+ 366 M vi. **Thomas McMahon** was born on September 12, 1936 in Québec, Canada and died on September 12, 1936 in Québec, Canada.

+ 367 M vii. **Hartley McMahon** was born on August 8, 1937 in Québec, Canada.

+ 368 F viii. **Monica McMahon** was born on August 8, 1939 in Québec, Canada.

+ 369 F ix. **Agnes McMahon** was born on July 25, 1941 in Québec, Canada.

+ 370 F x. **Agnes McMahon** was born on November 11, 1943 in Québec, Canada.

138. Honora Theresa Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 31, 1883 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on February 15, 1954.

Lived at 375 St. James St., Granby

Honora married **John Leslie Harvey** on August 3, 1903 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. John was born on July 26, 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 371 M i. **Joseph Guy Harvey** was born on November 24, 1904 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 372 M ii. **Herman Francis Harvey** was born on December 5, 1906 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 373 M iii. **Donald William Harvey** was born on June 4, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 374 F iv. **Mary Hazel Anna Harvey** was born on January 12, 1910 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 375 M v. **Oswald Harvey** was born on January 7, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on January 17, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 376 F vi. **Clara Agnes Harvey** was born on September 10, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 377 F vii. **Mary Olive Harvey** was born on November 19, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 378 M viii. **Lawrence Leslie Harvey** was born on June 1, 1916 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 379 M ix. **Robert Wilford Harvey** was born on November 7, 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 380 F x. **Johanna Gabrielle Harvey** was born on September 14, 1919 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1956.

+ 381 F xi. **Mary Margaret Rose Harvey** was born on June 2, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 382 F xii. **Nora Kathleen Harvey** was born on July 7, 1923 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 383 M xiii. **Kenneth Edward Harvey** was born on August 29, 1924 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 384 F xiv. **Mary Ann Patricia Harvey** was born on December 20, 1927 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

139. Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 1, 1884 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 4, 1951 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was heart attack.

Georges Quinlan and wife Catherine Dunlavey - Sept. 2, 1908

After the death of her first husband in 1913, Katherine went home with her 3 small children to West Shefford. She wed her second husband there.

Katherine married **Georges Quinlan** on September 2, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Georges was born in 1885 and died on June 4, 1913. The cause of his death was typhoid fever.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 385 M i. **Gordon Quinlan** was born about 1909.

+ 386 M ii. **Cecil Quinlan** was born about 1911.

+ 387 F iii. **May Quinlan** was born about 1913.

Katherine next married **James Enright** on January 10, 1917 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. James was born in 1878 in Québec, Canada, died on March 14, 1969 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 388 F i. **Ethelyn Enright** was born on June 4, 1919 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 389 F ii. **Claire Enright** was born about 1920.

+ 390 M iii. **Martin Enright** was born on June 1, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 391 M iv. **Oswald Enright** was born on January 11, 1925 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 392 M v. **Bernard Enright** was born about 1927.

+ 393 F vi. **Agnes Enright** was born about 1928.

+ 394 M vii. **Joseph Enright** was born about 1930.

140. William Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 17, 1886 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 5, 1975 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

William married **Grace Owan Reniham** on October 31, 1911 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada. Grace was born in 1890 and died on January 21, 1913.

William next married **Mary Rachel Morris** on November 24, 1914 in Rockland, Ontario, Canada. Mary was born on November 29, 1890 in Rockland, Ontario, Canada, died on July 16, 1959 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 395 F i. **Winifred Theresa Dunlavey** was born on October 26, 1915 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 396 F ii. **Eileen Dunlavey** was born on February 3, 1917 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 7, 1981 in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 397 F iii. **Edna A. Dunlavey** was born on March 3, 1919 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 398 M iv. **Morris Dunlavey** was born on October 21, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 399 F v. **Wilma Dunlavey** was born on April 1, 1925 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 400 M vi. **John Emmett Dunlavey** was born on July 6, 1927 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 5, 2007 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 401 M vii. **Patrick Elmer Dunlavey** was born on September 7, 1928 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on July 26, 2009 in Templeton, Massachusetts.

+ 402 F viii. **Mary Madeleine Dunlavey** was born on August 23, 1931 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 10, 1961 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

141. Elizabeth Ellen Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 13, 1888 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 3, 1910 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was tuberculosis.

Elizabeth entered a convent, but her health was always poor.

142. John Patrick Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1889 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 27, 1970 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Never married.

143. Mary E. Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1890 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 18, 1984 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Mary never married, lived at "homestead" with her brother, John, who also never married. "An angel of mercy" she was called, as she always took care of someone else's children. She once entered a convent but gave it up to go home to care for her people. Cecil Quinlan lived in part of the same house. Mary was buried under her brother John's stone. She died at the "Hospital BMP, Cowansville." She lived 93 years.

144. Louis Phillip Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1892 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 8, 1957 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Louis married **Elizabeth Morris** on June 5, 1917 in Rockland, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was born on January 2, 1899 in Rockland, Ontario, Canada, died in 1989, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 403 F i. **Mary Phyllis Dunlavey** was born on February 7, 1920 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 2, 2010 in Jericho, Vermont, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, VT.

+ 404 M ii. **Lorne Louis Dunlavey** was born on June 6, 1923 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 23, 2001 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 405 M iii. **John Norbert Dunlavey** was born on August 31, 1927 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 8, 2004 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

145. Agnes Dunlavey (*Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in April 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on December 13, 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

According to her obituary, Agnes spent 43 years in religious life. Her early education began in local schools in West Shefford, followed by her advanced education to become a teacher. She spent time in Winnipeg, Manitoba and died at the MotherHouse of the Grey Nuns on Guy St., Montreal after an illness of several months, which she "sufffered patiently." Many tributes were paid to her at her funeral.

146. Mary Elizabeth Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 3, 1886 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on an unknown date.

Never married. Birth date confirmed by parish register.

147. Anna Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 11, 1887 in Québec, Canada, died on July 31, 1982 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Buried under her brother Patrick's stone. Never married.

148. James Edward Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 31, 1889 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on September 6, 1934 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Never married. Birth and death taken from parish register of St-Joachim.

149. Patrick Joseph Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 20, 1893 in Québec, Canada, died on June 7, 1969 in

Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Never married. Lived in West Shefford in the 1950s.

150. Theresa Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 4, 1894 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1940 of St. Lawrence, Québec, Canada.

Never married.

Her birth date is confirmed by parish records and the 1901 Canada census.

"Miss Theresa Dunlavey" was employed as a stenographer in St. Lawrence, PQ in voter lists of 1940.

151. Margaret Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 3, 1896 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1963 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

"Maggie" Dunlavey never married, lived in Richmond, Que., according to family accounts.

This is confirmed by a voter list that places "Miss Margaret Dunlavey" spinster, in Richmond as late as 1963.

152. Joachim Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 29, 1898 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1963 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

Also known as "Jack" Dunlavey according to family accounts. His birth does not appear to have been recorded in the parish register of St-Joachim, so the date given is from the 1901 census of Canada. He appears in voter rolls of Richmond, Que., as late as 1963.

Joachim married **Mac Cleary**. Mac died after 1974 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

"Mrs. Joachim Dunlavey" appears in voter rolls in Richmond as late as 1974.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 406 M i. **Raymond Dunlavey** was born in 1948.

+ 407 F ii. **Marilyn Dunlavey** was born in 1949.

153. Leo Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 21, 1900 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1974 of Richmond, Québec, Canada.

Never married, lived in Richmond, Que., according to family accounts. Date of birth confirmed by parish records and residence confirmed by voter rolls.

154. Daniel Dunlavey (*John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1902 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1974 of Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Data from family accounts; marriage from parish register of Granby. He appears in voter lists in Sherbrooke and Shefford through 1974.

Daniel married **Mary Lina Ferguson** on August 26, 1930 in Granby, Québec, Canada. Mary died before September 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 408 F i. **Marjorie Dunlavey** .

+ 409 M ii. **Robert Dunlavey** was born about 1935 and died on August 21, 1960.

155. Leon Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 2, 1886 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on November 19, 1972 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Farmer. No children.

Leon married **Annie Robitaille** on October 27, 1915. Annie died on January 8, 1946 and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

156. Phillip Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1888 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 21, 1901 in Longue Pointe, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Phillip was mentally retarded. He only lived 12 years.

157. John Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1889 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on August 7, 1899 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Like his older brother Phillip, John was mentally retarded and died in childhood.

158. James Edwin Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 5, 1892, died on October 22, 1976 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Edwin and Mary Doonan had two children, both premature and died at birth. Edwin was “one of the fifteen best butter makers in Quebec.” (not even top 10?) They adopted their nephew William G. Doonan.

James married **Mary Jane Buck** on April 27, 1915. Mary was born on April 15, 1889.

159. Joseph Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1893, died on August 14, 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

160. Hugh Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1894.

Mentally retarded and died young like his two older brothers.

161. Frances Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1896 and died in 1912.

The fourth mentally retarded of Malachi Doonan's children.

162. Charles Malachi Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 14, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 20, 1989 in Alexandra, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Employed at Elmhurst Dairy from October 1927. He died at Glengarry Memorial Hospital in Alexandra, ON at age 91. Stated that he was a widower of Aline Pregent and Mary Mae Holden.

Charles married **Aline Pregent** on September 19, 1925 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. Aline was born on February 5, 1896 in Ormstown, Québec, Canada, died on May 23, 1935, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 410 M i. **Leon Doonan** was born on May 28, 1927 in Shefford Mountain, Québec, Canada.

+ 411 F ii. **Mary Doonan** was born on February 22, 1929 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

+ 412 M iii. **William Gerald Doonan** was born on September 14, 1930 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

+ 413 M iv. **Robert Doonan** was born on April 19, 1932 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

+ 414 M v. **Donald Doonan** was born on May 12, 1935 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

Charles next married **Mary Mae Holden** on September 17, 1938 in Verdun, Québec, Canada. Mary was born on May 1, 1902 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 415 M i. **Rory Doonan** was born on June 22, 1941 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

163. Mary Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 22, 1900 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on September 7, 1950 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Mary became Rev. Sister Mary Patrick, a Dominican nun.

164. Helena Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 8, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Fifth child in her family to be born mentally retarded. One of the parents clearly had a chromosome problem. Helena was a twin to her younger sister.

165. Alice Doonan (*Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 8, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 13, 1951.

Alice married **John Buck** on October 26, 1926 in Granby, Québec, Canada. John was born on May 5, 1901 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

John Buck was a line foreman.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 416 M i. **John Buck Jr.** was born on November 2, 1928 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on November 2, 1928 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 417 M ii. **Maurice Buck** was born on February 19, 1930 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 418 F iii. **Madeleine Buck** was born on October 12, 1932 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on December 5, 1947, and was buried in Sweetsbury, Que.

+ 419 F iv. **Marguerite Buck** was born on November 5, 1933 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 420 M v. **Louis Buck** was born on December 15, 1934 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 421 M vi. **Francis Buck** was born on January 2, 1936 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 422 F vii. **Mary Buck** was born on April 14, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on August 2, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Sweetsburg, Que.

+ 423 M viii. **John Buck Jr.** was born on October 21, 1938 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 424 F ix. **Mary Buck** was born on January 5, 1940 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 425 M x. **Edward Buck** was born on September 27, 1941 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 426 M xi. **Daniel Buck** was born on September 27, 1941 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

166. Mary Jane Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on October 21, 1871 in South Danville, Vermont, died on October 31, 1961 in Montpelier, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of her death was senility.

Mary Jane lived in White Plains, NY, later Barre, VT. All data straight from Vermont vital records.

• She worked as a dressmaker.

Mary married **Michael William Nelson** on July 3, 1896 in Barre, Vermont. Michael was born on January 14, 1862 in Warwick, Canada East, died on March 25, 1916 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of his death was phthisis pulmonalis.

Vermont death records give his birth as Jan. 14, 1863 in Canada and his death in Barre, VT. His gravestone gives Jan. 14, 1862.

The 1900 US census of Barre, VT gives his occupation as stone cutter and his marriage year as 1896. He also evidently had two children, Joseph, 11 and Bessie, 8, from a previous marriage. The 1910 census noted he immigrated from Canada in 1883.

His marriage record gives his birthplace as “Warwick, Canada.” (VT vital records).

• He worked as a granite manufacturer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 427 M i. **Thomas Cunningham Nelson** was born on December 5, 1897 in Barre, Vermont and died in May 1975 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

+ 428 F ii. **Frances Ann Nelson** was born on July 29, 1899 in Barre, Vermont, died on October 1, 1953 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, VT.

167. Rose Anna Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on February 13, 1874 in South Danville, Vermont, died on August 7, 1910 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of her death was tuberculosis.

All data from Vermont vital records.

168. Lillian Agnes Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 19, 1876 in South Danville, Vermont, died in September 1878 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT.

Lillian "died at age 2", according to Frances Van Liew.

DF34 - - - ian Agnes Aug. 19, 1876 Sept. -, 1878 (Given name listed only) This may be a gravestone transcription.

169. John Francis Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 12, 1879 in South Danville, Vermont, died on December 8, 1953 in Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis.

All data from Vermont vital records. His death certificate gives his occupation as farmer and notes he was "found dead on farm." He was not married, and census records indicate he never married or had children.

170. William P. Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on September 23, 1882 in South Danville, Vermont, died on February 25, 1903 in South Danville, Vermont, and was buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, VT. The cause of his death was tuberculosis.

All data from Vermont vital records.

171. Arthur Edward Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on March 28, 1888 in South Danville, Vermont and died on October 15, 1976 in Malden, Massachusetts.

Census records indicate he was a factory laborer and a truck driver. He lived in Everett and East Boston, Massachusetts.

After his marriage in 1935, a "daughter" enumerated as Olive Cunningham, 34 appears in his household. This woman is too old to be his wife's daughter (she is

42) so she may be his child from a previous marriage.

Data from Vermont and Massachusetts vital records.

Arthur married **Mary V. McHugh** in 1935 in Somerville, Massachusetts.

172. Charles James Cunningham (*Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 1, 1891 in South Danville, Vermont, died on December 17, 1952 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Springfield, MA.

Charles was a tax collector for the city of Springfield, MA (1940 US census).

Date of birth derived from Vermont vital records; death date from Social Security Death Index.

Charles served during World War I in the 210th Engineers, Co. F April 1, 1918 - March 31, 1919 (military headstone application). His service records give his middle name as James.

No children appear in his household in the 1930 or 1940 census, so it is likely they never had children.

Charles married **Winifred A. Keegan** on February 22, 1922 in Springfield, Massachusetts. Winifred was born in May 1883 in Springfield, Massachusetts and died after 1959 of Springfield, Massachusetts.

The 1900 US census gives her a birthdate of May 1883. She appears in her mother Jane Keegan's household in Springfield, MA. The 1910 US census gave her birth as c.1887, and she seemed to get younger with every census year.

According to her marriage record, she was a nurse at Wesson Maternity Hospital and lived in Holyoke, MA in 1922.

She appears in Springfield, MA city directories until at least 1959.

173. Thomas James Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 31, 1877 in North Danville, Vermont, died on October 16, 1967 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

Thomas James Bray - A Biography

by his daughter, Josephine Bray Hairston

Written when Dad was 80 (ca. 1957)

Thomas James Bray, son of Thomas Edward and Nora Farrell Bray, was born on a farm at North Danville, Caledonia County, Vermont, on August 31, 1877, the oldest of nine children. He attended a country school until the age of 13, when his parents and their then seven children sold their Vermont farm and removed to Grinnell, Iowa, where the senior Bray engaged in the business of buying and shipping livestock to the Chicago market.

When the family settled in Grinnell, Tom entered High School, from which he was graduated at the age of 17. A college course was prohibited by illness and depleted finances of his father, so young Tom studied shorthand three months in the Capital City Commercial College in Des Moines. Then he obtained employment as a stenographer in a wholesale lumber company. His mother, whose brother was a prominent lawyer in Vermont, had planned a legal career for Tom, and the inability to put him through college was a bitter disappointment to her.

Tom made rapid progress in the lumber company office. At the age of 20 he spent 3 months in western Washington in the transaction of important business for his employer. Promotions came rapidly. As he was slated to fill an attractive position in the lumber world in the city of Chicago, an unexpected event changed the course of his life.

A lawyer named John L. Scott, residing and practicing at Brooklyn in Poweshiek County, was elected a judge of the District Court. He urgently insisted that Tom accept appointment as his court reporter. Tom was not interested, but his mother was. To her the offered appointment presented an opportunity for Tom to become a lawyer and meant the realisation of her ardent wish. Her influence prevailed and on January 1, 1899, Tom Bray became one of the official court reporters of the Sixth Judicial District of Iowa, and a zealous student of the law. He decided to become a trial lawyer and the work in which he was engaged was the right kind of preparation for his successful trial of cases. While he was studying the principles of the law her was observing their application to the everyday lives of people. He was also acquiring an intimate knowledge of trial procedure and successful methods of winning cases.

After 5 1/2 years as a court reporter Tom applied for admission to the bar and successfully passed the examination. he finished out his 6 year term of court

reporting and on January 1, 1905, opened an office in Grinnell for the practice of law. he did not have to wait long for clients. he quickly became a busy trial lawyer and soon was rated as one of the best trial lawyers in Iowa. He maintained his residence in Grinnell until 1916, when he moved to Oskaloosa, Iowa. He had previously established law offices there.

The change of residence was made because Grinnell was not a county seat. During his court reporting days Tom had spent several months each year in Oskaloosa. He then found a liking for this city. That fact and the further realisation that he had built up a large practice in southern Iowa, dictated the move to Oskaloosa rather than to Des Moines. The extent of his trial practice is indicated by the fact that on more than once occasion he orally argued five cases before the Iowa Supreme Court in a single day. He tried cases in more than half of the counties in Iowa, and he has also tried cases in the States of California, South Dakota, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Missouri and Oklahoma.

He enjoyed the confidence of the judges presiding over the courts and no case proceeded very far until he also had the confidence of the jurors. His cross examination was the hazard of prevaricating witnesses and his jury arguments were convincing. He was an eminent trial lawyer. His legal ability was matched by a thorough knowledge of business, and his clients had the benefit of the services of both a profound lawyer and a sound business man.

His was a many-sided life. His non-legal activities embraced politics, civic affairs, book writing and farming.

Until 1928 he was an active Republican. He was a popular stump speaker. he managed the campaigns of numerous candidates for nomination for public office, including former Governor and former U.S. Senator, Albert B. Cummins, who was an intimate friend. He was a participant in the fierce political struggle which occurred in Iowa during the first ten years of the twentieth century in dislodging railroads from control of the state government. He is one of the men responsible for the
enactment of the state-wide primary election law.

Quite recently he wrote a book describing the seizure o government by monopolies, the methods employed in doing so, and the character of the long and terrific struggle that finally terminated that control. An excerpt from the book, entitled “Rebirth of Freedom” was published in the “Annals of Iowa” in 1954.

After the agricultural collapse in 1921, which also separated him from a sizeable fortune, he set out to find a remedy for the deplorable condition of farmers. He was a sponsor of what was known as the McNary-Haugen bill, passed twice by Congress and vetoed each time by President Coolidge. After the first veto he determined that more pressure would have to be built up before relief could be obtained. He prevailed upon the Iowa State Bankers Association to sponsor a convention

composed of delegates from eleven corn belt states, then all Republican, to impress the entire nation with the existence of agricultural paralysis and its ultimate destructive effect upon the whole economy. This convention was held at the State House in Des Moines in the month of December 1926, was largely attended and instrumental in emphasizing the critical condition of farmers. It selected a committee of 32 men (2 from each corn belt state) to proceed to Washington to get the McNary-Haugen bill enacted into law. Congress again passed the bill and the president again vetoed it.

In 1928 former Governor Lowden of Illinois was one of eight candidates for the Republican nomination for president. He had sizeable farming interests and was a supporter of the McNary-Haugen bill. Tom was active in promoting the Lowden candidacy and while the Iowa delegates to the Republican National Convention were instructed for him, the convention nominated Herbert Hoover, who opposed the bill.

The Democratic national convention nominated Alfred E. Smith of New York as their presidential candidate. Smith immediately announced that he was in favor of the bill and that, if elected and Congress passed the bill, he would sign it. Upon this declaration, several Iowa Republicans including former State Senator Joseph Allen, Leon Ainsworth, Henry A. Wallace of Des Moines and Tom Bray, organized the Agricultural Equality Voters Legue to promote the Smith candidacy in Iowa. Headquarters were opened in Des Moines with Ainsworth in charge, who arranged the speaking dates. Allen, Wallace and Bray stumped the state, talking everywhere to Republican audiences, by whom they were enthusiastically received, but they succeeded only in substantially reducing Hoover's majority in the state.

After Hoover's election the stock market broke, and industry, which had been prosperous in spite of agricultural distress, went into decline and became virtually paralysed. Then agriculture completely succumbed. The income from the most productive land was barely sufficient to pay the county taxes assessed against it. The number of unemployed persons far exceeded anything previously experienced. Starving hordes of men demanding work and food were driven from the national capital by the army. The situation continued to become worse and worse instead of better. The courts were clogged with farm mortgage foreclosures, bankruptcy was rife, banks were unable to pay depositors and many banks that were not forded to close remained open only through the grace of creditors who signed waivers. Even life insurance companies were at the brink of destruction and were rescued only by the enactment of moratorium laws. While such laws endured policy holders could not obtain loans on their policies.

Finally, Congress amended the bankruptcy law by laying the foreclosure of farm mortgages and deeds securing bond issues. Many railroads as well as the farmers took advantage of this procedure, which was helpful to debtors but equally detrimental to creditors.

At the arrival of the presidential year 1932 financial impotency had not abated and no relief was foreseeable. During the four-year period commencing in January 1929, Franklin D. Roosevelt was governor of New York state and was frequently mentioned as a candidate of the Democratic nomination for president. He was friendly and helpful to agriculture. Tom Bray was attracted to him for that reason and hoped that the Democrats would nominate him. However, Tom's political acumen detected formidable opposition of Iowa Democrats to this candidacy. This was disturbing, but a temptation to mingle with the Democrats was something he had always regarded as utterly impossible. After an intense struggle with himself he decided to take the leap, not to obtain any office for himself but a national administration that would make a sincere effort to do something to help farmers.

He filed in the county auditor's office a declaration of change of party affiliation from Republican to Democrat and wrote a letter to the chairman of the Democrat State Central Commitee, advising him of his change of political party and setting forth the reasons which impelled him to make the change. The recipient of the letter released it to the press and it was published by many of the larger newspapers of the state and given wide publicity.

When the local Democrats met in their county convention they elected Tom Bray a delegate to their state convention. He was then in a position which enabled him to employ his knowledge of convention tactics and his experience in running conventions in putting Iowa in the Roosevelt column. He had participated in many terrific political battles in Republican state conventions, but that Democrat meeting was the scene of the bloodiest political warfare he had ever been confronted with. The leaders of the Democratic party in Iowa did not want Roosevelt nominated for president, and they were bound to prevent the selection of delegates favorable to him. They fought like demons, but when the battle was over and the smoke had arisen the score was the election of delegates to the national convention who were pre-emptorily instructed to vote and work for the nomination of F.D. Roosevelt for president. The defeated party leaders blamed Tom Bray for their discomfiture, and he was not a welcome addition to their party, even though what they censured him for doing was conceded by many Republicans to be responsible for the Democratic state victory at the succeeding election, when the Democrats elected every state officer and both houses of the legislature, all of the eight Congressmen and a United States Senator. In the following campaign Tom Bray again stump-speeched Iowa, this third time a a Democrat, and the farmers of Iowa responded to his appeals. He was mightily pleased with the election of Roosevelt as president and Louis Murphy of Dubuque as a United States Senator, but he was not happy in the Democratic party. After the rescuscitation of agriculture during the first Roosevelt administration, Tom became and thereafter remained an Independent in politics. But he never lost gratitude for the valiant services performed by Roosevelt, Murphy and Wallace for agricultural equality.

Murphy will long be remembered as author of the grain storage loan law. It was

he, who at Tom's request, prevailed upon Roosevelt to appoint Henry Wallace Secretary of Agriculture, and that is how Wallace became a national figure. In later years when Wallace was running for president on a third party ticket, Tom was displeased with him and bitterly disappointed, but he never under-rated Wallace's achievements for agriculture.

Tom Bray was a prominent and influential civic leader. he was active in the Chamber of Commerce; a director and one of the presidents. He frequently served on committees of the American Bar and State Bar Associations. He was the first president of the Oskaloosa Kiwanis Club. When the Oskaloosa Community Development Committee was selected he was made its chairman. While a resident of Grinnell, he was prominent in all community affairs and instrumental in the organization of the Grinnell Country Club.

He was a firm believer in better public relations and felt that the survival of this nation and the continuity of free government was largely dependent upon a united citizenry. He never missed an opportunity to create good relations. When the National Conference of Christians and Jews came into existence, Oskaloosa was one of the first cities in Iowa to select a committee to carry on its work, and Tom was the first chairman of that committee. On an occasion when the Ottumwa High School won the state basketball tournament and staged a celebration to felicitate and honor its players, Oskaloosa was there with three bands and a hundred automobile loads of people. Tom Bray engineered and organized that cavalcade. Addressing the assembled audience in Ottumwa's downtown park, Tom said, “When Oskaloosa does not win this tournament, Oskaloosa wants Ottumwa to win it, and that's why we joined you in this celebration.

On another occasion when the body of Governor Beardsley's mother was being brought to Oskaloosa or burial in Forest Cemetery, Tom arranged for an escort headed by the Sheriff and Chief of Police to meet the funeral cortege as it was entering the city and lead it to the cemetery.

He was active in every movement for the betterment of Mahaska County and Oskaloosa and the welfare of its citizens, and many such movements were created and guided by him.

He was an untiring advocate and promoter of surfaced highways. I this activity he was highly successful. The establishment and improvement of Iowa Highway 92 is one of the results of his road improvement efforts. For six years he headed the organization that promoted this highway. The paving of six roads extending for short distances from Oskaloosa, with the money derived from the first county bond issue was his idea. Many persons ridiculed the plan, but Tom insisted that the paved stubs would be extended later on and make Oskaloosa a highway center, and it happened.

In recent years he was one of the most active men in the state in accomplishing

modernization of outmoded paved highways. This effort was carried on through the Iowa Good Roads Association of which he was a director. He was widely known as Good Roads Bray. In 1956, Gerald Bogan, executive secretary of the Iowa Good Roads Association, commended Tom Bray as “the one who had more to do than any other person in uniting the several road groups behind a single Iowa highway policy.

Tom was a patron of good livestock and soil improvement. He was a breeder of Shorthorn and Polled Hereford cattle and Hampshire hogs. In these operations breeding stock was widely distributed and sizeable contributions were made in improving the quality of meat. Of all his activities he derived the greatest satisfaction from his success in upbuilding soil and increasing its productiveness. He often said that soil preservation is the most essential material need of civilization, and that, after national defense, it should be the greatest concern of government. He argued that farmers needed government subsidies to enable them to maintain adequate soil fertility.

Braywood Farms was Tom's pride and joy. he acquired the property in 1920 by purchasing, combining and improving two adjoining farms, and lost it through mortgage foreclosures in the early 1930s. He recaptured the farm in 1939 in a bad state of erosion, impoverished soil and weed infestation and proceeded to install non-erosion measures and proper soil building practices, and to rehabilitate disabled buildings. In 1947 a third dwelling house was constructed on the farmstead, which was occupied in January 1948 as the family home. He and Mrs. Bray found great comfort and pleasure in living there, sharing the farm with two sons, a daughter-in-law and two granddaughters.

Tom was a zealous Catholic. he was a member of St. Mary's Church, and one of its directors for many years. He spear-headed the erection of the new church edifice in 1937. While he was tenacious in clinging to his own faith, he sustained most cordial relations with the members of other faiths, and pastors of Protestant and Jewish churches were among his valiant friends.

Tom Bray was married in 1907 to Miss Myma Ryan, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. J.R. Ryan of Colfax, Iowa. She passed away the following year. In 1912 he married Miss Elizabeth McCullough, daughter of William Joseph and Josephine Mitchell McCullough, of Davenport, Iowa. Of this marriage four children were born: Josephine, now Mrs. S.H. Hairston of Meridian, Mississippi, James and the twins, George and Charles. George, a bombardier in World War II met death while bombing Silesian Oil Refineries in East Germany. Charles married Yvonne James of Ft. Worth, Texas. Charles, his wife and two children, Theresa and Martha, and also James resided at Braywood Farms.

Josephine Hairston had three children: Bete Nelle, Jack and Tom. James and Charles operated Braywood Farms.

Outstanding and successful as a lawyer, influential in politics, convincing as a

public speaker, ever active and most helpful in civic affairs, promoting good will, successful exponent of agriculture, unflinching churchman, devoted husband and father and exemplary citizen: Thomas James Bray.

History of Poweshiek County, Iowa

Prof. L.F. Parker

Vol. II, 1911

Thomas James Bray

Not the boundaries of Grinnell or even the confines of the state mark the limits of Thomas James Bray's reputation as a pleader before the bar. In this connection he has become widely known as an able and distinguished lawyer, having gained an eminent position as a member of the legal profession.

He was born in North Danville, Vermont, August 31, 1877, and is the eldest of the nine children of Thomas E. and Nora (Farrell) Bray, who were natives of Vermont, their parents having removed from Canada to the Green Mountain State. In 1890 the father came with his family to Iowa, settling in Grinnell, where he was engaged in the live-stock business up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 30th of December, 1908. The mother is still living and makes her home with her son Thomas.

In the state of his nativity Thomas J. Bray spent the first thirteen years of his life and then left New England for the middle west in company with his parents. His early education, acquired in the public school of Vermont, was supplemented by study in the Grinnell high school, from which he was graduated with the class of 1895. He afterward pursued a course in shorthand and for three years was employed as a stenographer in a Grinnell lumber yard, after which he was made official shorthand reporter for the sixth judicial district, in which capacity he served for six years. During that time his interest in the law was aroused and he began reading in preparation for the bar, to which he was admitted on the 3d of June,
1904.

He then located for practice in Grinnell on the 1st of January, 1905, as a member of the law firm of Boyd & Bray, this partnership continuing until September 1, 1910, when the present firm of Bray & Shifflett was formed. he is faithful to his clients, fair to his adversaries and candid to the court. In many cases he has exhibited the possession of every faculty of which a lawyer may be proud - skill in presentation of his own evidence, extraordinary ability in cross-examination, persuasiveness before the jury, strong grasp of every feature of a case, ability to secure favorable rulings from the judge, unusual familiarity with human nature and untiring industry.

On the 18th of June, 1907, Mr. Bray was married to Miss Myrna E. Ryan, of Des Moines, who died on the 14th of May of the following year. His political support is given to the republican party and he has been a prominent figure in Iowa politics for a number of years. He was one of the originators of the progressive movement in the party in this state and was one of the managers of Senator Cummins' campaigns. In 1901 he made the first public speech against the political railroad pass in Iowa and has lived to see the course which he advocated become a law. He was a member of the interstate commerce convention held in Chicago in October, 1905, and was one of the originators of the pledge requiring all the delegates to sign an agreement to support Roosevelt's rate bill before accepting their credentials, which resulted in the Rump convention and was the means of creating a public sentiment which forced the bill through congress. Mr. Bray, however, has never sought nor held public office himself, yet has served as chairman of the republican county central committee, and is untiring in his efforts to secure the adoption of the political principles in which he so firmly believes.

He is also deeply interested in agriculture and development along that line and he owns a large tract of land east of Grinnell, where he carries on farming pursuits on a scientific basis. he belongs to Marshalltown Lodge, No. 312, B.P.O.E., of Marshalltown, Iowa, is a member of the Catholic church and of the Knights of Columbus. From a poor boy he has worked his way upward, largely providing for his own education and winning in life that success which is the result of earnest, persistent effort, intelligently directed. While various interests claim his atention and have been promoted through his activity, his attention is chiefly given to his profession and his practice is a very extensive one, extending from New York to California. He is a most eloquent earnest and able pleader and his work is largely given to pldeading his cases before the courts. He has a comprehensive knowledge of the law, eloquence expressed in well modulated tones, and the sympathetic quality of his voice combined with wide understanding of legal principles enables him to not only sway but to convince auditors and the court.

Our Lively Elders

Des Moines Sunday Register - August 15, 1954

This is the eighth in a series Picture Mgazine is publishing to honor Iowans of 70 or more who are still active in their chosen work. Today's Lively Elder is Attorney Thomas J. Bray of Oskaloosa.

Thomas J. Bray of Osakloosa will be 77 on Aug. 31 this year, but he is still active as senior member of the law firm of Bray, Carson and McCoy and he is chairman of the Oskaloosa Development Commitee and of the Chamber of Commerce Better Roads Comittee. he also is a member of the Iowa Good Roads Association's Legislative committee.

Mr. Bray, who has been a trial lawyer for half a century, was born in North

Danville, Vt. His family came to Iowa when he was 13, settling in Grinnell, where he attended high school. he studied law while working as a court reporter in the Iowa sixth district, and was admitted to the bar in June of 1904. On more than one occasion he has orally argued as many as five cases in one day before the Iowa Supreme Court.

Mr. Bray lives on and operates the Braywood Farms, 360 acres near Oskaloosa, where he has purebred Shorthorn cattle and Hampshire hogs. He and Mrs. Bray have a daughter and two sons. A third son was lost in World War II.

• He worked as a lawyer, farmer, author and political activist.

Thomas married **Myma Ryan** on June 18, 1907 in Des Moines, Iowa. Myma was born on October 10, 1872 and died on May 14, 1908 in Grinnell, Iowa.

Thomas next married **Elizabeth McCullough** on August 1, 1912 in Davenport, Iowa. Elizabeth was born on November 21, 1884 in Scott County, Iowa, died on January 11, 1966 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

Vital data from Findagrave.com memorial.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 429 F i. **Josephine Mitchell Bray** was born on November 13, 1913 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on March 12, 1981 in Palm Beach, Florida, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, MS.

+ 430 M ii. **James Farrell Bray** was born on December 6, 1914 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on May 19, 1975 in Iowa City, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

+ 431 M iii. **George McCullough Bray** was born on June 9, 1922 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, died on October 13, 1944 in Germany, and was buried near Bleckhammer, Poland.

+ 432 M iv. **Charles McCullough Bray** was born on June 9, 1922 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, died on October 2, 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX.

174. William Michael Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 17, 1879 in North Danville, Vermont, died on August 14, 1956 in San Francisco, California, and was buried in Oahu Cemetery, Oahu, HI.

Lived primarily in Honolulu, Hawaii and San Francisco, California. Had no children.

"He was such a clever writer and reporter that he finally wound up as a foreign representative for the New York Journal. He lived in Paris, Rome, Berlin and London and wrote first page articles on the foreign news for his paper which were cabled everyday; and he had who they call a by-line, his name at the head of the column. He didn't write William, he wrote W. Michael Bray. His second name was Michael, for grandfather.

Bill was a very wonderful writer. So when the Boer war broke out in South Africa, his paper sent him as a war correspondant to South Africa. Now, if you remember your history, the Boers were fighting for their independence from Great Britain. And so among the British war correspondants was one Winston Churchill, who was six years older than my brother Bill, your great-uncle. He didn't like Bill because he was writing for the English papers and he was kicking the Boers all over everywhere. Bill was writing for the American papers who were for the Boers. We fought for our independence - we were for any nation fighting for independence. And so Bill wrote pro-Boer. Naturally they didn't get along. So Winston Churchill wrote a poem, which Bill's widow has out in San Francisco, and the first line of it was: 'Billy Bray, son of Ananias.' If your remember your bible, Ananias was a big liar, as Winston Churchill saw him. I'd give anything if I could get ahold of that note. Vina has it, an autographed copy from Winston Churchill. I wish that she would give it to a Bray, to one of you boys. I wish she'd give it to you, Michael, or give it to one of Tom Bray's sons, one of them. It should go down to a Bray. It shouldn't go down to a Marshall who'd probably throw it away; or sell it to an autograph hunter because it's Winston Churchill's autograph. Don't you think that's interesting?

Well, Bill started home to San Francisco from South Africa when the war was over and he was wrecked on the ocean and he and the captain and the first mate and a boatswain and a seaman were five days in an open rowboat on the sea before they were picked up by a freighter.

Now the freighting ship - that was the kind of ship your uncle Henry Dodd has, or did have - was on its way to Australia. Bill didn't want to got to Australia; he wanted to go to San Francisco, get back to the United States. But the captain said he wasn't going to San Francisco. But he said: 'I'll tell you what I'll do. I'll drop you off in Honolulu.' So he dropped Bill off in Honolulu and as soon as he landed he was quite a hero because they had been on the open sea and he was a was a war correspondant and a lot of people had read his articles as W. Michael Bray.

So the Pacific Commercial Advertiser, which is the big daily nespaper in

Honolulu, immediately offered him a job, which he accepted. And because he loved Hawaii - he thought the Honolulu beach at Waikiki was the finest thing in the world - so he didn't come to the States. he stayed in Honolulu and resigned from his eastern New York paper and went with the Pacific Commercial Advertiser.

He hadn't been there very long when he met a pretty girl named Lavinia Marshall. Now Lavinia Marshall's father had a furniture store. It wasn't an ordinary furniture store. Her grandfather, Mr. J. Hopp was a Dutchman who settled in Honolulu and exported fine Hawaiain woods to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where it was made into equally fine furniture, because the cabinet-makers at Grand Rapids were some of the finest in the world, in the modern world. And then it was shipped back to Honolulu where he sold it in his furniture store.

So Mr. Marshall, when he married J. Hopp's daughter, went to work in the furniture store for his father-in-law and when his father-in-law died, took over the business. He wanted Bill to giver up his newspaper work and work in the furniture store and when he was gone, take over the business, because he just had girls. There were no boys in the family anywhere. Well, Bill didn't want to work in a furniture store, he was a newspaperman. But he was terribly in love with Vina. She was charming. I can see why he was. So they hesitated and hesitated and the Japanese-Russian War broke out and the Pacific Commercial Advertiser wanted Bill to go the front immediately as a war correspondant. Which he wanted to do. But Vinia said, “all right Bill, you choose betwen foreign service or me.” So Bill married Vina and went into the furniture store and we felt terrible, because he was such a gifted writer. But he was very happy with Vina. He brought her to see us on their honeymoon, and I could see why he fell in love with her. Grinnell called her Billy Bray's Honolulu Belle. And they visited your house, your grandmother's house, in Sigorney, and Bill brought his Lavinia down there and spent a day with them. He brought her home on their honeymoon.

When they got back from Grinnell to Honolulu, the day after they got to San Francisco, was the huge and famous San Francisco earthquake, (1906) followed by a terrible fire in San Francisco in which the hotel in which they were staying, the St. Francis, was destroyed both by the earthquake and the fire. But they'd already gone aboard ship in the Golden Gate Harbour at San Francisco. But we didn't know that. And it seems there was an enormous tidal wave caused by the earthquake and their captain had put out to the open sea. Now in those days there weren't radios or ways that you could cable from a ship so we didn't have any word for 11 days. We couldn't get a message into San Francisco or out of it. The wires were all down from the earthquake and the fire. We knew that Bill and Vinia had been at the St. Francis Hotel - we didn't know whether they had gotten out alive or not. After 11 days their ship landed in Honolulu and Bill sent us a cable. So then we knew; but my father and mother, all of us, were terribly worried. Can you imagine that? Well, that was Bill.

Well then he didn't like Honolulu and came to San Francisco and became district manager of Traveler's Insurnace of Hartford, Connecticut - our boy is in Hartford. do you see how the Bray's get back to Hartford? - and made a wonderful living. So he bought one of these apartment buildings, four apartments, where each man owns his own apartment and he can never rent it and he can't sell it without the consent of the others. And he bought a very lovely first floor apartment and that's where Vinia, his widow, lives today. Bill died ten years ago this summer. But Vinia is a well-to-do widow, living there in California. She makes trips to Honolulu very frequently. She travels down to Los Angeles. She went all over the east and she visited Anne's house here in Kansas City when my husband was dying and I couldn't have her because I couldn't have anybody, as sick as he was. I had a nurse. So she came down every day and had lunch with me and was very sweet, then went on with Stella and John, to Fremont, and back to California. She fell in love with little Mike. She called him loverboy and she keeps asking him to come out and visit her. She liked Anne and Leo because she said nobody was every as nice to her as Anne and Leo - and they were nice - and she'd like them all to come out to California and visit. She could put them up. She'd got a nice, nice place."

-- from a narrative by Blanche Bray (1887-1975)

Another account: Alvena Marshall once told a story about a relationship between her late husband and Winston Churchill while the two were journalists in South Africa, approximately 1900. The story was that young Churchill and young Will Bray had a disagreement in the home of Cecil Rhodes, after which Will bodily tossed Churchill out of the house. To register his complaint about the incident, Churchill reportedly wrote a poem entitled (with rough paraphrase) "Willie Bray, The Asshole." The poem has never surfaced and there is no confirmation that this actually happened.

• He worked as a journalist, furniture dealer.

William married **Alvena Bertha Martha Marshall** on February 23, 1905 in Oahu, Hawaii. Alvena was born on September 12, 1883 in Honolulu, Hawaii, died on June 20, 1980 in Stanislaus County, California, and was buried in Oahu Cemetery, Oahu, HI.

Vital data confirmed by Hawaii and California vital records. Family accounts incorrectly state that she died in Kula, Hawaii, but she appears in the California Death Index (Ancestry.com).

175. Mary Lillian Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 5, 1881 in North Danville, Vermont, died on July 26, 1950 in Lombard, Illinois, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

The Grinnell Herald-Register July 27, 1950

Lillian M. Bray Will Be buried Here Saturday

Lillian M. Bray, for many years a teacher in the schools of Grinnell, died Wednesday at Lombard, Ill., at the age of 69 years, one month and 24 days. The body is being brought here for burial. Funeral services will be at 9:00 a.m. Saturday at St. Mary's church, to be conducted by the Rev. Paul D. Moore, followed by interment at Hazelwood cemetery. Miss Bray is survived by three brothers and four sisters, as follows:

Thomas J. Bray of Oskaloosa, William M. Bray of San Francisco, Lisle W. Bray of Sacremento, Calif., Mrs. Charles A. Eglin (Gertrude) of Lombard, Ill., Mrs. Edward M. Stiles (Blanche) of Burlington, Mrs. John C. Kerrigan (Stella) of Fermont, Neb., and Mrs. Dennis J. Van Liew (Frances) of Des Moines.

Friends may call at the Smith funeral home up to the time of the service.

• She worked as a teacher in Cooper School, Grinnell, Iowa.

176. John Farrell Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on November 23, 1883 in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, died on October 27, 1931 in Olmito, Texas, and was buried in Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX. The cause of his death was ulcerative colitis.

Court Reporter for Judge Williamson; home builder, electric plant in Iowa, owned 2 farms. Lived in Grinnell and Sigourney, Iowa and “Almito” (Olmito), Texas. Farrell Bray was terribly sickly after the flu epidemic that killed his first wife, and by the time of his own death was nearly an invalid. He lived on a ranch in Olmito, Texas.

“Grandmother Bray closed her comfortable home in Grinnell and went to Sigourney, to keep house for her son and care for his orphan children. After her death, Farrell employed a housekeeper, and after the second year, he married Eleanor Walsh, the sister of your great aunt, Celia Kelly.”

-Blanche Stiles, 1967.

Vital data confirmed by death certificate, which states that at the time of his death he was an auditor.

• He worked as a superintendent of a washing machine company in Newton, IA.

John married **Anastasia Kelly** on June 12, 1907 in Sigourney, Iowa. Anastasia was born on March 26, 1886 in Kinross, Iowa, died on October 17, 1918 in Sigourney, Iowa, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Sigourney, IA. The cause of her death was Spanish influenza.

All vital data confirmed by Iowa Cemetery records and her state marriage record.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 433 M i. **Thomas Dudley Bray** was born on August 29, 1908 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on July 28, 1985 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

+ 434 F ii. **Anastasia Theresa Bray** was born on May 9, 1912 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on September 2, 2003 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Weston, MO.

+ 435 M iii. **John Rodger Bray** was born on September 16, 1914 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on September 24, 1914 in Sigourney, Iowa, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Sigourney, IA.

+ 436 M iv. **Daniel Langon Bray, M. D.** was born on July 4, 1916 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on January 7, 2004 in West Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Algona, IA.

+ 437 F v. **Miriam Helen Bray** was born on June 5, 1918 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on December 28, 2002 in Seminole County, Florida, and was buried in Edgewood-Greenwood Cemetery, Apopka, FL.

John next married **Eveline Ellen "Eleanor" Walsh** on December 17, 1920 in Cerro Gordo, Iowa. Eveline was born on January 25, 1888 in Dougherty, Iowa, died on November 18, 1965 in Olmito, Texas, and was buried in Buena Vista Burial Park, Brownsville, TX.

All vital data confirmed by IA and TX state vital records.

177. Gertrude Honora Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on May 6, 1886 in North Danville, Vermont, died in November 1963 in Lombard, Illinois, and was buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery, Richmond, IA.

Birth data confirmed by VT vital records and her marriage record. Death data from Social Security Death Index.

Gertrude married **Charles Adelbert Eglin** on August 27, 1913 in Grinnell, Iowa. Charles was born on June 24, 1887 in Richmond, Iowa, died on October 25, 1974 in Lombard, Illinois, and was buried in Holy Trinity Cemetery, Richmond, IA.

All data confirmed by Iowa vital records and his obituary except death place, which comes from the Sebus-Bray genealogy. He lived in Illinois in the 1940s and his Social Security number was issued there.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 438 M i. **Richard Anthony Eglin** was born on February 6, 1923 in Des Moines, Iowa and died on May 17, 1998 in Arlington, Texas.

178. Blanche Rose Ann Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on December 15, 1887 in North Danville, Vermont, died in June 1975 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Weston, MO.

In a 1967 tape, Blanche Bray Stiles give insight into the Thomas Bray family. She tells of her father singing in a rich baritone voice, and his love of fast horses, of her mother serving waffles and maple syrup on Sunday evenings to her family, and to any and all college friends who wished to come, of the astonishing fact that all five of the Bray sisters were college graduates, that her father 'took a cane' when he was tired and his leg bothered him. This was part of the research of Anastasia Sebus, and ended up with John McLaughlin, who the author got this from in the early 2000s.

All vital data confirmed by VT vital records and Social Security records.

Blanche married **Edward Michael Stiles** on October 23, 1913 in Poweshiek, Iowa. Edward was born on September 26, 1883 in Rome, Iowa, died in October 1964 in Kansas City, Kansas, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Weston, MO.

Lived in Burlington, Iowa, Des Moines and Kansas City, Mo. He was a Methods Engineer with the John Deere Co. in Des Moines and Ford Motor corp. in Kansas City. (Sebus-Bray genealogy).

Vital data from Sebus-Bray genealogy and Social Security records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 439 M i. **Edward Michael Stiles Jr.** was born on October 30, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa, died on September 15, 1988 in West Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Hartford, CT.

+ 440 F ii. **Rose Ann Stiles** was born on December 3, 1929 in Burlington, Iowa, died on May 16, 1998 in Richmond, Virginia, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

179. Estelle Florence Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on October 19, 1889 in North Danville, Vermont, died on January 29, 1972 in Fremont, Nebraska, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Fremont, NE.

Lived in Primghar, Iowa and Fremont, Nebraska. Vital data confirmed by Vermont vital records, Social Security records and her gravestone.

Estelle married **John Clement Kerrigan** on August 24, 1915 in Poweshiek, Iowa. John was born on October 23, 1887 in Bear Grove, Iowa, died on December 17, 1967 in Fremont, Nebraska, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Fremont, NE.

Vital data confirmed by WWII draft registration, Social Security records and his gravestone.

• He worked as an engineer and manager of Fremont Foundry.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 441 M i. **John Farrell Kerrigan** was born on July 10, 1916 in Primghar, Iowa and died on January 9, 2001 in Fremont, Nebraska.

+ 442 F ii. **Mary Frances Kerrigan** was born on November 5, 1919 in Primghar, Iowa and died in December 1980 in Akron, Ohio.

+ 443 F iii. **Helen Jeanne Kerrigan** was born on April 3, 1928 in Fremont, Nebraska, died on June 8, 1995 in Alliance, Nebraska, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, NE.

180. Lisle Walter Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on March 20, 1892 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on May 10, 1976 in Sacramento, California, and was buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, CA.

He was called the “black sheep” of the family because he was known to verbally mistreat his mother. Served in World War I in Bat. E, 348 Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Force, France, 1917-1919.

His first marriage, occurring while he was a soldier stationed in Nevada during World War I, evidently didn't last long; by 1924 he was remarried in Billings, MT. By the 1930 US census he was living in East Chicago, IN with his wife and two sons, working as a salesman for a paint company; by the 1940 US census he was an auto salesman living in Woodland, CA.

Lisle married **Margaret Nagle** on September 5, 1924 in Billings, Montana. Margaret was born on November 26, 1890 in Steele, North Dakota, died on June 17, 1986 in Sacramento, California, and was buried in Mt. Vernon Memorial Park, Fair Oaks, CA.

Vital data confirmed by marriage record (which gives her name as Margaret Gunderson but her parents' names as Nagle, as well as her birthplace as Steele, ND) and Social Security records, as well as her gravestone.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 444 M i. **Lisle Walter Bray Jr.** was born on April 19, 1926 in Nebraska and died on August 26, 1996 in San Francisco, California.

+ 445 M ii. **Thomas Edward Bray II** was born on June 27, 1928 in Chicago Heights, Illinois and died in 2016 of Sacramento, California.

Lisle next married **Alice Bralley** on April 27, 1918 in Olympia, Washington. Alice was born about 1898 in Sherman, Oregon.

Alice met Walter when he was a soldier stationed in Nevada, according to inferences in their marriage record.

181. Frances Isabel Bray (*Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 23, 1893 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on November 9, 1962 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA. The cause of her death was pneumonia.

Frances was a genealogist who compiled research on the Farrell-Bray family. Other researchers or oral historians from this line include Michael Bray, Blanche Stiles, Anna Sebus and John McLaughlin. Frances appears to have communicated with Margaret Wall or Alice Perry in the 1950s, and John McLaughlin gave her research to the author in 2002.

Recollections of Frances Bray Van Liew:

“ My great-great-grandmother was Rebecca Armstrong of Ireland, died in 1847. Her husband's last name was Madden. Their daughter, Nora, my great-grandmother, married James Farrell born in Co. Sligo, Ireland; came to West Shefford, Broine County, Canada. They had 3 children, the oldest of whom was James Farell, who married Rosanne Hart.” - Frances Van Liew, 1956.

Obituary:

“Mrs. Frances B. Van Liew, 69, a founder of the Des Moines Catholic Mother's Club and widow of the late Dennis J. Van Liew, pioneer Des Moines banker, died of pneumonia Friday in Bishop Drumm Home for the Aged. She had been ill several months with Parkinson's disease.

Born in Grinnell, she was graduated from Grinnell College and taught English and Latin at old West High School here before her marriage in 1921. Mr. Van Liew, vice-president of Capital City State Bank, died in 1944.

Mrs. Van Liew was past president of the Des Moines Bankers Wives Club, and a member of the American Association of University Women, Catholic Daughters, Catholic Women's League, Des Moines Women's Club and St. Augustin's Catholic Church.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in St. Augustin's Catholic Church. The rosary will be recited at 8 p.m. Monday in Dunn's Funeral Home.

Surviving are a son, Dennis J., Des Moines; two daughters, Mrs. John F. McLaughlin, Jr., St. Louis, Mo., and Mrs. Edwin S. Williams, El Paso, Tex; two brothers, Thomas J. Bray, Oskaloosa, and Lyle W. Bray, Sacramento, Cal; three sisters, Mrs. John C. Kerrigan, Fremont, Neb.; Mrs. Edward M. Stiles, Kansas City, Mo., and Mrs. Charles A. Eglin, Lombard, Ill., and 13 grandchildren.

Graduated from Grinnell College in January 1914.

• She worked as a teacher.

Frances married **Dennis John Van Liew** on February 7, 1921 in Des Moines, Iowa. Dennis was born on September 19, 1869 in Clover Hill, New Jersey, died on September 3, 1944 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

Obituary, *Des Moines Register*, 3 Sept. 1944.

D. J. Van Liew, banker, is dead

“D. J. Van Liew, a pioneer Des Moines banker, died Sunday at his home, 2119 E.

Ninth St. Mr. Van Liew retired as vice-president of the Capital City State Bank in 1940 after 52 years of service. He retired as a member of the board of directors last January.

He was born at Clover Hill, N.J., the son of John D. Van Liew and Elizabeth Kuhl, whose ancestors came to this country in 1670. His parents moved to Weldon, Ia., when Mr. Van Liew was 14, and lived on a farm. He started his banking career at Weldon in 1886 when he served as an apprentice without pay. He joined the Capital City State Bank in 1888 and was made teller in 1891. He was promoted to assistant cashier in 1898, to cashier in 1911, and became vice-president in 1919. He became a member of the board of directors in 1908. During his banking time, Mr. Van Liew experienced the panic of 1893, the money panic of 1895, the market slump of the 1920s and the bank holiday of March, 1933.

Before his activities were retarded by illness, Mr. Van Liew was a member of the East Des Moines Club, Grandview Golf Club, Wakonda Club and Pioneer Club.

In 1921, he married Miss Frances Bray, Grinnell, Ia. In addition to his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Patricia and Frances, and a son, Dennis John, Jr., all at home, and a brother, J. Edgar Van Liew, Des Moines.

Services Tuesday Services will be at the Van Liew home, at 3 p.m. Tuesday with burial in Woodland cemetery. Pallbearers will be Raymond G. MIller, Ralph L. Jester, George Radcliffe, Frank J. Tamse, LaVerne M. Barlow and Monroe Dutcher. Honorary pallbearers will be George W. Richter, Rolfe G. Wagner, Herman S. Lisbele, W.F. Donovan, C.B. Hextell and H.G. Brown.

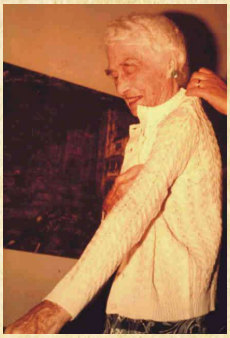
Children from this marriage were:

+ 446 F i. **Frances Van Liew** was born on April 4, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on April 4, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

+ 447 F ii. **Mary Patrice Van Liew** was born on May 22, 1926 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on January 27, 2013 in Overland Park, Kansas, and was buried in Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, KS.

+ 448 F iii. **Mary Frances Van Liew** was born on August 12, 1927 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on October 15, 1999 in St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Kirkwood, MO.

+ 449 M iv. **Dennis John Van Liew Jr.** was born on August 9, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois, died on September 20, 2008 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.



182. Mary Agnes Farrell (*Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on May 17, 1884 in Newport, Vermont, died on July 24, 1989 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Agnes was given a Citation for Meritorious Service upon retirement after more than forty seven years of Superior service in the Department of the Interior. She was a Geologist. Never married, had no children. She traveled extensively, 4 trips to Europe, including one in 1914. She was also an accomplished pianist. She never wore eyeglasses, and she had the prettiest blue eyes. She had a large 100 year old birthday party at her residence, Villa Rosa Nursing home. (Accounts from close relatives).

"My Aunt Agnes was college educated and a geologist. No children.

"The rest of Patrick's children [besides Charlotte] were either bachelors or spinsters. They were great people and paid their sisters children and grandchildren much attention. They would spend our school holidays showing us the sights in Washington. I have been and seen them all. Agnes lived to be 106 I think. Got a birthday card from Ronald Reagan.

"I'll attach a photo of Agnes just before she finally went to care center. She lived alone until she was 98. She and her brother George were run over by a motorcycle and that was the beginning of their decline. Both she and he were never the same after that. Uncle George, who was quite dapper, stopped shaving and Agnes's mind just floated away."

-David Farrell Ruppert

According to burial records, Agnes was cremated on August 16, 1989.

183. Helen Isabel Farrell (*Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on January 28, 1886 in Newport, Vermont, died on June 28, 1966 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

"Aunt Helen was kind of a mystery. She was always great fun, but maybe a little childish in the eyes of her peers. She would always say 'did you ever?' And then pay me a nickel. She was great fun! But then she went to bed one day and never came back. Uncle George took care of her, as he had always since his mother and father had died, and eventually Aunt Helen died. I saw her about a month before she passed away. Very bed ridden. No children." -David F. Ruppert

Helen never married, and lived with her parents most of her adult life. In the

1920 US census, she reported her occupation as secretary in a law office. But in 1930 and 1940, she reported no occupation at all.

184. Charles Henry Farrell (*Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on February 27, 1888 in Newport, Vermont, died on September 13, 1927 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

Biography "Men of Vermont"

FARRELL, Charles Henry, Newport. Law student. Born in Newport, Feb. 27, 1888; son of Patrick Joseph and Sarah Farrell. Mr. Farrell was educated at Newport High School and Georgetown (MD) University. Mr. Farrell is unmarried. He began work as a messenger boy in the freight traffic department of Southern Railway Co. in January 1906, continuing in various departments for about five years when he left to become private secretary to Chairman Prouty of the Interstate Commerce Commission, which position he now holds. A Roman Catholic; member of the Bloomingdale Club of Washington, D. C.; its president one year; member Phi Alpha Delta (a law fraternity), vice-justice for one year.

OBITUARY

The Evening Star, Washington, D.C. Sept. 14, 1927. Charles H. Farrell Dies at Age of 39. Practicing Attorney Succumbs at Stanton Park Hospital After a Long Illness.

Charles H. Farrell, 39 years old, for 10 years a practicing lawyer of this city, and the son of Patrick J. Farrell, chief counsel for the Interstate Commerce Commision, died in the Stantan Park Hospital yesterday after a long illness.

Born in Newport, Vt., Mr. Farrell came to Washington with his parents 23 years ago. He was graduated from the Georgetown Law School and prior to engaging in the practice of law was employed in the offices of the Southern Railway here, and later served as secretary to the late Charles A. Prouty, at one time chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission. He had specialized in the practice of interstate commerce law. he was a member of the Phi Alpha Delta fraternity.

He is survived by his parents, Patrick J. and Mrs. Sarah M. Farrell; a brother, George E. Farrell, and three sisters, Miss Agnes Farrell, Miss Helen Farrell and Mrs. Charlotte Ruppert, all of this city.

Funeral services will be conducted in St. Paul's Catholic Church Friday morning at 10 o'clock. Rev. John Broderick will officiate. Interment will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery.

185. Charlotte Claire Farrell (*Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on September 7, 1892 in Newbury, Vermont, died on November 29, 1967 in Chevy Chase, Maryland, and was buried in St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Washington D.C.

All vital data confirmed by public records. According to census records, Charlotte was a housewife. The family lived in Bethesda and later Chevy Chase, MD.

Charlotte married **Otto Ignatius Ruppert Jr.** on July 21, 1917 in Newport, Vermont. Otto was born on July 19, 1892 in Washington D.C., died on January 29, 1968 in Chevy Chase, Maryland, and was buried in St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Washington D.C..

“Otto was a lawyer and set up Davidson Trucking in Washington D.C. Eventually it changed its name to Security Transport or something like that. They basically moved people into and out of Washington. Every four years... a steady stream of customers. A great business. But then.....

“The sad part is that when his friend, Davidson died, the so-called stock or share he held in the company became worthless because of the sons. Davidson and my grandfather were such good friends it never occurred to them what could happen. And Otto was a laywer! Another part of the estate game.

“This broke Otto as far as the outside world was concerned, but he was a great soul and apparently had saved some money and loved his food, he lived a good 20 years or so being a grandfather. I would gain so many pounds when I would visit, which was quite often. I had the mumps while I was staying there when I was seven or so. When my brother John was born. Charlotte was a fantastic cook. We would go crazy over her brownies.”

-- David F. Ruppert, 2002

• He was described as tall, medium build, brown eyes and hair, light com.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 450 M i. **Charles Farrell Ruppert** was born on June 1, 1918 in Washington D.C., died on July 12, 1988 in Arlington, Virginia, and was buried in First Parish Cemetery, York, ME.

+ 451 F ii. **Dr. Patricia Ann Ruppert** was born on February 24, 1928 in Washington D.C., died on December 21, 2003 in Vienna, Virginia, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

186. George Edward Farrell (*Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 6, 1902 in Newport, Vermont, died on June 20, 1984 in Washington, D.C., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

"George was a bachelor and played the banjo with a band. He also was one of the folks who measured the rail system in this country. Probably a job he got from his dad. No children."

-D. F. Ruppert

Buried on June 23, 1984.

• He worked as a railroad measuring official.

187. William James Horrigan, D.D.S. (*Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 28, 1888 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 12, 1963 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA. The cause of his death was "a short illness."

In the graded and high schools of the city of Holyoke he obtained his education so far as their limits extended. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia in 1911 and returned to Holyoke to begin his dental practice at an office at 225 High St. In 1919 his brother, Howard, graduated from college and began practicing dentistry at the same address.

Dr. Horrigan was a member of the Valley District Dental Association, the American Dental Association, the Knights of Columbus and the Holyoke Country Club. In a 1917 biography it was noted that his office was "modernly equipped" and had a "most satisfactory clientele."

Dr. Horrigan is said to have a total of three daughters, only Carol is currently known. He was the only one of his family to have remained in Holyoke, where he lived at 192 Beech St. for 43 years, dying there at age 74.

• He worked as a dentist.

William married **Katherine M. Delaney** on November 26, 1914 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Katherine was born on January 9, 1884 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died in 1959 of Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Her grave gives dates of 1884-1959. MA vital records give a birth date of Jan. 9, 1884. Marriage date from MA vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 452 F i. **Carol Horrigan** was born on December 25, 1915 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on September 1, 1966 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 453 F ii. **Ruth Delaney Horrigan** was born on April 11, 1923 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 9, 2006 in Pompano Beach, Florida, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

188. Irene Margaret Horrigan (*Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on February 1, 1890 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 3, 1968 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

MISS IRENE M. HORRIGAN

Irene worked as a teacher in Springfield, MA while living with her mother and brothers at 127 Chesnut St. (1914-1919 records) in Holyoke. Irene moved to Springfield with her family in 1919, becoming a social studies teacher.

Social Security Records state her dates as February 25, 1890- March 15, 1968, but her obituary is dated March 4, and a biography of her brother states her birthdate as February 1. The SS records seem unreliable.

189. Arthur Joseph Horrigan, M.D. (*Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on December 29, 1891 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on September 3, 1974 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Arthur was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, PA, class of 1916. The following year he was a first lieutenant in the army, stationed at Augusta, Georgia.

By 1918 Arthur was back home in Holyoke, practicing medicine and living with his mother and siblings at 127 Chesnut. He and most of them moved were reported to be a physician in the 1920 Holyoke directory to have recently moved to Springfield, MA. (See obituary)

His gravestone reads: “Pioneer Radiologist” and he was President of the Springfield Academy of Medicine for some years.

• He worked as a radiologist, President of Springfield Academy of Medicine.

Arthur married **Helen Gertrude McCarthy** on October 5, 1921 in Springfield, Massachusetts. Helen was born on October 25, 1895 in North Adams, Massachusetts, died on December 7, 1986 in East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

She was evidently born “Ellen McCarthy” on Jan. 26, 1895 in North Adams to Michael and Mary Murphy. Most records of her life give Oct. 25, 1895 as her birth, but the Mass. Death Index (Ancestry.com), which gives her death date as Dec. 7, 1986 in East Longmeadow also gives her birth as Jan. 26, 1895. Newspaper accounts give her marriage date and note that she was employed at Springfield Hospital at the time.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 454 F i. **Claire M. Horrigan** was born on July 9, 1922 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on October 2, 2000 in Tolland, Massachusetts, and was buried in Tolland Cemetery, Tolland, MA.

+ 455 M ii. **Arthur Joseph Horrigan Jr.** was born on November 14, 1925 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on July 23, 1980 in Daphne, Alabama, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

+ 456 M iii. **William James Horrigan, Esq.** was born on October 12, 1928 in Springfield, Massachusetts and died on July 1, 2005 in North Carolina.

190. Rose Anna Horrigan (*Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born in 1893 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on May 20, 1906 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA. The cause of her death was subperiosteal abscess/septic endocarditis.

Vital data from death certificate and gravestone.

191. Howard Patrick Horrigan, D.M.D. (*Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 30, 1895 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on April 8, 1986 in Westfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Howard was a dentist. He and his wife had no children. All vital data confirmed by Social Security records and the MA Marriage Index (Ancestry.com).

Howard married **Clara Baker** in 1928 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Clara was born on August 26, 1896 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died in July 1982 in Westfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Birth data confirmed by MA vital records; death data from Social Security records.

192. Olive Katherine Horrigan (*Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on February 16, 1898 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on April 2, 1974 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Olive never married. She was working as a teacher when she moved from Holyoke to Springfield in 1919 (see articles and obituary).

She was director of the Bureau of Adult Education in Springfield, and in 1949 was appointed vice president of the Massachusetts Council of Administrative Women in Education, an affiliate of the National Education Association. Olive was also assistant supervisor of guidance, placement and adult education in Mass. public schools.

193. Ralph Edward Murphy (*Margaret Ellen Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 16, 1891 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died on June 28, 1980 in Los Angeles, California.

According to his WWI draft registration, Ralph was a bank clerk in Holyoke. Date and place of birth given as Jul. 16, 1891 in Holyoke.

He was in the 1940 US census a bond salesman in Los Angeles.

Death data from California vital records, which give his correct date of birth and his mother's maiden name as Farrell. His obituary gave his children as Joan Lewellyn, Helene Voss-Meyer and Margaret Stree.

Ralph married **Helen M. MacWilliams** on February 9, 1920 in Los Angeles, California. Helen was born on May 11, 1895 in Washington, D.C. and died on December 27, 1987 in Los Angeles, California.

All vital data from California vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 457 F i. **Joan Murphy** .

+ 458 F ii. **Helene Murphy** .

+ 459 F iii. **Margaret Murphy** .

194. Edmund Francis Murphy (*Margaret Ellen Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 3, 1894 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on April 8, 1973 in Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA.

Vital data confirmed by MA vital records, CA vital records and Social Security records. He served in World War I, according to his 1921 passport application, filed while he was in France.

By the 1930 US census, he was living with his aunt Evelyn Hopper and her husband Patrick in White Plains, NY. He was 36 and still single, and likely never married. His obituary names him as uncle to his brother's three daughters.

195. Grace Murphy (*Margaret Ellen Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 1, 1899 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died after 1900.

She was adopted at 3 years of age, according to notes from Frances Van Liew. The 1900 US census shows her living with a couple in Holyoke named Dennis and Emma Lawrence while her mother (possibly ill), lived with her sister Katherine Horrigan and her family.

196. James Edward Farrell Jr. (*James Edward[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born about 1896 in Newport, Vermont and died on June 2, 1910 in White Plains, New York.

197. Ralph S. Hopper (*Evelyn Louise Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on May 7, 1895 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts and died on February 10, 1913 in White Plains, New York.

Died young of diabetes “in his mid-teens” according to Frances Van Liew. Anna Sebus claimed he died at age 10. New York and Massachusetts vital records show he died in 1913 at the age of 17.

198. Olive Rose Hopper (*Evelyn Louise Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on September 19, 1896 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died on November 25, 1987 in Los Angeles, California.

According to the notes of Frances Van Liew her name was Olive. Someone who actually knew her gave her name as Charlotte. Census records gave her as Olive R. or Olive Rose (NY state, 1915) Hopper.

Olive married **John J. "Jack" Brown** on September 14, 1921 in White Plains, New York. John was born about 1896 in New York and died on December 14, 1960 in Gedney Way, New York.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 460 M i. **John Brown** .

+ 461 M ii. **Bruce B. Brown** .

+ 462 M iii. **Hugh J. Brown** .

199. Alice Trudeau (*Mary Honora Helen O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1883 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, died on November 25, 1900 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

Burial record: Trudeau, Alice, d. 25 Nov 1900, âgée de 17 ans, fille de Charles & Helen O'Brien.

She was their only child.

200. Hazel Rebecca O'Brien (*James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 6, 1890 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died on February 14, 1981 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Died at age 91, according to tombstone. Birth and baptism data confirmed by St-Francois-Xavier parish register. She never married.

201. Gladys Hilda Oliva O'Brien (*James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 7, 1891 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died on March 25, 1914 in Québec, Canada, and was buried in Cowansville, Québec, Canada.

Birth data from St-Bernardin parish register. She was called “Gladys Hilda Oliva” at her baptism but “Gladys Mildred” at her burial in Cowansville Methodist church records.

Gladys married **George Nye Ruiter**. George was born on October 11, 1884 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, died on June 8, 1964 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Lakeview Memorial Gardens, Point Claire, Québec.

202. Harry Geraldine Isola O'Brien (*James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 10, 1893 in Dunham, Québec, Canada and died after June 1, 1921 of Dunham, Québec, Canada.

Birth and baptism info from St-Bernardin parish register.

Geraldine is found in the household of John A. Jones (her stepfather) in the 1921 census of Canada, age 28. No record found after this date.

203. Frances Margaret O'Brien (*James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 17, 1895 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died in November 1976 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Cimetière Notre-Dame-des-Neiges, Montréal, Québec.

Date of birth from 1901 census of Canada; unconfirmed by parish records. Full dates of birth and death for her husband taken from Findagrave.com

Frances married **Patrick Anthony Scullion** on June 16, 1928 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. Patrick was born on March 7, 1894 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on February 23, 1968 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Cimetière Notre-Dame-des-Neiges, Montréal, Québec.

His obituary names his children as Patricia and William Scullion.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 463 F i. **Patricia Scullion** .

+ 464 M ii. **William Scullion** .

204. James Walter Corbett O'Brien (*James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 27, 1899 in Dunham, Québec, Canada, died on November 11, 1982 in St-Jerome, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Québec.

Birth and baptism data from St-Bernardin parish register.

May have been the James Walter O'Brien who died Nov. 11, 1982 in St. Jerome, Que., husband of Dorothy Parkinson. This James O'Brien appears in St. Jerome as far back as 1940 voter rolls, when he is said to be a "master mechanic." His gravestone gives his birth as 1898, the same year (erroneously) given for James in the 1901 Canadian census.

James married **Dorothy Parkinson**. Dorothy was born in 1903, died on November 11, 1988 in St-Jerome, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Lachute Protestant Cemetery, Lachute, Québec.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 465 F i. **Doreen O'Brien** .

+ 466 M ii. **Gerald O'Brien** .

205. Hildred Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 7, 1894 in Buffalo, New York and died in November 1953 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Her obituary notes she was born in Buffalo, NY and gives her children as James Stewart Utman and Donald Reginald Utman. Also says she was survived by two brothers, Gordon and Reginald Glascott.

The 1901 census of Canada gives her date of birth as Oct. 7, 1892 in the United States but her marriage record and obituary point to 1894.

Hildred married **Silas O. Utman** on September 1, 1914 in Winchester, Ontario, Canada. Silas was born on November 30, 1895 in Morewood, Ontario, Canada and died on February 29, 1976 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 467 M i. **James Stewart Utman** .

+ 468 M ii. **Donald Reginald Utman** .

206. Earl Kenneth Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 30, 1896 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada, died on March 20, 1944 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Perth, Ontario, Canada. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis.

He was a soldier, according to his death certificate. The 1901 census of Canada gives his date of birth as Sep. 30, 1896, but military records give Sep. 30, 1895 and his birthplace as West Shefford. No wife or children are mentioned in his service papers or his obituary (all of which name his parents as next of kin), so he seems to have never married, though he is listed as married on his death record.

207. James Gordon Emmett Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 22, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1973, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

His marriage record gives his birthplace as West Shefford, his occupation as dentist and his wife's as organist. Date of birth provided by 1901 census of Canada.

James married **Harriet Mary Helen Smith** on October 5, 1934 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Harriet was born in 1900, died in 1981, and was buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

208. John Hamilton Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 12, 1901 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada and died in May 1942 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

He was baptized “John Arthur Hamilton Glascott” at the Waterloo Catholic parish on July 11, 1902, having been born Oct. 12, 1901.

At the time of his marriage, his license application (date of May 20, 1942) listed his occupation as hotel proprietor, age 23 years.

His obituary (May 8, 1942) gives his name as “John Hamilton Glascott II'-- his evident uncle died on May 5, 1942 at age 76, right around the same time. The obituary gives his birth place as West Shefford.

John married **Pearl Josephine Horton** in May 1924 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

209. Alice Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in April 1906 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada, died on April 8, 1914 in Dundas, Ontario, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada. The cause of her death was Bright's disease.

Her death record gives her age as 8, and her birth as West Shefford. Her burial was recorded in Waterloo's parish register, so she was strangely shipped all the way back to Québec for burial.

210. Reginald Frank Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 25, 1908 in Waterloo, Quebéc, Canada and died on June 4, 1992 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

A voter list gives his occupation as civil servant (1957). All data confirmed by public records.

Reginald married **Julia Helen O'Connor** on June 30, 1953 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Julia was born in 1898, died in 1963, and was buried in Notre Dame Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

211. Charles Gerald Glascott (*Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 25, 1908 in Waterloo, Québec, Canada and died after 1911 of Waterloo, Québec, Canada.

According to St-Bernadin Parish register of Waterloo, Que., Charles Gerald and Frank Reginald Glascott were twins, both born July 25, 1908 and baptized Nov. 29.

Charles seems to disappear from public records after the 1911 Canadian census and may have died young.

212. William Gordon Gallagher (*Florence Jane Farrell[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on April 5, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 4, 1962 of Shefford Township, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

Bill was a fiddler and was known to have stammered.

Date of birth confirmed by parish register of St-Francois-Xavier of Bromont. According to the 1921 census of Canada, Bill was a carpenter like his father. Later voter registration records place him in Shefford Township for several years.

Vital data for Bill and his wife taken from Findagrave.com memorials, though census, parish and other records seem to confirm them.

His gravestone reads:

William Gallagher 1898-1962. His wife Juliette Foster 1900-1990

William married **Juliette Foster**. Juliette was born on April 29, 1900 in Greenwich, New York, died on March 2, 1990 of Shefford Township, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Bernardin Cemetery, Waterloo, PQ, Canada.

Daughter of Hiram S. Foster of Shefford Twp., Québec, who is found in Greenwich, NY in the 1900 US census, where his daughter Juliette (b. NY) was age 11 months, with a given birth date of April 1900.

By the 1921 census, she was back in Canada with the family, working as a telegraph operator in Montréal.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 469 M i. **Joseph Gallagher** .

+ 470 F ii. **Susan Gallagher** .

213. Anne Agnes Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on May 24, 1894 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 27, 1957 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

She was baptized at St-Francois-Xavier parish on May 31, 1894, born May 24.

Death date comes from family accounts, unconfirmed by records.

214. Catherine Olive Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on January 10, 1897 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 25, 1942 in Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Born Jan. 10, bapt. Jan. 15, 1897 (St-Francois-Xavier parish register). Death from family data and her gravestone.

Catherine married **William Joseph Edward Carey** on August 23, 1921 in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada. William was born on October 10, 1896 in St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Québec, Canada.

He is called William Joseph in his marriage record, William Edward in record of his daughter Madeleine's birth. Birthdate confirmed by St-Joachim parish register ("Joseph William Edward Carey") and World War I CEF personnel files.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 471 F i. **Marie Madeleine Therese Carey** was born on September 7, 1928 in Cookshire, Québec, Canada.

215. Beatrice Mary Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 2, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in May 1967 in New York City, New York.

Born Nov. 2, baptized Nov. 6, 1898 at St-Francois-Xavier parish, W. Shefford.

She worked as a nurse, according to family records. She appears in the records of aliens pre-examined in Canada on Sep. 14, 1922 as "Beatrice Mary Farrell' where it was noted she was a nursing student, age 23, born in W. Shefford. She was 5' 7", 128 lbs. U.S. border crossing records from the same month show she was bound for New York City.

She appears in the New York state census of 1925, reporting her birthplace as Canada East, her age as 25 and her occupation as nurse. Near her is a Helen Farrell, also a nurse born in Canada East, age 21. This is her sister, born "Ellen May Farrell."

She is believed to have married a John "Jack" Gallagher. There is a John V. Gallagher, real estate agent, age 39, born in New York with wife Beatrice age 39, born "Canada English" living in Queens in the 1940 US census. Under "supplementary questions" she gave her usual occupation as "nurse" and her parents' birthplaces as Canada. She reported her age as 29 at the time of her marriage. This is very likely to be Beatrice Farrell. No children in household.

A Beatrice Gallagher appears in the U.S. Social Security death index with a birth date of Nov. 2, 1898 and a death date of May 1967. Last residence is Flushing, Queens, NY.

Beatrice married **John V. Gallagher** about 1928. John was born in 1900 in New York City, New York and died after 1940 of New York City, New York.

New York public records give a birth of Mar. 4, 1901 for "John V. Gallagher."

He is found as "John V. Gallagher" in the household of his parents Francis and Sarah Gallagher in New York in the 1900 US census, and under the same name in the 1940 US census with wife Beatrice. Given he appears in the 1900 census, he was likely born that year.

216. Francis Stephen Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on February 5, 1901 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1935 of West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Baptized Francis Stephen Farrell on Feb. 10, 1901, born Feb. 5. Also known as "John Francis Farrell."

He may be the Francis Farrell who was a farmer in West Shefford in 1935, according to voter rolls. He was definitely deceased before his brother William in 1985 and does not appear in his obituary.

217. Helen May Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on April 4, 1903 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 19, 1993 in Passaic City, New Jersey, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, North Arlington, NJ.

Born April 4, baptized Jan. 12, 1903 at St-Francois-Xavier parish as "Ellen May Farrell" though many later records call her "Helen." The entry for her baptism is written in English and wedged between French-language entries for April 1903, suggesting "January" was a mistake and she was baptized April 12, 1903.

She appears with her family in the 1911 census of Canada.

In 1922, Helen moved with her sister Beatrice to New York. Both were recorded in a border crossing, and both appeared in the New York State census of 1925.

Her Social Security Death Index entry gives a date of birth of April 4, 1903. The 1940 US census of Bergen Co., NJ gives her place of birth as "Canada French." She appears with her husband and her only child, Maureen, who also became a nurse.

She is mentioned as "Helen Mulloney" of Rutherford, New Jersey in the obituary of her brother William in 1985.

Helen married **Hugh P. Mullaney** in July 1930 in Manhattan, New York City, New York. Hugh was born about 1903 in New Jersey, died on April 9, 1993 in

Passaic City, New Jersey, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, North Arlington, NJ.

According to the 1940 US census, Hugh was employed as a railroad brakeman. He obtained a marriage license July 9, 1930 with Helen M. Farrell (NY public records). Death date comes from his obituary.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 472 F i. **Maureen Mullaney** was born on November 10, 1935 in Rutherford, New Jersey and died on October 27, 2018 in San Antonio, Texas.

218. William James Farrell (*John Stephen³, Robert², James¹*) was born on March 16, 1905 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on April 6, 1985 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Born March 16, baptized March 20, 1905 at St-Francois-Xavier parish.

Died in a nursing home in St. Albans, VT. According to his death certificate, he was a World War II veteran and never married. He had been a farmer.

219. Maryon Robert Farrell (*John Stephen³, Robert², James¹*) was born on April 23, 1907 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on April 26, 1907 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Lived three days, according to baptism and burial record in St-Francois-Xavier parish register.

220. Alice Lillian Farrell (*John Stephen³, Robert², James¹*) was born on May 17, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1958 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Sainte-Rose-de-Lima Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec.

Born May 17, baptized May 28, 1908 at St-Francois-Xavier parish.

Alice married **James Irving McLaughlin** on March 28, 1932 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada. James was born on April 25, 1908, died on March 12, 1957, and was buried in Sainte-Rose-de-Lima Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec.

221. Evelyn Agatha Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on January 11, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 4, 1961 in Jericho, Vermont, and was buried in Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada. The cause of her death was colon cancer.

Appears as "Eveline A. Farrell" in the 1911 census of Canada in her father's household, age 4 months.

All data from her Vermont death certificate. She had been a nurse in a nursing home in Chittenden County, Vermont when she was diagnosed with cancer in December 1960. She never married.

222. Mary Hazel Elizabeth Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on May 24, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1984 in Québec, Canada, and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec.

Born May 24, baptized May 26, 1912 at St-Francois-Xavier parish. May have later been called "Nellie Farrell."

She was a nurse, according to family accounts.

Mary married **Malcolm Brown Cady**. Malcolm was born on May 22, 1912 in Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada, died in October 1961 in Cowansville, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Cowansville, Québec.

Birth and baptism recorded at Trinity Anglican Church, Cowansville, PQ. Son of Clement Edison Cady of Sweetsburg, and Carrie Estella Brown.

According to a voter list of 1940, Malcolm was a laborer living in Cowansville. His obituary also places his residence in Cowansville.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 473 F i. **Gail Colleen Cady** .

223. Mary Irene Cecilia Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on May 1, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1977 in Ontario, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada.

Born May 1, bapt. May 8, 1914 at St-Francois-Xavier parish.

Mary married **Wilfrid Trudeau** on October 7, 1950 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. Wilfrid was born on June 11, 1917 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died in 1975 in Ontario, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Morrisburg, Ontario, Canada.

Born June 11, baptized June 12, 1917, St-Francois-Xavier parish.

Gravestone: Wilfrid Trudeau 1917-1974, Irene C. Farrell his wife 1914-1977.

224. Vincent Michael Farrell (*John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on August 28, 1915 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 10, 1974 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, VT. The cause of his death was sclerotic heart disease.

Data from St-Francois-Xavier parish register and Vermont vital records. He was living in Jericho, Vermont at the time of his death and was by occupation a dairy farmer.

Vincent married **Mary Phyllis Dunlavey,** daughter of **Louis Phillip Dunlavey** and **Elizabeth Morris,** on June 6, 1942 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Mary was born on February 7, 1920 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 2, 2010 in Jericho, Vermont, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, VT.

PHYLLIS MARY DUNLAVEY FARRELL BURLINGTON/JERICHO - Phyllis M. Farrell passed away peacefully surrounded by family and compassionate caregivers in Birchwood Terrace Healthcare, Special Care Unit, on Oct. 2, 2010 following a long and arduous struggle with Alzheimer's Disease.

Phyllis M. Dunlavey was born on Feb. 7, 1920 in West Shefford (now Bromont), Quebec, the daughter of Louis P. and Elizabeth (Morris) Dunlavey. Phyllis attended schools in West Shefford and the convent in Waterloo where she excelled in secretarial sciences in the English and French languages.

She was employed in Waterloo prior to moving to Vermont. On June 6, 1942, Phyllis married Vincent Farrell of West Shefford. In 1948 they moved to Jericho where they owned and operated a dairy farm. Phyllis was a devoted mother and homemaker. Vin passed away suddenly and unexpectedly on May 10, 1974. Children and grandchildren and extended family and friends became an even more important part of her life. Her home, “the farm,” was frequented by many and became a common gathering place. Most holidays, births, christenings, graduations, and the like were a reason to celebrate and enjoy a meal.

In 1963, Phyllis was approached and asked to accept the position of town clerk for the Town of Jericho, a position that she took very seriously, thoroughly

enjoyed and held for a period of 27 years.

Phyllis is survived by her daughter, Betty and husband Bill Keefe; sons, Wendell and wife Karen Farrell, and Shane and wife Jane Farrell, all of Jericho; by 11 grandchildren, Tim Keefe, Kelly Huston, Tammy Duncan, Bill Keefe, Betty Jo Westall, Casey Keefe, Tara Farrell, Ryan Farrell, Sabrina Leonard, Erin Farrell, and Justin Farrell; 17 great grandchildren; sister-in-law, Patricia Dunlavey of Bromont, Quebec; dear friend, Debbie Thomas of Jericho; and numerous cousins, nieces, and nephews. Phyllis was predeceased by her husband, Vin in 1974; son, Wayne in 2005; brother, Lorne Dunlavey of Richford and his wife Marjorie; and brother, Norbert Dunlavey of Bromont, Quebec.

A special "Thank You" is extended to all the staff of the Special Care Unit of Birchwood Terrace Healthcare for the love and compassionate care extended to our Mom during her ten year stay. We are also extremely grateful to the Hospice Division of the Visiting Nurse Association for the nurses, LNAs, and volunteers that provided additional comfort to our Mom during her final days. Last but in no way least, a special shout out to Barb Klein who went above and beyond her nursing duties to make Mom feel so special with her Sunday evening hair styling. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Thursday, Oct. 7, 2010 at 11 a.m. in Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Richmond. Visiting hours will be on Wednesday, Oct. 6, 2010 from 4 to 7 p.m. at Gifford Funeral Service, 22 Depot Street, Richmond.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 474 F i. **Elizabeth Anne Farrell** was born on November 21, 1943 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 475 M ii. **Wayne Vincent Farrell** was born in 1945 in Canada and died on March 19, 2006 in Seattle, Washington.

+ 476 M iii. **Wendell Brent Farrell** .

+ 477 M iv. **Shane Michael Farrell** was born on November 14, 1953.

225. unnamed Farrell (*Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in December 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on December 28, 1898 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

All data from parish register of St-Francois-Xavier.

226. Brian Edward Farrell (*Edward Alexander³, Robert², James¹*) was born on August 23, 1901 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 13, 1973 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Data from St-Francois-Xavier parish register and his obituary. He evidently never married.

Brian moved to Worcester, Massachusetts in 1919 and lived with his cousins for a time. He appears in the household of Mary Frances Farrell in the 1920 US census. He evidently returned to Canada for a time, returning to the United States in 1928 and settling in Detroit, Michigan, where he worked as a press operator in an automobile shop. He appears there in the 1930 US census as a single boarder. Brian returned again to Québec by 1940, when he appears in a voter roll in Mount Royal.

227. Robert Everill Farrell (*Edward Alexander³, Robert², James¹*) was born on July 13, 1904 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died after 1972 of West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Birth data from St-Francois-Xavier parish register. He appears to have been baptized "Robert Everill Farrell" but the middle name is hard to read.

Enumerated as "Robin Farrell" in his parents' household in the 1911 census of Canada.

There is a Robert Farrell who appears in a voter list of Shefford, Québec in 1968 and 1972 who could be him. Family accounts indicate he had a daughter named Joanna Farrell.

His wife's name is unknown.

His child was:

+ 478 F i. **Joanne Farrell** .

228. Winefred Mary Frances Farrell (*Edward Alexander³, Robert², James¹*) was born on October 6, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 12, 1972 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Born Oct. 6, bapt. Oct.11, 1908 at St-Francois-Xavier parish. Death date confirmed by obituary.

Winefred married **Ambrose Clifford Butler** on September 2, 1931 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. Ambrose was born on October 25, 1906 in Bourget, Ontario, Canada, died on October 3, 1942 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Saint Mathieu Roman Catholic Cemetery, Clarence-Rockland, Ontario.

Ambrose Clifford Butler born Oct. 25, bapt. Nov. 4, 1906 to James Butler and Maggie McLean.

Death date and location derived from his obituary in *The Ottawa Journal*.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 479 M i. **James Edward Joseph Butler** .

+ 480 F ii. **Patricia Butler** .

+ 481 F iii. **Margaret Butler** .

+ 482 M iv. **David Butler** .

+ 483 F v. **Rita Butler** .

+ 484 M vi. **Michael Donald Butler** died before 2000 in Mesa, Arizona.

+ 485 M vii. **Brian Butler** died before February 2000 of Montréal, Québec, Canada.

229. Mona Mary Farrell (*Edward Alexander³, Robert², James¹*) was born on August 24, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 17, 1973 in St-Eustache, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Born Aug. 24, bapt. Aug. 27, 1911 at St-Francois-Xavier parish.

Mona evidently never married, and spent some time traveling in her life. She was admitted to the United States at New York in November 1945 and is found on the ship manifest of the *Calgaria* having returned from a trip to Glasgow, Scotland in September 1958.

Mona evidently lived in Oregon for a time, as U.S. Social Security records show her number was issued there in 1962.

230. Gerald Joseph Farrell (*Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on March 1, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on February 19, 2000 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Obituary from the *Montreal Gazette:*

FARRELL Gerald Joseph. Peacefully, at Orillia Soldiers Memorial Hospital on Saturday, February 19, 2000, just eleven days short of his eighty-sixth birthday. Gerry coped bravely and patiently with his final illness and has gone to be with his Lord.

He was the last of his family; having been predeceased by his parents, Edward Farrell and Emma Hathaway, brothers Robert and Bryne (Bud) and sisters Winefred (Butler) and Mona Mary. He is mourned by nephews and nieces Jim (James E.) Butler of Bayshore Village, Ontario, Patricia (Butler) Tate of Los Angeles, California, Margaret (Butler) Gale of Owen Sound, Ontario, David Butler of Los Angeles, California, Rita (Butler) Lehtola of Elgin, Texas, and Joanne Farrell of Williston, Vermont. Gerry was predeceased by nephews Michael Butler of Mesa, Arizona and Brian Butler of Montreal, Quebec. Cremation has taken place in accordance with Gerry's express wishes. Committal will take place in the Spring at the family plot in West Shefford (Bromont), Quebec. Arrangements were entrusted to the Orillia Community Funeral Home. The family wishes to recognize the care and dedication of medical staff at the Tudhope Manor in Orillia and the Palliative Care Unit at Orillia Soldiers Memorial Hospital.

Publication Date: 2000-02-20

• He worked as a soldier.

231. unnamed Farrell (*Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in July 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on July 4, 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Data from St-Francois-Xavier parish register.

232. William Andrew Farrell (*Robert[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on August 28, 1899 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on April 17, 1981 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

William A. Farrell was a grandson of Robert Farrell Sr. and lived with his grandmother at 24 St. Elmo. William was a music teacher at a local school. MA birth records show he is the son of Robert Farrell.

William was retired or dead by the 1982 directory of Worcester, the last one in which he appears, still living at 24 St. Elmo, over fifty years after his grandmother died.

His WWI and WWII draft registrations give his middle name as Andrew. In 1918, he was a student at Clark College.

By 1930, William was employed as a music teacher, living with his grandmother, uncle "Mack" (Malachi), Aunt Agnes, and cousins Mary and Hannah Farrell. The burden of caretaking for older relatives evidently fell on him, and he never married.

His birth and death were recorded in MA vital records.

233. Evelyn M. Farrell (*James Nicholas[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on October 18, 1904 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on February 19, 2000 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

She is found in the city directory of Worcester, MA in 1941, working as a secretary.

Evelyn never married. According to the Obituary Daily Times Index, she died in Worcester in February 2000 at the age of 95 years. The Social Security Death Index gives a D.o.B. of Oct. 18, 1904 and a death date of Feb. 19, 2000.

234. Mary Florence Farrell (*James Nicholas[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on December 3, 1907 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died after 1940 of Worcester, Massachusetts.

A typist, clerk and comptometer of Worcester, found in 1928-31 directories. All vital data from MA vital records.

Mary married **George Patrick Shea** before 1940. George was born on March 15, 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on February 25, 1971 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

George worked as a clerk for the Boston & Albany Railroad, per info from the 1940 census and his draft registration. All vital data from MA vital records and his WWII young mens' draft registration.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 486 M i. **George Patrick Shea Jr.** was born in June 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 487 F ii. **Mary Ann Shea** was born in 1939 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

235. Marjorie Sheila Farrell (*James Nicholas[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in February 1910 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on December 9, 1956 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

Marjorie was a stenographer, found in Worcester directories of 1928-31.

Birth inferred by 1910 census (age given as 10 months). Death from MA vital records.

Marjorie married **Walter F. O'Leary** in 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

236. Mary Hazel Farrell (*Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on August 22, 1905 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on September 27, 1976 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

All data from NY and MA vital records. They evidently had no children.

Mary married **Everett Foster Merchant** on August 24, 1934 in Brewster, New York. Everett was born on August 10, 1906 in Hyde Park, Massachusetts and died in February 1963 of Quincy, Massachusetts.

Birth data from his NY marriage record; death data from Social Security Death Index. He was living in Quincy, MA as of the 1940 US census, employed as a "sausage engineer."

237. Madeline V. Farrell (*Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 10, 1906 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on September 18, 1907 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

All data from MA public records. According to her death certificate she died of accidental strangulation.

238. Olive Elizabeth Farrell (*Andrew³, Robert², James¹*) was born on November 10, 1908 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on June 26, 1989 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Philip's Catholic Cemetery, North Grafton, MA.

Book keeper of Worcester. Married in a joint ceremony with her sister Hazel, according to New York public records. All vital data from MA vital records.

Olive married **James J. O'Connor** on August 24, 1934 in Brewster, New York. James was born on July 6, 1909 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on August 27, 1981 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Philip's Catholic Cemetery, North Grafton, MA.

Birth data from his WWII draft registration; death from his VFA death file. He served in the U.S. Army during WWII from Nov. 1944 to Apr. 1945. At the time of his draft registration he was living in North Grafton and was employed by William Knowlton & Sons Co. According to the 1940 US census he worked as a printer for a hat company.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 488 M i. **James J. O'Connor Jr.** was born about 1937 in Massachusetts.

+ 489 F ii. **Nan L. O'Connor** was born on September 26, 1939 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

239. Mildred Rose Farrell (*Andrew³, Robert², James¹*) was born on August 9, 1911 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on June 2, 1986 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

Vital data from Massachusetts vital records and the U.S. Social Security Death Index. By the 1940 US census, she and her family moved to East Hartford, Connecticut, where her husband worked in "engining." The census shows two sons, Charles and John McGinnis, both born in Massachusetts. Census data implies they had lived in Worcester, Massachusetts in the last five years. Marriage data from MA Marriage Index.

Mildred married **Charles Thomas McGinnis** in 1934 in Worcester, Massachusetts. Charles was born on December 4, 1909 in Worcester,

Massachusetts, died in October 1969 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

Vital data from MA vital records and the Social Security Death Index. His WWII draft registration gives his employer as Civilian Conservation Corps. He was 5'10" 155 lbs, blue eyes, brown hair.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 490 M i. **Charles Richard McGinnis** was born on October 25, 1934 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on October 9, 2011 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Massachusetts Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Agawam, MA.

+ 491 M ii. **John A. McGinnis** was born in 1936 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 492 F iii. **Carol Ann McGinnis** was born on August 9, 1940 in Hartford, Connecticut, died on May 16, 1995 in Brockton, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

+ 493 F iv. **Mary McGinnis** was born on April 21, 1947 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on November 8, 2007 in Milford, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

+ 494 M v. **Robert J. McGinnis** .

240. Helen F. Farrell (*Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 9, 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on October 31, 2009 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

All data from Social Security records for "Helen F. Crimmins." She is found with her husband and children in the 1940 US census in Amesbury, MA. Marriage not found, but identity of her husband comes from family data.

Helen married **Arthur Francis Crimmins** about 1935. Arthur was born on September 25, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on January 1, 1998 in Warwick, Rhode Island.

Data from census records, WWII draft registration and the Social Security Death Index.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 495 M i. **Arthur Francis Crimmins Jr.** was born about 1937 in Massachusetts.

+ 496 F ii. **Mary F. Crimmins** was born about 1939 in Massachusetts.

241. James Francis Sweeney (*Mary Emily Farrell[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on May 10, 1910 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on February 27, 2000 in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, MA.

Vital data from Massachusetts vital records.

James married **Lillian Evangeline Strozina**. Lillian was born on February 20, 1915 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on June 7, 2001 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, Auburn, MA.

Vital data from Findagrave memorial.

242. Robert Farrell Sweeney (*Mary Emily Farrell[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 13, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on February 15, 1974 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Worcester County Memorial Park, Paxton, MA.

Birth data and middle name come from WWII draft registration, which also names his mother. His employer was Worcester Telegram Publishing Co.

He served in World War II from Sep. 1942 to Dec. 1945. VFA records report his death date as Feb. 15, 1874. He married in 1951 according to the Massachusetts Marriage Index (Ancestry.com). The MA Death Index reports his death place as Worcester.

According to newspaper accounts, at the time of his marriage he worked for the *Worcester Telegram*.

Robert married **Lorraine Patricia Thebodeau** on October 8, 1951 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

243. Willliam Francis Farrell (*William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on December 8, 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died in September 1971.

Birth data and middle name identified in his WWII draft registration from 1940. At the time he was unemployed and listed his aunt Mrs. Emily M. Sweeney as his next of kin. He was described as red haired, freckled and blue eyed.

He died in Sep. 1971, according to Social Security records. No death place or residence given, but issuance state was Massachusetts.

244. Richard Reidy Farrell (*William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on February 3, 1917 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on November 7, 1982 in Oakmont, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA.

Richard was employed as a draftsman and residing in Oakmont, PA when he applied for a marriage license in 1941. He reported his father was living in the same town. Marriage data recorded in a newspaper announcement (via Ancestry.com).

Richard married **Edna Genevieve Born** on October 4, 1941 in Aspinwall, Pennsylvania. Edna was born on June 29, 1915 in Oakmont, Pennsylvania, died on February 25, 1997 in Oakmont, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pittsburgh, PA.

Birth data from her marriage license application. At the time of the application (1941) she was working as a clerk. Death data from Social Security and her obituary, which states her residence as Oakmont, PA.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 497 F i. **Meredith Farrell** .

+ 498 F ii. **Constance E. Farrell** .

+ 499 M iii. **Richard Reidy Farrell Jr.**

245. Mary Frances Farrell (*William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on May 17, 1919 in Worcester, Massachusetts and died on August 26, 2000 in Largo, Florida.

Vital data from MA vital records, Social Security records, and her obituary. She was a resident of Largo, Florida at the time of her death. Her obituary names her husband as Ernest A. Green, and children as Ernest A., Michael F. Green, Julie K. Bruman and Meredith F. Simpson. Also names surviving siblings as Honora Farrell and Helen Budinger.

Mary married **Ernest Adolph Green**. Ernest was born on May 15, 1913 in Everett, Massachusetts and died on April 13, 2006 in Largo, Florida.

A public records search shows an Ernest A. Green with addresses in Largo, FL and Maricopa Co., AZ, who was related to a Mary F. Green. Given dates are for this man, who is very likely the husband of Mary Frances Farrell.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 500 M i. **Ernest A. Green Jr.**

+ 501 M ii. **Michael F. Green** .

+ 502 F iii. **Julie K. Green** .

+ 503 F iv. **Meredith F. Green** .

246. Honora K. Farrell (*William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 6, 1921 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on December 19, 2009 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, and was buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Uniondale, NY.

Obituary:

Honora Farrell, 88, Elizabeth twp., Allegheny co., PA, formerly Roosevelt, NY, died Sat., December 19. She was born November 6, 1921 in Worcester, MA, daughter of William P. & Honora F. (Reidy) Farrell. She was a graduate of N.Y.U. and began her career as a psychiatric nurse. She taught psychiatric nursing and retired as Professor Emeritus at Adelphi University in New York. Honora served in the Army Nurse Corps in the Philippines during WWII. She is survived by a sister, Helen Budinger, San Francisco, CA and 15 nieces and nephews. Gilbert Funeral Home, 6028 Smithfield Street, Boston, Elizabeth twp., Allegheny co., PA. Mass of Christian Burial, St. Patrick Church, 310 32nd Street, McKeesport, PA, Weds., Dec. 23, 10:00am. Interment, Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, NY.

Post-Gazette, Pittsburgh, PA, Mon., 12/21/09

247. Helen Agnes Farrell (*William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on October 9, 1925 in Santa Clara County, California and died on February 1, 2011 in San Francisco, California.

All vital data from California vital records and Social Security records. Her obituary gives her birthplace as Ocean Park, CA and notes she had lived in Norway, Michigan, San Francisco, Irvine, and

Whittier, California.

Obituary: Helen Farrell Budinger 10/9/25 to 2/1/2011 Helen was a loving and devoted mother to her children, providing them with unqualified support and unwavering encouragement for all their endeavors. She had a gift for creating a warm and welcoming environment for her family and their friends, and brought grace and a sense of artistry to all she did. Helen will be dearly missed by her extended family, including all her nieces and nephews for whom she was a mentor and ever-accepting friend.

Helen was employed for more than a quarter of a century by the Southern California Gas Company, where she rose through the ranks from bookkeeper to Local Affairs Manager. In that capacity, she traveled throughout the state and was responsible for coordinating all local city and county government interactions with the Gas Company in their vast service area outside the City and County of Los Angeles.

Always deeply interested governance, from 1988 to 1995, Helen was a governmental affairs consultant to city and county governments, where she took particular satisfaction in her work with the State Association of County Supervisors in the years following her retirement from the Gas Company. Helen was born in San Jose, California and raised by her beloved Aunt Mary and Uncle Harry Clay in Ocean Park, California. She married the love of her life, Bob Budinger, in 1944 at the age of 18. After the War, they lived for five years in Norway, Michigan, before moving to Whittier, California, where they raised their four children.

Once the children were launched, Helen and Bob moved to Irvine, California, and traveled the world, enjoying 56 years of marriage before Bob's death in 2000. Helen was an untiring volunteer at her church and in her community, and she was always deeply involved in the politics and local affairs of every place she lived. In 2005, Helen moved from Irvine to San Francisco to be nearer her children. She adopted San Francisco as her home and resided at the San Francisco Towers until her death. In her last few months, Helen's health steadily declined, but her cheery nature, generous spirit and sense of graciousness never wavered.

The family would like to express their sincere thanks to the San Francisco Towers' Assisted Living Staff for the care and many kindnesses they extended to our mother, and to the many dedicated and loving companions provided by Arcadia Health Care. Helen is survived by her daughter Mary, Mary's husband Joe and their son Bob, her son Rob and his wife Carol, her daughter Anna and her partner Philip, and her daughter Nan. A funeral Mass for Helen will be celebrated at the Cathedral of St Mary of the Assumption, 1111 Gough Street in San Francisco, on February 9, 2011, at 10 am. A reception will be held in her honor that afternoon from 2-3:30 pm in the main lounge of the San Francisco

Towers, 1661 Pine Street, San Francisco. Donations in Helen's name can be made to the San Francisco Food Bank (or any local food bank) or to Doctors Without Borders. Halsted N.Gray-Carew & English (415)673-3000

Helen married **Robert Foresman Budinger Jr.** on August 7, 1944 in King, Washington. Robert was born on June 13, 1920 in Brookville, Pennsylvania and died on May 19, 2000 in Irvine, California.

All vital data from the Social Security Death Index. As of his WWII draft registration in 1941, Bob was employed by Lockheed Aircraft.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 504 F i. **Mary Budinger** .

+ 505 F ii. **Anna Budinger** .

+ 506 F iii. **Nan Budinger** .

+ 507 M iv. **Robert Budinger** .

248. Edmund Patrick Fitzgerald (*Mary A. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 19, 1887 in Wellsville, New York and died on March 5, 1947 in Kings County, New York.

Vital data from his WWI draft registration, the New York City Extracted Death Index and Social Security records. His draft registration also gave his birthplace as Wellsville, NY. He was employed as a farmer in 1918.

He was still living with his parents in 1920, at age 33. No evidence that he ever married.

249. Alice G. Fitzgerald (*Mary A. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 7, 1889 in Wellsville, New York, died on December 20, 1910 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

July 7, 1889 - Dec 20, 1910, Dau of Patrick and Mary (Info from Obit). From: http://www.usgennet.org/usa/ny/county/allegany/CemeteryPages/Sacred Heart-WLSV/E-J-SacredHeart-WLSV.htm

250. Anastasia L. Fitzgerald (*Mary A. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 19, 1892 in Wellsville, New York, died on December

11, 1970 in New York, and was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY.

Vital data from Social Security records and her tombstone. Her marriage was recorded in NY state vital records (license application date of Aug. 13, 1921). Her name doesn't appear in the Indiana death index so it seems likely she died in New York.

Anastasia married **Edward James Sinning** in August 1921 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York. Edward was born on August 19, 1897 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, died on August 27, 1980 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY. The cause of his death was renal failure.

According to his Illinois death certificate, he was a retired New York City police officer and his place of burial was to be Long Island National Cemetery. The informant named was Geraldine Deal, his daughter. All vital data taken from death certificate. NY state birth records give his city of birth as Brooklyn.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 508 F i. **Geraldine Veronica Sinning** was born on October 30, 1922 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, died on September 14, 2015 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, IN.

+ 509 M ii. **Edward James Sinning Jr.** was born on March 16, 1925 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York and died on March 30, 2000 in Bethpage, New York.

251. Catherine M. Fitzgerald (*Mary A. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1903 in Wellsville, New York and died after 1920 of Wellsville, New York.

Catherine Fitzgerald appears in the 1905 and 1915 New York state census and the 1910 and 1920 US census in the household of her parents in Wellsville, NY. Born in either 1902 or 1903. Catherine was not with her father in the Edward Sinning household in Brooklyn in the 1930 US census, and her whereabouts by that time are unknown.

252. Phillip Patrick Healy (*Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 18, 1909 in Wellsville, New York, died on

February 13, 1999 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

Marriage data from Lambton Co., Ontario marriage certificates. Notes birthplaces of bride and groom as Franklin, PA and Wellsville, NY, respectively. Evidently it was a vacation wedding, as both still lived in PA.

By the 1940 US census they reported having lived in Detroit, MI recently.

Phillip married **Frances Mary McNamara** on October 12, 1938 in Sarnia, Ontario, Canada. Frances was born on February 11, 1909 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, died in January 1983 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

Vital data from PA vital records and Social Security Death Index.

253. Paul Daniel Healy (*Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 13, 1911 in Wellsville, New York, died on July 3, 1987 in San Diego, California, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, CA.

His WWII draft registration gives his birthplace as Wellsville, NY, names his wife as Mary Madeline and his employer as the Joy Manufacturing Company. Lived in Franklin, Venango, PA.

Marriage data from U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 (Ancestry.com)

Paul married **Mary Madeline Lavery** on October 6, 1936 in Pennsylvania. Mary was born on September 16, 1915 in Pennsylvania, died on November 7, 1998 in San Diego, California, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, CA.

Vital data from grave and U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999.

254. Richard James Healy (*Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 30, 1912 in Wellsville, New York, died in June 1984 in Concord, New Hampshire, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

Birth data from his WWII draft registration card (1940). He was employed by Franklin Plastic and Dye Co. His children are named in the obituary of his son Ron as Richard, John, William, Thomas and Yvonne.

Richard married **Marie Emma Staudt** in May 1943 in Pennsylvania. Marie was born on January 12, 1920 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, died in October 1983 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

Social Security records conflict as to whether she was born in 1919 or 1920. Last benefit given was an address in Oil City, PA. All vital data from Social Security Death Index.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 510 M i. **Richard Healy** .

+ 511 M ii. **John Healy** .

+ 512 M iii. **William Healy** .

+ 513 M iv. **Thomas Healy** .

+ 514 F v. **Yvonne Healy** .

+ 515 M vi. **Ronald P. Healy** was born on August 23, 1960 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on June 17, 2012 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

255. Robert Joseph Healy (*Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 9, 1918 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, died on November 11, 1986 in Butler, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

His WWII draft registration gives his employer as the Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company. He served in the 332nd Bombardment Squadron and the 94th Bombardment Group from 1942 to 1944, according to his U.S. Veterans Burial Card (Ancestry.com). It also states he was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery in Franklin, Venango, PA.

The U.S., Newspapers.com Marriage Index, 1800s-1999 shows he married a Julia Joanne Opolka in 1949, but it isn't known if they had children.

Robert married **Julia Joanne Opolka** in 1949. Julia was born on September 10, 1917 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, died on July 7, 1997 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

256. Franklin A. Healy (*John H. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 11, 1900 in Cleveland, Ohio and died on January 4, 1973 in Warren, Ohio.

The Perry-Wall genealogy reported the son of John H. Healy as "John Healy" and claimed he was adopted. This is likely an account that came from correspondence with Healy relatives in the 1940s or 1950s.

Census records show John H. Healy only had one child, Franklin A. Healy, who self-reported being born in Cleveland on Sep. 11, 1900 and being employed by the City of Cleveland Division of Motor Vehicles in his WWII draft registration. However, John and Lydia Healy weren't married until 1908; this may mean Franklin is a son from a previous marriage, and is not John Healy's.

Death data confirmed by Ohio vital records and the Social Security Death Index.

257. George Harris Healy, Ph.D (*Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 10, 1908 in Wellsville, New York, died on November 16, 1971 in Ithaca, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Ithaca, NY. The cause of his death was bone cancer.

George was a Professor of English at Cornell University and a curator of rare books. According to the Cornell University website:

George H. Healey attended West Virginia University, where he received a bachelor's degree in philosophy in 1932 and a master's degree in 1935. In 1940 he became an instructor at Cornell University, and received his Ph.D. from that institution in 1947. He became curator of the Department of Rare Books at its inception in 1957, and continued to teach English at Cornell. Healey published books on William Wordsworth, James Joyce, and Daniel Defoe while developing collections of their works and papers for the Rare Books Department at Cornell.

http://rmc.library.cornell.edu/EAD/htmldocs/RMA01969.html

All vital data from Social Security records.

George married **Rita Mae Slaughter** in 1938 in Randolph, West Virginia. Rita was born on October 18, 1912 in Buckhannon, West Virginia, died on February 12, 1995 in Ithaca, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Ithaca, NY.

All vital data from Social Security records and her obituary, which lists her children as Anne Hollingworth, Linda Healy and George Healy. Marriage data from WV vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 516 F i. **Anne Healy** .

+ 517 M ii. **George Patrick Healy** .

+ 518 F iii. **Linda Healy** .

258. Edmund James Healy Jr. (*Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 23, 1910 in Wellsville, New York, died on August 16, 1960 in Endicott, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Never married. Served in WW II New York Tec 5 AAA AW BN CAC WW2. Prior to the war he had been a "houseworker" in an oil refinery, living with his brother Robert and grandmother Harris in Wellsville, NY (1940 US census).

Vital data from his WWII draft registration and NY state vital records.

259. Theresa Beatrice Healy (*Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 17, 1911 in Wellsville, New York and died on December 2, 2012 in Lawrence, Kansas.

Obituary:

Teresa Beatrice Healey Vossler, 101, died at home in Lawrence on December 2, 2012. Known as Tess to her family, she was born in Wellsville, NY, on November 17, 1911, the third child and only daughter of Edmund James Healey and Annabelle Harris Healey.

Teresa lived in Wellsville for the first forty years of her life, graduating from high school in 1929 where she was an active member of many clubs, holding leadership positions in several. After graduation, she worked as a nurse's aide and later was a buyer for a local department store.

In 1950, Teresa married Roy Vossler whose oil production business brought them to Osawatomie, KS, in 1951. With the arrival of three children in three years, initial homesickness soon turned into a busy and rewarding life of family, new friendships, and community involvement.

Teresa opened Kiddie Korner Nursery School in 1968, the first preschool in Osawatomie, which she owned and operated for the next 25 years. Retiring at the age of 79, it was work she loved, and it kept her young.

She served on the Osawatomie Library Board and the local United Fund

Committee for many years. She was a member of the Miami County Retired Teachers' Association, E.H.U., and the American Contract Bridge League. She was an active member and frequent officer of the Monday Club, an affiliate of G.F.W.C., serving as chairman of their District Music Auditions for 11 years. Upon her husband's death in 1971, Teresa was appointed to fulfill the remainder of his term on the Osawatomie School Board. She remained a member of that Board and an education advocate for the next 16 years.

Teresa was a storyteller, whose quick wit and lively sense of humor always made for a memorable conversation, even in her final years. She enjoyed entertaining, travel, playing the piano, a good book, a tricky crossword, a trip to the opera, a challenging bridge game, and pie ala mode. She had a true gift for friendship and a natural ability to connect with people of all ages. But most of all, Teresa loved her family.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy, her daughter, Cathy, and three brothers, George, Edmund, and Robert Healey.

Teresa is survived by her son, Steve, and daughter, Sue, both of Lawrence; her son-in-law, Enrique Dos Santos, and seven grandchildren, Steven, Alex, Peter, Craig, Phillip, Merritt, and Jillian Dos Santos, all of Columbia, MO.

A private family burial will be held in Osawatomie. A memorial celebration will follow in the spring. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Roy and Teresa Vossler Scholarship, Osawatomie High School, 1200 Trojan Drive, Osawatomie, KS, 66064 or Douglas County VNA, 200 Maine Street, Lawrence, KS, 66044.

Theresa married **Roy Egerton Vossler**. Roy was born on December 31, 1908 in Wellsville, New York, died on August 13, 1971 in Osawatomie, Kansas, and was buried in Osawatomie Cemetery, Osawatomie, KS.

ROY AND TERESA VOSSLER SCHOLARSHIP---An endowed scholarship is given to a graduating senior each year by Mrs. Teresa Vossler. Both she, and her husband, served as Osawatomie School Board Members. This scholarship is intended for a graduating senior that plans to become a teacher. An application is required.

Vital data from Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current (Ancestry.com). His obituary lists his children as Stephen, Susan and Cathy Vossler, Patricia Zaumeyer, Martha Caristia, C. W. Shaslucos and Judy Utech. The older children were likely from his first marriage (1934, Wellsville, NY) to Margaret M. Duris.

The 1940 US census gives his occupation as “oil producer.”

Children from this marriage were:

+ 519 M i. **Steven Roy Vossler** was born on March 2, 1953.

+ 520 F ii. **Susan Elizabeth Vossler** was born on December 8, 1954.

+ 521 F iii. **Catherine Healy Vossler** was born on March 20, 1956 in Paola, Kansas and died on February 28, 2006 in Columbia, Missouri.

260. Robert Joseph Healy (*Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 23, 1916 in Goldfield, Nevada, died on June 15, 1996 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Robert "Bud" Healy served in the U.S. Army 5th Infantry Division & U.S. Army Reserves.

The 1940 US census of Wellsville, NY gives his occupation as truckman.

His obituary names his children as Mary Schultheis and Annabelle McCann.

All vital data confirmed by military and Social Security records.

Robert married **Ellen Horan** on September 13, 1947 in Wellsville, New York. Ellen was born on January 25, 1914 in Andover, New York, died on March 11, 2001 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

All vital data from Social Security records. Confirmed by cemetery records: https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

Children from this marriage were:

+ 522 F i. **Mary Healy** .

+ 523 F ii. **Annabelle Healy** .

261. John Howard Healy (*Raymond Michael Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 20, 1906 in Wellsville, New York and died after March 1961 of Buffalo, New York.

Removed to Buffalo, New York by the 1920s. At some point between the 1930 and 1940 US census, John split with his wife, who is found living with her father Frank Goehry and daughter Rosemary in the latter year, while John was living with his mother Lillian, working as a salesman for an office supply company.

Birth data derived from his WWII draft registration. He is mentioned in his mother's 1961 obituary in the *Wellsville Daily Reporter* and one researcher gives his death as 1971, but no confirmation found.

John married **Eleanor Marie Goehry** on July 31, 1926 in Buffalo, New York. Eleanor was born on July 2, 1907 in New York, died on February 25, 1989 in Palm Beach, Florida, and was buried in Boca Raton Municipal Cemetery, Boca Raton, FL.

She left her husband in the 1930s, later remarried Robert Elliott.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 524 F i. **Rosemary Margaret Healy** was born on June 8, 1927 in Buffalo, New York, died on October 2, 1988 in Broward County, Florida, and was buried in Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens East, Hollywood, FL.

262. Raymond Healy (*Raymond Michael Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in January 1908 in Wellsville, New York, died on November 18, 1908 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Data from obituary via https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

263. Anslow Sullivan Healy (*Raymond Michael Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in May 1910 in Wellsville, New York, died on September 20, 1910 in Wellsville, New York, and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Wellsville, NY.

Data from cemetery records, evidently partially derived from his obituary. See: https://www.alleganyhistory.org/research/cemeteries/u-z/wellsville43/3472-sacred-heart-cemetery-g-h

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

264. William Thomas Cassidy (*William Robert Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 15, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont and died on May 14, 1990 in Vermont.

William married **Gladys Bodette**. Gladys was born in Vergennes, Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 525 M i. **William Orlin Cassidy** was born on October 21, 1941.

265. Mary Isabelle Cassidy (*William Robert Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 28, 1901 in Burlington, Vermont and died in January 1984 in Hamilton, Ohio.

Mary married **Richard W. Scholl** on October 9, 1929 in Burlington, Vermont. Richard was born on March 1, 1900 and died in February 1980 in Hamilton, Ohio.

lived at 667 Emerson Ave., Hamilton, OH

• He worked as a chemist engineer at Champion Paper Co.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 526 F i. **Althea Mae Scholl** was born on August 3, 1930 in Cambridge, New York.

266. Egbert Donald Cassidy (*Edward Frederick Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on October 30, 1906 in Burlington, Vermont and died on June 29, 1989 in San Pedro, California.

Egbert married **Helena Schdorna** about 1942. Helena was born on June 15, 1906 of Dansville, New York and died on July 13, 1997 in California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 527 M i. **Frederick Cassidy** was born on August 23, 1943.

+ 528 F ii. **Sheila Cassidy** was born on February 28, 1946.

267. Mary Elizabeth Cassidy (*Edward Frederick Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 16, 1908 in Burlington, Vermont.

Lived at 9 Jackson St., Essex Junction, Vermont

Mary married **Julius Tuure** in 1927. Julius was born on December 15, 1901 in Rockport, New York and died in December 1978 in Essex Junction, Vermont.

lived in Troy, New Hampshire

• He worked as an electrician.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 529 F i. **Anne Elizabeth Tuure** was born on March 24, 1928 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 530 F ii. **Rita Mary Tuure** was born on February 1, 1930 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 531 F iii. **Helen Frances Tuure** was born on May 20, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont and died in 1969.

+ 532 M iv. **John Edward Tuure** was born on November 19, 1932 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 533 M v. **Donald Francis Tuure** was born on May 14, 1934 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 534 M vi. **Allen Robert Tuure** was born on September 28, 1936 in Burlington, Vermont and died in March 1975.

+ 535 M vii. **Philip Carl Tuure** was born on February 28, 1938 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 536 M viii. **Richard James Tuure** was born on July 16, 1939 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 537 F ix. **Ruth Marie Tuure** was born on November 28, 1941 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 538 M x. **Daniel Frederick Tuure** was born on September 3, 1944 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 539 F xi. **Catherine Jane Tuure** was born on August 13, 1950 in Williston, Vermont.

268. Mary Kathleen Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on November 15, 1904 in Swanton, Vermont and died after 1960.

Became Sister Catherine Cecilia- educated in VT and Canada, entered a convent in Montrè ¬- by 1960 was in another convent in Winnipeg, Manitoba

269. Anthony Farrell Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on February 20, 1906 in Granby, Québec, Canada.

Anthony married **Cherry Bradley** on September 19, 1942.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 540 M i. **John Garrett Hart** was born on May 29, 1949.

270. Muriel Agnes Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 7, 1908 in Schenectady, New York.

Muriel married **Neil George** on June 4, 1941.

Lived in Bourlamaque, Quebec—he was a safety engineer inspector in gold and silver mines 192 miles north of Montreal

Children from this marriage were:

+ 541 F i. **Nancy Ellen George** was born on June 11, 1944.

+ 542 F ii. **Mary Joanne George** was born on November 15, 1950.

271. Thomas John Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on March 9, 1914 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

lived in Toronto, Canada

Thomas married **Francis Mulligan** in June 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 543 M i. **Shayne Hart** was born on September 22, 1942.

+ 544 F ii. **Shannon Hart** was born on December 18, 1946.

+ 545 M iii. **Ryan Hart** was born in 1953.

272. Frances Madeleine Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on January 15, 1916 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

not married as of 1960s-- traveled extensively- worked in office in Sacramento, California

273. James Louis Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 24, 1909 in Swanton, Vermont and died in March 1976 in Staten Island, New York.

James is said to have had charge of all underground wires in NYC. He graduated from high school in 1926 at age 16-- graduated from college in Northfield, VT in 1929 at the age of 19-- the youngest graduate they ever had there.

• He worked as an electrician.

James married **Katherine Mary Gregan** on July 18, 1931. Katherine was born of New York City and died on August 14, 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 546 M i. **James Louis Nolin Jr.** was born on July 9, 1934 in New York City, New York.

+ 547 M ii. **Thomas Arnold Nolin** was born on May 12, 1937 in New York City, New York.

274. Ellen Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on July 24, 1912 in Swanton, Vermont and died on January 2, 2003 in Dewalt, Fort Bend, Texas.

LKR_ Jericho VT

Ellen married **Bernard Racine** about 1932. Bernard was born on November 12, 1908 and died in November 1985 in Essex Junction, Vermont.

LKR- Jericho, VT

Children from this marriage were:

+ 548 M i. **Billie Racine** was born on May 29, 1937.

+ 549 F ii. **Shirley Ann Racine** was born on November 13, 1933.

275. Clarence Nolin Jr. (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on October 20, 1917 in Vermont.

Clarence was an immigration official at Newport, VT and lived in Barre.

Clarence married **Domina Balish** on April 24, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 550 F i. **Joanne Balish Nolin** was born on February 9, 1949 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 551 F ii. **Patricia Ann Nolin** was born on July 31, 1958 in Newport, Vermont.

+ 552 F iii. **Mary Kathryn Nolin** was born on August 7, 1954 in Newport, Vermont.

276. Geraldine Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on May 16, 1919 in Vermont.

Geraldine married **William Darby**.

This couple and their kids lived in Burlington, later transferred to Syracuse, NY, then later to Virginia- husband worked at Airport tower.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 553 M i. **Billy Darby** was born on February 28, 1949.

+ 554 M ii. **Shawn Darby** was born about 1956.

277. Bernard Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on April 10, 1921 in Vermont and died on July 31, 1967.

died of lung & throat cancer

• He worked as a worked at an airport tower in New York State.

Bernard married **Madeleine Beardier** on September 18, 1947 in Highgate or Sheldon, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 555 M i. **Michael Farrell Nolin** was born on August 27, 1948.

+ 556 F ii. **Patricia Sue Farrell Nolin** was born on September 13, 1950.

278. Arlene Mary Farrell (*George Emmett[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on April 20, 1909 in Underhill, Vermont, died in December 1985 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• She worked as a clerk at Chittenden Co. Bank in Burlington, Vermont.

Arlene married **Esau J. Olio** on September 2, 1935. Esau was born on January 17, 1906, died on November 1, 1997 in Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• He worked as a bartender at Hotel Vermont in Burlington.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 557 M i. **David Michael Olio** was born on July 27, 1938 in Vermont.

+ 558 M ii. **John Francis Olio** was born on May 10, 1941.

+ 559 F iii. **Kathleen Mary Olio** was born on January 21, 1946.

+ 560 F iv. **Karen Ann Olio** was born on September 14, 1952.

279. Kathleen Margaret Farrell (*George Emmett[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on July 12, 1915 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 3, 1916 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

280. Dorothy Elizabeth Farrell (*George Emmett[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 14, 1918 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 5, 1999 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of her death was dementia.

Death location recorded in Vermont vital records.

Dorothy lived at 258 Colchester Ave., Burlington, VT

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. Milford Wilford Delorme** on August 24, 1941. Lt. was born on May 5, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont, died on May 28, 1996 in South Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Birth and death locations from Findagrave.com

Children from this marriage were:

+ 561 F i. **Joanne Elizabeth Delorme** was born on November 21, 1942, died on January 9, 1949, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 562 M ii. **Paul Milford Delorme** was born on July 17, 1946 and died in March 1955.

+ 563 F iii. **Linda Ann Delorme** was born on December 27, 1947.

+ 564 M iv. **Phillip John Delorme** was born on February 4, 1950.

+ 565 M v. **Mark Farrell Delorme** was born on June 10, 1952.

+ 566 F vi. **Mary Susan Delorme** was born on January 16, 1954.

+ 567 F vii. **Paula Jean Delorme** was born on March 26, 1956.

+ 568 F viii. **Janet Patricia Delorme** was born on June 9, 1958.

+ 569 M ix. **Daniel Peter Delorme** was born on December 9, 1960 and died on April 5, 1970.

281. Ruth Alice Perry (*Alice Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont.

She worked at A. N. Deringer Inc. in insurance department for seven years. She later worked part time at IBM and then for Hurteau Associates in 1972. Also a longtime genealogist.

• She worked as a typist.

Ruth married **Albert Archie Garner** on April 16, 1955. Albert was born on April 17, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan and died on February 7, 2014 in Milton, Vermont.

He worked at Chrysler and Almor in Detroit, Michigan, later IBM in Essex Junction, Vermont.

• He worked as a developer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 570 M i. **David Lee Garner** was born on December 26, 1956 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

+ 571 F ii. **Nancy Ann Garner** was born on July 11, 1961 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

+ 572 M iii. **James Christopher Garner** was born on May 27, 1964 in St. Albans, Vermont.

282. Barbara Rose Perry (*Alice Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 20, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont and died on January 12, 2006 in Colchester, Vermont.

Worked at Kerbs Memorial Hospital in St. Albans, then was a school nurse in St. Albans Bay.

• She worked as a registered nurse.

Barbara married **William Henry Sweeny** on November 18, 1952 in St. Albans, Vermont. William was born on November 21, 1928 of St. Albans Bay, Vermont.

• He worked as a Postmaster of St. Albans Bay, Colchester, Richford & Swanton.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 573 M i. **Mark William Sweeny** was born on November 2, 1953.

+ 574 M ii. **Gary Raymond Sweeny** was born on April 12, 1955.

+ 575 F iii. **June Elaine Sweeny** was born on May 1, 1956.

+ 576 M iv. **Jeffrey Earl Sweeny** was born on March 9, 1959.

+ 577 M v. **Jay Howard Sweeny** was born on September 3, 1962.

+ 578 M vi. **William Louis Sweeny** was born on September 1, 1965.

283. George Louis Perry (*Alice Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on December 19, 1932 in St. Albans, Vermont and died June 12, 2019 in Milton, Vermont.

As of 1998 George was a business owner in North Port, Florida.

• He worked as a Worked at IBM, Essex Junction, Vermont.

George married **Jacqueline Lavoie** on May 11, 1957 in Milton, Vermont. Jacqueline was born on November 11, 1937 in Brooklyn, New York and died on April 30, 2010 in Milton, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 579 M i. **Glenn Allen Perry** was born on December 26, 1957.

+ 580 M ii. **Bryan George Perry** was born on November 28, 1960.

+ 581 M iii. **Duane Dean Perry** was born on December 23, 1962.

+ 582 M iv. **Bradley George Perry** was born on March 27, 1967.

+ 583 F v. **Ann Marie Alice Perry** was born on August 7, 1969 in Burlington, Vermont and died on January 3, 2008 in Milton, Vermont.

284. Robert Emmett Farrell (*Emmett Alexander[4], Phillip[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on July 12, 1929 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on March 10, 2010 in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Patrick's King St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT. The cause of his death was septicemia/urinary tract infection.

Born in the small railroad town of St. Albans, Vermont on the eve of the Great Depression, Bob moved with his parents to a Jewish/Italian neighborhood in Hartford, Connecticut on October 2, 1943, where they lived at 2433 Main St. Bob dropped out of high school in September 1945 and moved to Florida to pursue a musical career as a clarinetist for a swing band. He got a job as an usher in a movie theater and attempted to find musical work, but failed and returned to Connecticut to work at First National Bakery with his father. Very soon thereafter he started his first swing band.

Throughout the late 1940s Bob worked intermittently as a clarinetist for various wedding bands before enlisting in the USAF at Hartford on January 6, 1951. By the end of his service on November 4, 1953 he was a Staff Sargeant with the 127th Pilot Training Wing Band and First Chair Clarinetist. He spent most of the Korean war stationed at Lackland Airforce Base in San Antonio, Texas (future country music star Johnny Cash served there simeltaneously), and with the 547th Air Force Band at Luke Airforce Base in Glendale, Arizona. His service records noted he had blue eyes, brown hair stood 5'10" and weighed 145 lbs. He recieved his final honorary discharge on January 5, 1959. He recieved the National Defense Service Medal, created by President Eisenhower in 1953.

Bob had been sent to USAF Bandsman School in Washington D.C. for advanced instrumental training in April-June 1953 where he met his future wife Nina, who was vacationing with his cousin.

Bob returned home to Hartford in November 1953 and dated Nina Sartorelli (mostly by mail) for the next two years until their engagement in 1956. They married the following year and in May 1958 moved out of his parents' home in Manchester, CT to buy their own home in Enfield.

Bob held a variety of jobs over the next few years, including as a door-to-door salesman and draftsman for Kahn & Co., a job he liked very much but couldn't keep because the company would not reimburse employees for distance traveled to work. He worked again as a machine operator at First National Bakery from 1961 to 1990. He was one of those rare individuals who enjoyed jury duty, serving on about five juries over his life and was jury foreman on a murder trial.

Bob had a great affection for playing chess and going fishing-- he went every year with Frank Sartorelli and during the 80s with his son-in-law Joseph Gladczuk, driving to the southern part of Vermont to stream fish. He also enjoyed a wide range of intellectual pursuits and curiosities, from biblically oriented research by British-Israelist Herbert Armstrong to lay-oriented Cosmology by Carl Sagan. In

his retirement he attended mass daily with his wife, arriving early to say a daily rosary. He was a strong Republican and voted for Ronald Reagan, though his father, like most Catholic Irish, voted Democrat.

One of the great joys of his life was playing semi-professional Big Band music; he played with and even fronted several successful bands from the 1940s until he retired from it in 1969. His band in the late fifties and into the sixties was known as Bob Farrell's Orchestra (1957-1962) or The Bob Farrell Trio (which had a residency at The Gaslight in Manchester in 1968). They often played at the Marco Polo in East Hartford.

In the 1990s he was flute player in St. Martha's Catholic Church choir, Enfield, CT. In March 2005 Bob was sent to live in Windsor Rehabilitation Center, a nursing home, where he resided the remainder of his life.

• He worked as a semi-professional musician, machine operator.

• He was described as 5'10" 145 lbs. (1953).

Robert married **Giovannina Maria Sartorelli,** daughter of **Giovanni Giglio Sartorelli** and **Maria Rosa Trenti,** on April 27, 1957 in Sheldon Springs, Vermont. Giovannina was born on March 16, 1928 in Dro, Trento, Italy, died on January 13, 2021 in Enfield, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Patrick's King St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT. The cause of her death was congestive heart failure/atrial fibrillation.

OBITUARY: Giovanina "Nina" M. Farrell passed away peacefully on January 13, 2021. She was born on March 16, 1928 in Dro, Italy to Giovanni and Maria Trenti Sartorelli and immigrated to the United States in 1934.

Nina grew up in Sheldon Springs, VT, and graduated from Bellows Free Academy in 1947, later working as a typist for Union Carbide in Saint Albans. While on a trip to Washington D.C. in 1953, she met Robert Farrell, a cousin of her best friend. They married in April 1957 and moved to Enfield the following year.

She was a master in the kitchen, cooking everything from American standards to Italian delicacies. Food was her art, and she immersed herself in it with a love and attention to detail that rivaled even high end restaurants.

From 1973 to 1991, she managed the drapery department at J. C. Penney in Enfield mall. She made friends easily among customers and co-workers alike.

Nina was a faithful Roman Catholic. She and Bob were founding communicants of Saint Martha's Parish in Enfield and she volunteered at St. Martha's School for a number of years. Nina attended mass unfailingly, sometimes even several days a week during her retirement, as health permitted.

Nina passed away peacefully at her home in the presence of her family. She is survived by a son, Mark Farrell of Stafford Springs; two daughters, Deborah Ingraham of Harwinton and Cathy Peters of Lyndhurst, OH; two grandchildren, Jason Farrell of Frederick, MD and Dayna Ingraham of Torrington; and a great grandchild, Sage Ciccone of Torrington. She was unfailingly loyal, tireless, generous and honest to those who knew her. She will be greatly missed.

• She worked as a receptionist, saleswoman, housewife.

• She immigrated June 21, 1934 (Italy to U.S.A.).

• She was described as 5'1", 122 lbs.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 584 M i. **Mark Robert Farrell** was born on April 14, 1958 in Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 585 F ii. **Deborah Marie Farrell** was born on April 10, 1959 in Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 586 F iii. **Cathy Ann Farrell** was born on October 13, 1963 in Hartford, Connecticut.

285. John Arthur Farrell (*Arthur Tarceny[4], Patrick John[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on January 4, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont.

286. Ruth Anne Farrell (*Arthur Tarceny[4], Patrick John[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on January 24, 1949 in Swanton, Vermont.

287. Ralph Carroll (*Frances Corrigan[4], Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born in 1911 and died in April 1913.

288. Eileen Marie Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on August 20, 1918 in Swanton, Vermont, died on October 4, 2005 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

OBITUARY:

ST. ALBANS \endash Mrs. Eileen Wall Dorsey, age 87, was pronounced dead shortly after arrival at the Northwestern Medical Center on Tuesday morning,

Oct. 4, 2005. Eileen was born in St. Albans, Aug. 20, 1918, daughter of the late Frederick and Edith (O'Leary) Wall.

She was employed at Pratt-Whitney for a short time and at Connecticut Printers for over 44 years and lastly supervised applications for agents at Travelers Insurance Company. She was a member of the Irish American Club of Hartford, Conn., and artist and an animal lover. She was a communicant of St. Mary's Church in St. Albans. She was married to Edward P. Dorsey, Oct. 21, 1945.

Eileen's survivors include her sister, Catherine Steen of St. Albans; her brother, Larry and his wife, Shirley Wall of Swanton; nephews: Ralph Desiderio Jr. of New York, and Michael Wall of Swanton; nieces: Melissa and her husband, Bobby Wagner of Swanton, Charlotte Crosley of Kansas; grandnieces, Bailey Buckley, Hannah Wagner both of Swanton, Kirk Wagner of Williston; grandnephews, Cassidy Wall of Swanton, James Desiderio of New York; brother-in-law, Ralph Desiderio, Sr. of Long Island, N.Y. Besides her parents and husband, Eileen was predeceased by her sisters: Ruth Wall, Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Desiderio; brothers: Patrick Wall and Robert Wall; her brother-in-law, James Steen; and her special aunt, Margaret Wall.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated Thursday at 2 p.m. in St. Mary's Church. Friends may call at the Brady & Levesque Funeral Home from 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday. Interment will be in the Wall family lot in St. Mary's Cemetery in Swanton.

An online condolence book has been established for her family at the Brady & Levesque web site: www.bnlfh.com.

Memorials may be made in masses or to the Franklin County Humane Society, 30 Sunset Meadows, St. Albans, Vt. 05478.

Eileen married **Edward P. Dorsey** on October 21, 1945.

289. Ruth Claire Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on March 5, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, died on March 8, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

290. Mary Elizabeth Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on July 16, 1922 in Swanton, Vermont and died on March 5, 1946 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Betty W. Desidero worked at St. Francis Hospital in Hartford. While her husband and child were in NYC, Betty Wall Desidero was found on her bed, fully clothed,

beaten and unconcious. The gas in the room was turned on. She died at the hospital without regaining conciousness. She was only 23 years old.

Mary married **Ralph Anthony Desidero** in 1942. Ralph was born on July 29, 1915 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York and died on April 2, 1993 in Volusia County, Florida.

Vital data from His WWII draft registration, Social Security records and Florida vital records. Ralph served in the National Guard during World War II.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 587 M i. **Ralph Anthony Desidero Jr.** was born on January 26, 1943 in St. Albans, Vermont.

291. Patrick Edward Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on April 11, 1924 in Swanton, Vermont, died in September 1978 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Unmarried as of the 1960s

• He worked as a Pvt. US Army, World War II.

292. Katherine Agnes Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on September 27, 1927 in Swanton, Vermont, died on December 29, 2011 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

Had no children.

Katherine married **James P. Steen** on June 7, 1952. James was born on March 3, 1932 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on September 1, 2002 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

293. Robert Albert Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on October 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on May 1, 1992 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

Robert married **Eleanor Vincent** in 1955. Eleanor was born on July 31, 1919 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on May 4, 2010 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

294. Larry David Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*) was born on February 5, 1933 in Swanton, Vermont, died on November 5, 2013 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

OBITUARY: Larry David Wall, age 80 years, a lifelong Swanton resident died early Tuesday evening November 5, 2013, in the Fletcher Allen Health Care Facility with loving family at his side.

Born at home in Swanton on February 5, 1933, he was the son of the late Frederick E. and Edith M. (O'Leary) Wall. He graduated from the former St. Anne's Academy in 1951 and furthered his education at Champlain College. He faithfully served his country in the United States Navy from 1952 - 1956 and on December 15, 1956, was married to Shirley M Leavitt who survives him. He was employed for several years as an accountant with Boise Cascade of Sheldon.

As an active member of the Swanton Community, Larry was a member of the Swanton Village Fire Department for 30 years serving several of those years as Fire Chief. He also served as a member of the Swanton Planning Commission as well as the Zoning Board of Adjustment.

Larry's family was his world. He was a private and quiet man with a sense of humor and was very proud of his Irish Ancestry. He was the true definition of a gentleman and took great pride in everything that he did. His interests included, impeccably maintaining his property, playing golf, the Boston Red Sox, riding the back roads and exploring the state of Vermont. He will be remembered for his love of Snickers Bars and Tootsie Rolls.

In addition to his wife Shirley of 56 years, Larry leaves two children, Michael Wall and Melissa M. Wagner and her husband Robert; two grandchildren, Bailey A. Buckley and Cassidy M. Wall; two step-grandchildren, Hannah and Kurt Wagner and several nieces and nephews.

Besides his parents, Larry was predeceased by a granddaughter, Jordan B. Buckley; four sisters, Ruth Wall, Eileen Dorsey, Elizabeth Desiderio and Catherine Steen and two brothers, Patrick and Robert Wall.

Larry married **Shirley Leavitt** on December 15, 1956. Shirley was born on January 22, 1936.

295. Patricia (*Helen G. Farrell[4], Edward Henry[3], Patrick[2], James[1]*).

296. John Myron Farrell (*John Howard[4], James Alexander[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on August 29, 1926 in Barre, Vermont and died on September 25, 2012 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Attorney in West Palm Beach, FL. Lived at 315 Potter Rd.

He was also a pilot at one time. His obituary notes he left wife Jeannie and children James A., John M. and Sharon M. Farrell.

John married **Joanna "Jeannie" Brown**. Joanna was born on June 25, 1928 in West Palm Beach, Florida and died on May 30, 2006 in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 588 M i. **James A. Farrell** .

+ 589 M ii. **John Myron Farrell Jr.** was born on September 14, 1954 in West Palm Beach, Florida and died on April 29, 2013 in Atlanta, Georgia.

297. Karl H. Aimo Jr. (*Mary Jane Farrell[4], James Alexander[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 7, 1932, died on October 7, 2005 in Saugus, Massachusetts, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, MA.

Karl was a camera repairman. Apparently was "a nice person and very pleasant to deal with."

298. Diane Eleanor Aimo (*Mary Jane Farrell[4], James Alexander[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on November 24, 1933.

299. Elizabeth Farrell (*Marguerite Helena O'Brien[4], Sara Marcella Farrell[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born about 1922 and died in 1935. The cause of her death was tuberculosis.

300. James W. Farrell (*John Ellis[4], John Albert[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on September 18, 1939 in Mineola, New York.

James was an only child.

301. Marion Evelyn Miller (*Evelyn Grace Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on September 4, 1916 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on April 15, 1953 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Wilton, NH.

All data from NH and MA vital records.

Marion married **Roland Roger Carey** on November 14, 1944 in Wilton, New Hampshire. Roland was born on February 14, 1911 in Gardner, Massachusetts and died on December 18, 1992 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

All data from NH and MA vital records. As of the 1940 US census of Wilton, NH, Roland was an apprentice plumber.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 590 M i. **Thomas Roland Carey** was born on November 17, 1946 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts and died on June 20, 1947 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

+ 591 F ii. **Margaret Ann Carey** was born on February 3, 1948 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

+ 592 F iii. **Katherine Alice Carey** was born on May 29, 1950 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

+ 593 M iv. **Michael James Carey** was born on January 29, 1952 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

302. Ruth Helen Gage (*Lila G. Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on February 24, 1936 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

As of the 1940 US census, she was living with the Joseph Miller family (her aunt and uncle) in Wilton, NH. She was her parents' only child. Her first marriage application gives her birthplace as Wilton, NH, but MA vital records and her divorce give Fitchburg, MA.

Ruth divorced her first husband in April 1959 on the grounds of "extreme cruelty" he was then a resident of Massachusetts, while she was still in Wilton.

Ruth married **Marshall Burton Stetson Jr.** on June 13, 1955 in Wilton, New Hampshire. Marshall was born on March 22, 1938 in Middlebury, Vermont, died on August 1, 2002 in Wichita Falls, Texas, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Denton, TX.

His 1955 marriage record states he worked in a tannery. All vital data confirmed by VT birth records, Social Security records and his obituary, which states his place of death as Wichita Falls, TX.

He had a second marriage to an Ellen Ann Miller in Tarrant Co., TX in 1977, which ended the following year, and a third to a Gloria, which ended in divorce in 1990.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 594 F i. **Linda Ruth Stetson** was born on February 4, 1956 in Wilton, New Hampshire.

Ruth next married **Ernest Earl Pratt** on August 15, 1959 in Amherst, Massachusetts. Ernest was born on December 20, 1935 in Buckland, Massachusetts, died on April 15, 1989 in Nashua, New Hampshire, and was buried in East Cemetery, Hollis, NH.

Vital data confirmed by MA birth record, Social Security records. His gravestone notes he served in the US Air Force during Korea.

Ernest was a Hollis High School custodian and employed by the Hollis Public Works and E.G. Moody and Sons. He was also the Hollis Cemetery Sexton and worked part time for the Hollis Police Department. (Findagrave).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 595 M i. **Thomas Pratt** was born in 1958.

+ 596 M ii. **Randy Pratt** was born in 1960.

+ 597 M iii. **Ricky Pratt** was born in 1962.

Ruth next married **Kenneth Russell Smith** on February 10, 1966 in Amherst, Massachusetts. Kenneth was born on April 13, 1928 in Northfield, Vermont.

Full name and birth confirmed by VT vital records and MA marriage record.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 598 M i. **Kevin Smith** was born in 1964.

303. Mary Gertrude Bishop (*Harriet Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on August 8, 1919 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on May 15, 2005 in West Melbourne, Florida.

New Hampshire vital records give her birth name as Mary Gertrude.

According to Social Security records, Mary was married five times. She was known as Mary Bishop, Levesque (Nov. 1942), Getchall (Nov. 1944), Lecouras (Sep. 1983), Harvey and Tomlinson. Social Security records give her death as May 15, 2005 but give no location. Her obituary in the *Florida Today* newspaper gives her name as "Mary Harvey" and mentions her spouse David S. Harvey, her children Wiley Tomlinson and Joanna T. Martin, her siblings Shirley Walker, Eileen Cipra and Dorothy Burl, her birthplace as Wilton, New Hampshire, and gives her death place as West Melbourne, FL.

Though Joanne Tomlinson Martin (b. 1937) is named as her daughter in her obituary, she does not appear with Mary in the 1940 US census, and Mary didn't marry her father until the 1944 or later, suggesting Joanne was adopted while she was married to Tomlinson.

The 1940 US census reports her occupation as waitress. She was recently married to Robert Edmands and had no children.

Mary married **Robert Nathaniel Edmands** on December 25, 1938 in Maine. Robert was born on November 26, 1912 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, died on February 29, 1968 in Belfast, Maine, and was buried in Saturday Cove Cemetery, Northport, ME.

Maine vital records show that he remarried Marjorie E. Berry in 1942. His Social Security record gives dates of birth and death and shows his number was issued in Washington D.C. His grave gives dates of 1912-1968. Birth data from his obituary in the *Bangor Daily News*. Death data from Maine vital records.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 599 M i. **Robert Nathaniel Edmands Jr.** was born on June 20, 1940 in Belfast, Maine and died on October 15, 1990 in Portland, Maine.

Mary next married **? Getchall** about 1943.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 600 M i. **Michael Getchall** was born on May 30, 1944 in New Jersey and died before May 2005.

Mary next married **George Wilson Tomlinson** about 1948. George was born on July 26, 1919 in Southington, Connecticut, died on July 11, 1977 in Fort Pierce, Florida, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Southington, CT.

Birth date given in FL vital records and his WWII draft registration. It states at the time that he was married to Mrs. Virginia Tomlinson (Oct. 1940, Braintree, MA).

Death data from his obituary in the *Hartford Courant* gives his death place as Fort Pierce, FL; vital records give it as St. Lucie, FL.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 601 F i. **Joanne Tomlinson** was born on August 2, 1937 in Portland, Maine.

+ 602 M ii. **Wiley Harrison Tomlinson II** was born on July 8, 1949 in Jefferson, Texas.

304. David Philip Bishop (*Harriet Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on June 9, 1922 in Wilton, New Hampshire and died on October 17, 1994 in Hudson, New Hampshire.

All vital data confirmed by public records. According to his marriage record, he worked at Nashua Mills and his wife worked at a shoe factory. Also notes his father was a truck driver.

David married **Rita Boucher** on November 14, 1942 in Nashua, New Hampshire. Rita was born on September 29, 1919 in New Hampshire and died on

December 5, 2003 in Hudson, New Hampshire.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 603 M i. **David G. Bishop** was born on May 31, 1944 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

+ 604 F ii. **Denise Bishop** was born on May 16, 1947 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

+ 605 F iii. **Carol Bishop** was born on July 4, 1950 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

305. Dorothy May Bishop (*Harriet Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on February 29, 1924 in Nashua, New Hampshire and died on June 30, 2009 in Augusta, Maine.

Dorothy appears as a single woman in her father's house in Milford, NH in the 1940 US census, age 16.

NH vital records shows she married Verner Dufault Feb. 22, 1941 in Portland, Maine and divorced him in January 1951 in Hillsborough, New Hampshire on grounds of adultery. He committed suicide in March 1953, and her second husband likewise committed suicide in August 1958.

According to her marriage record, she married Kenneth Burl as her third husband after having been widowed and its possible the Burl children mentioned in her obituary were his by his first or second wives (he was listed as being on his third marriage). At the time of their 1959 marriage Kenneth was a truck driver and Dorothy was “at home.” He too died young at the age of 50, leaving Dorothy thrice widowed by the time she was 48 years old.

Her obituary notes that Dorothy moved to Florida to take care of her parents and worked in health care before returning to Maine to retire in the 1990s. It also lists her children as Frances Prater, Beverly Cale, Douglas Burl, Sharon McPherson, Nancy Thompson, Verner Dufault and Lee Burl. It states she died at Gray Birch (a nursing home/adult day care) in Augusta, Maine, but had a formal residence in Gardiner, Florida. The obit also lists her name as Dorothy Burl and names a sister Shirley Walker.

Dorothy married **Verner Lavander Dufault** on February 22, 1941 in Portland, Maine. Verner was born on January 7, 1918 in Auburn, Massachusetts, died on March 2, 1953 in Candia, New Hampshire, and was buried in Holbrook Cemetery, Candia, NH. The cause of his death was suicide.

All vital data from his death certificate, which states his occupation as “steward.” He died of a self-inflicted gunshot wound of the heart while on the highway in Candia. His marital status was “divorced.”

Children from this marriage were:

+ 606 F i. **Frances Jean Dufault** was born about 1941 in Goffstown, New Hampshire.

+ 607 F ii. **Beverly Joyce Dufault** was born about 1942 in Auburn, Massachusetts.

+ 608 M iii. **Verner Lavander Dufault Jr.** was born on October 26, 1943.

+ 609 F iv. **Nancy C. Dufault** was born on December 20, 1947 in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Dorothy next married **Leland Richard Sanders** in 1951 in Hatfield, Massachusetts. Leland was born on August 31, 1921 in Hadley, Massachusetts, died on August 20, 1958 in Manchester, New Hampshire, and was buried in Old Hadley Cemetery, Hadley, MA. The cause of his death was suicide.

All vital data from his death certificate, which names his wife as Dorothy (Bishop) Sanders and gives his occupation as steam fitter. He committed suicide by running a hose from his car exhaust to the car's interior.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 610 M i. **Steven Lee Sanders** was born on May 7, 1951 in Manchester, New Hampshire and died on January 3, 2007 in San Francisco, California.

+ 611 F ii. **Sharon Sanders** was born on June 23, 1952 in Manchester, New Hampshire.

Dorothy next married **Kenneth Clement Burl** on June 12, 1959 in Manchester, New Hampshire. Kenneth was born on December 1, 1922 in East Hampton, Massachusetts, died on May 22, 1972 in Gardiner, Maine, and was buried in Mount Calvary Cemetery, Manchester, NH.

Birth data and full name confirmed by WWII draft registration. In 1942 he worked for the H. P. Welch Transportation Company. He served in World War II 1943-1945.

According to public records, he married his wife Jeanette Pheland in October 1942. She divorced him in March 1947 on the grounds of "extreme cruelty."

His death date is confirmed by his gravestone and Maine death record, which gives his last residence as Gardiner, ME.

306. Eileen Harriet Bishop (*Harriet Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on January 1, 1931 in Milford, New Hampshire, died on May 13, 2008 in Las Vegas, Nevada, and was buried in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV.

Vital data confirmed by her obituary and tombstone.

Eileen married **Richard Charles Van Mullen** on June 18, 1949 in Milford, New Hampshire. Richard was born on March 10, 1929 in Manchester, New Hampshire, died on April 27, 1993 in Beaufort, South Carolina, and was buried in Beaufort National Cemetery, Beaufort, SC.

Vital data confirmed by marriage record and Social Security records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 612 F i. **Linda Van Mullen** was born on June 17, 1950 in Maryland.

+ 613 M ii. **Richard Van Mullen Jr.** was born on April 21, 1952 in Kittery, Maine.

+ 614 M iii. **Thomas Van Mullen** was born on August 16, 1955 in Jacksonville, Florida.

+ 615 M iv. **Larry Van Mullen** was born on October 17, 1956 in Jacksonville, Florida.

Eileen next married **Donald Eugene Cipra** on July 9, 1977 in Clark County, Nevada. Donald was born on May 4, 1925 in Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, died on December 3, 2011 in Clark County, Nevada, and was buried in Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, NV.

Vital data from his obituary, tombstone and marriage record.

307. Shirley Claire Bishop (*Harriet Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on September 16, 1934 in Milford, New Hampshire.

Possibly still living as of 2021.

Shirley married **John Ames Walker** on September 20, 1952 in Milford, New Hampshire. John was born on March 16, 1929 in Nashua, New Hampshire, died on June 4, 2015 in Jacksonville, Florida, and was buried in Jacksonville National Cemetery, Jacksonville, FL.

John Ames Walker, MSGT USAF, retired, age 86, passed away on June 4, 2015, in Jacksonville, Fla. Originally from Nashua, NH, with prior residences in Moreno Valley, Calif., and Pahrump, Nev. He is survived by his wife, Shirley C. Walker, and his 4 children: Ronald Walker and Timothy Walker, NY; Christine Sexton, Calif.; and Philip Walker, Fla.; 6 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren; his brothers: Reginald Walker Jr, James Walker Sr., and David Walker. He is preceded in death by his father, Reginald Guy Walker, Mother Edrie E. (Gouin) Walker of New Hampshire; two sons: Dennis Walker and Gary Walker. Services will be held at the National Cemetery, in Jacksonville, Fla., June 25, 2015 at 10:00 am. Condolences may be sent to the family home at 5161 Johnson Creek Dr., Jacksonville, FL 32218. Pahrump Valley Times, June 19, 2015

His marriage record lists his occupation as mechanic.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 616 M i. **Ronald Walker** was born on August 17, 1954 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

+ 617 M ii. **Timothy A. Walker** was born on June 17, 1956 in Nashua, New Hampshire.

+ 618 M iii. **Dennis A. Walker** was born on January 14, 1958 in Nashua, New Hampshire, died on February 16, 1983 in Orange County, California, and was buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA.

+ 619 M iv. **Phillip Walker** .

+ 620 F v. **Christine Walker** .

+ 621 M vi. **Gary A. Walker** was born on April 25, 1966 in Riverside, California, died on October 19, 1971 in Riverside, California, and was buried in Olivewood Cemetery, Riverside, CA.

308. Clifford Walter Wright (*Hazel Marion Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on July 14, 1929 in Nashua, New Hampshire, died on May 28, 2002 in Worcester, Massachussetts, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

Vital data confirmed by MA vital records and Social Security records. At the time of his death he was married to Dolores Noonan. His obituary gives his birthplace as Nashua, NH and deathplace as Worcester, MA, with a final residence in Medway, MA. His children are given as Clifford, John, and Wayne Wright and Kathleen Gibson.

Clifford married **Agnes Louise Glynn** on October 15, 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia. Agnes was born on October 14, 1929 in New York City, New York and died on February 11, 2003 in Greensboro, North Carolina.

Vital data confirmed by Social Security records and NC vital records. She was called Agnes Truitt at the time of her death. Florida vital records show she was married to Andrew Jack Truitt from 1972 to their divorce in 1976.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 622 M i. **Clifford Walter Wright Jr.** was born on August 20, 1950 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.

+ 623 M ii. **John Earle Wright** was born on July 13, 1952 in Westbury, Long Island, New York and died on April 21, 2011 in Burlington, North Carolina.

+ 624 M iii. **Wayne William Wright** was born on March 19, 1954 in Hackensack, New Jersey, died on July 12, 2017 in Franklin, Massachusetts, and was buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, MA.

+ 625 F iv. **Kathleen Wright** .

Clifford next married **Dolores Noonan**. Dolores was born on July 14, 1932 in Nyack, New York, died on July 6, 2007 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

309. Roland Elmer Parker Jr. (*Lucy Irene Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on July 8, 1922 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on August 6, 1984 in Nashua, New Hampshire, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Nashua, NH.

According to his marriage record and WWII draft registration he was a farmer, owner of Parker Farms.

Roland married **Jeanette Martin** on August 28, 1942 in Milford, New Hampshire. Jeanette was born on February 5, 1920 in Nashua, New Hampshire and died on March 11, 2011 in Sun City, Florida.

Her 1942 marriage record gives Nashua, NH as her birthplace; her obituary gives Milford, NH. Death data confirmed by obituary. She died as "Jeanette Parker Layton" and her children were listed as Sandra and John Casey, Nancy and Jean Demers, Martha and Cliff Augst, Patt Cramer and John A. Parker.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 626 M i. **John Arthur Parker** was born on May 15, 1943 in Wilton, New Hampshire.

+ 627 F ii. **Sandra Jeanne Parker** was born on January 10, 1946 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on July 1, 2018 in Merrimack, New Hampshire, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Milford, NH.

+ 628 F iii. **Nancy Anne Parker** was born on March 28, 1947 in Wilton, New Hampshire.

+ 629 F iv. **Martha June Parker** was born on July 6, 1949 in Wilton, New Hampshire.

+ 630 F v. **Betty Parker** was born on October 3, 1951 in Wilton, New Hampshire.

310. Phillip George Parker (*Lucy Irene Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on February 4, 1927 in Wilton, New Hampshire, died on May 3, 1985 in Alton Bay, New Hampshire, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton, NH.

Vital data from his Social Security records and gravestone. No marriage record found.

Phillip married **Marjorie Elizabeth Hall**. Marjorie was born on August 27, 1928 in Milford, New Hampshire, died on August 26, 1996 in New Hampshire, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Alton, NH.

Vital data from findagrave.com memorial.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 631 M i. **Stephen G. Parker** was born in Milford, New Hampshire.

+ 632 M ii. **David W. Parker** .

311. Robert McAllister Parker (*Lucy Irene Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 7, 1928 in Nashua, New Hampshire and died on June 21, 1974 in Portland, Maine.

He appears in the 1930 US census of Nashua, NH in his parents' household, age 1; but by the 1940 census, he is an 11-year-old boarder in the home of James H. Phelps in Amherst, NH. Evidently family trouble sent him to seek new accommodations.

Robert served in World War II from May 1945 to Aug. 1946, according to his veterans' file. Social Security records and Maine vital records confirm his middle name and birth and death dates.

312. William Albert Wynott (*Edith Barbara Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on October 10, 1928 in Brighton, Massachusetts and died on January 14, 1990 in Melbourne, Florida.

Vital data confirmed by Social Security and obituary records. Florida divorce records show he divorced his wife Margaret in 1975 and remarried to Marta Robinson in 1977.

William married **Margaret** about 1955.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 633 M i. **William Leonard Wynott** was born on July 13, 1956 in Hanover, Massachusetts.

William next married **Marta A. Robinson** on March 31, 1977 in Brevard County, Florida. Marta was born on February 1, 1918 in Finland, died on November 10, 1991 in Brevard County, Florida, and was buried in Florida Memorial Gardens, Rockledge, FL.

Vital data confirmed by marriage, grave, obituary and Social Security records.

313. Gloria Claire Wynott (*Edith Barbara Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on August 3, 1930 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts, died on November 29, 2013 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, MA.

All data confirmed by MA vital records. Her obituary names her children as Joseph, Stephen and Edward White, Kathleen Fabros and Christine Thompson.

Gloria married **Joseph Bradford White** in 1949 in Quincy, Massachusetts. Joseph was born on November 10, 1929 in Quincy, Massachusetts and died on September 29, 1982 in Quincy, Massachusetts.

All data confirmed by MA vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 634 M i. **Joseph Russell White** was born on November 30, 1950 in Quincy, Massachusetts, died on August 2, 2019 in Meridian, Idaho, and was buried in Idaho State Veterans Cemetery, Boise, ID.

+ 635 F ii. **Kathleen A. White** was born in January 1952 in Quincy, Massachusetts.

+ 636 F iii. **Christine Elaine White** was born on December 1, 1958 in Quincy, Massachusetts.

+ 637 M iv. **Stephen M. White** .

+ 638 M v. **Edward D. White** .

314. John Herbert Wynott (*Edith Barbara Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on December 21, 1935 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

John's wife is unknown.

His children were:

+ 639 M i. **John Herbert Wynott Jr.** was born on September 13, 1956 in Brockton, Massachusetts.

+ 640 M ii. **Brian Wynott** was born on October 15, 1957 in Brockton, Massachusetts.

315. Irene Elizabeth Wynott (*Edith Barbara Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on August 13, 1940 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

Irene married **Frederick Padula**.

316. Janice Louise Wynott (*Edith Barbara Farrell[4], Phillip Walter[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on May 8, 1943 in South Weymouth, Massachusetts.

317. Mary Margaret Grimes (*John Campbell Grimes[4], Mary Naomi Farrell[3], Phillip[2], James[1]*) was born on April 29, 1943 in Rutland, Vermont.

318. Edward McCullough (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Customs officer at Richford, VT.

Edward married **Lascelle Larose**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 641 F i. **Madeleine McCullough** was born on October 4, 1947.

319. James McCullough (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

James married **Madeleine Ploof** on May 22, 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 642 F i. **Helen McCullough** was born on February 12, 1936.

+ 643 F ii. **Doris McCullough** was born on March 14, 1938.

+ 644 F iii. **Claire McCullough** was born on October 26, 1944.

+ 645 M iv. **James McCullough** was born on June 3, 1949.

320. Kathleen McCullough (*Mary Jane Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) died of Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Kathleen married **Gerald Hansen**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 646 F i. **Dorothy Hansen** was born on August 11, 1948.

+ 647 F ii. **Marjorie Hansen** was born on November 13, 1950.

+ 648 F iii. **Kathleen Hansen** was born on September 2, 1954.

+ 649 M iv. **Gerald Hansen** was born on August 22, 1955.

321. Wilfred Thomas Beaudoin (*Helena Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 25, 1917 in East Angus, Québec, Canada, died on March 23, 1929 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of his death was acute spinal meningitis.

322. Maj. Joseph Arthur Murphy Ph.D (*Alice May Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 13, 1917 in Montréal, Québec, Canada and died on March 6, 1961 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Professor of Higher Education, University of Montreal.

Maj. married **Thelma St. Cyr** on November 27, 1943.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 650 F i. **Helen Maureen Murphy** was born on September 9, 1944.

+ 651 F ii. **Muriel Arlene Murphy** was born on June 11, 1948.

+ 652 F iii. **Deidre Paula Murphy** was born on August 14, 1950.

+ 653 M iv. **Brian Christopher Murphy** was born on March 23, 1953.

+ 654 F v. **Theresa Moira Murphy** was born on November 29, 1956.

+ 655 M vi. **Kevin Emmett Murphy** was born on January 2, 1958.

+ 656 M vii. **Garrett Murphy** was born on October 31, 1960.

323. Maurice Aloysius Murphy (*Alice May Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 4, 1919 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Earned a B.A., worked for Northern Electric Company, Belleville, Ontario, Canada.

Maurice married **Helen Farrell** on July 15, 1950. Helen was born in 1911 in County Down, Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 657 F i. **Colleen Katherine Murphy** was born on October 1, 1951.

+ 658 F ii. **Linda Jean Murphy** was born on February 7, 1953.

324. Myron Anthony Murphy (*Alice May Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 4, 1919 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

Earned a B.A. in Chemical Engineering, worked for Shauini Gas Chemicals, Shauinigam Falls, Que.

Myron married **Edith Johansen**. Edith was born in 1917.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 659 F i. **Margaret Ann Murphy** was born on August 24, 1950.

+ 660 F ii. **Christina Agnes Murphy** .

325. Harold Vincent Murphy (*Alice May Dunlavey[4], James Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 22, 1922 in Montréal, Québec, Canada and died after 1992.

Worked as a teacher

Harold married **Angela Webber** on January 11, 1964.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 661 M i. **Stacey Murphy** .

326. unnamed McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on

October 16, 1902 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

327. Mary Elizabeth McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 30, 1904 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Mary married **Joseph Lyons** on December 22, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 662 F i. **Carol Lyons** .

+ 663 F ii. **Sharon Lyons** .

328. Mary McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 25, 1906 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died of Brattleboro, Vermont.

nurse

Mary married **Ralph Borrup** on February 13, 1934 in Harderick, Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 664 F i. **Sandra Borrup** .

329. Raymond McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 13, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Raymond married **Bernice Childhouse** on September 30, 1929 in Knowlton, Quebéc, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 665 F i. **Doreen McMahon** .

+ 666 F ii. **Shirley McMahon** .

+ 667 F iii. **Jean McMahon** .

330. Francis Carlton McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 20, 1910 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Francis married **Betty Oman** on October 15, 1949 in Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada.

331. Cecil Edward McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 29, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Cecil married **Winifred Theresa Dunlavey,** daughter of **William Dunlavey** and **Mary Rachel Morris,** on September 2, 1961 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Winifred was born on October 26, 1915 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

teacher in Burlington & Jericho, Vt.

332. Carlton McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1914 and died of Sweetsburg, Québec, Canada.

Carlton married **Betty Owens**.

nurse

The child from this marriage was:

+ 668 M i. **Bryan McMahon** .

333. Morris McMahon (*John McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 4, 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of 55 Gaspe St., Bromont, PQ

Morris married **Marielle Huot** on September 18, 1948 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 669 F i. **Evelyn McMahon** .

+ 670 M ii. **Patrick Joseph McMahon** .

334. Emma Carey (*Elizabeth McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

335. Mary Carey (*Elizabeth McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Mary married **Lawrence Cote**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 671 F i. **Collette Cote** .

336. John Carey (*Elizabeth McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

John married **Gertrude Leclerc** in June 1951.

337. Albert Carey (*Elizabeth McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

338. Lawrence Carey (*Elizabeth McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Lawrence married **Marie Fontaine**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 672 M i. **Clarence Carey** .

+ 673 M ii. **Morris Carey** .

+ 674 M iii. **Ronald Carey** .

+ 675 M iv. **Rijean Carey** .

+ 676 M v. **Michael Carey** .

+ 677 F vi. **Annie Carey** .

+ 678 F vii. **Doris Carey** .

+ 679 F viii. **Eileen Carey** .

339. James Carey (*Elizabeth McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

340. Emma Carroll (*Cecilia Jane McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Emma married **Ed Corris**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 680 F i. **Helen Corris** .

+ 681 M ii. **John Corris** .

+ 682 F iii. **Billie Corris** .

+ 683 F iv. **Agnes Corris** .

341. Agnes Carroll (*Cecilia Jane McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

342. Lawrence Carroll (*Cecilia Jane McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

343. Maurice Carroll (*Cecilia Jane McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

344. John Carroll (*Cecilia Jane McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

John married **Mae Clark**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 684 M i. **David Carroll** .

+ 685 M ii. **Donny Carroll** .

345. Sigmund Payne (*Clara McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

of Provo, Alberta, Canada

Sigmund married **Margaret Powell**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 686 M i. **Hawley Payne** .

+ 687 M ii. **Lyle Payne** .

346. J. Bruce Payne Jr. (*Clara McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

J. married **Gladys Cruthers**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 688 F i. **Patricia Payne** was born in 1931.

+ 689 F ii. **Elaine Payne** was born in 1934.

+ 690 M iii. **J. Bruce Payne III** was born in 1936.

+ 691 F iv. **Sandra Payne** was born in 1940.

347. Eileen Payne (*Clara McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

of Montreal, Canada.

Eileen married **John Garland**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 692 M i. **Bruce Garland** was born in 1945.

+ 693 M ii. **John Garland** was born in 1948.

+ 694 M iii. **Traver Garland** was born in 1951.

348. Albert Payne (*Clara McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*). The cause of his death was infantile paralysis.

Because of his illness, Albert's father carried him all the way up the steps to see Brother Andre at the Shrine, but he would not help. Mr. Payne was not a Catholic, had three children by a former marriage.

349. Margaret Payne (*Clara McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Margaret married **Reginald Wallace**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 695 F i. **Joan Wallace** was born in 1938.

+ 696 F ii. **Laurel Wallace** was born in 1942.

+ 697 F iii. **Sharon Wallace** was born in 1945.

350. Francis McMahon (*Michael D. McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 9, 1920 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 13, 1990 in Granby, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Francis married **Emma Latulippe** on October 23, 1943 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 698 M i. **Norman McMahon** .

+ 699 M ii. **Maurice McMahon** .

351. Barbara Ann White (*Susan McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Barbara was a nurse

Barbara married **Donald Campbell**.

Donald was an engineer at Washington University, but he and the wife also lived at Green Acre Village in Enfield, CT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 700 M i. **Donald Campbell** .

+ 701 M ii. **? Campbell** .

352. Julia Mary Dunn (*Rose Bridget McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 4, 1912.

of 5145 Patricia St., Montreal, Canada.

Julia married **John M. Tansey** on June 1, 1944. John was born in September 1912.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 702 F i. **Mary Tansey** was born on July 27, 1945.

+ 703 F ii. **Kathleen Tansey** was born on July 17, 1947.

+ 704 F iii. **Noreen Tansey** was born on October 19, 1949.

+ 705 M iv. **Kevin Tansey** was born on September 10, 1950.

+ 706 F v. **Theresa Margaret Tansey** was born on October 30, 1951.

353. Agnes E. Dunn (*Rose Bridget McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 31, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Agnes married **Georges-Henri Coiteux** on October 7, 1939 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 707 M i. **Victor Coiteux** was born on November 20, 1942.

+ 708 F ii. **Lorraine Coiteux** was born on September 19, 1944.

354. Viola Dunn (*Rose Bridget McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Stenographer in Burlington Mills Co., Granby, Que.

Viola married **John Beland** on October 5, 1957 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

355. Myron Dunn (*Rose Bridget McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 5, 1934 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

employed at Radio Engineering Co., Granby, Que.

Myron married **Ruth Bracher** on August 1, 1959 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 709 M i. **Stephen Dunn** was born in 1964 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, died on August 25, 1964 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

356. Oswald Edward McGowan (*Lillian Catherine McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 9, 1911 in Québec, Canada.

Never married.

357. Kathleen Lillian McGowan (*Lillian Catherine McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 24, 1913 in Québec, Canada.

Never married.

358. Helen Elizabeth McGowan (*Lillian Catherine McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 9, 1917.

Helen married **Lionel Gousy** on August 7, 1943.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 710 F i. **Colette Gousy** was born on March 8, 1945.

+ 711 F ii. **Elizabeth Ann Gousy** was born on September 20, 1947.

+ 712 F iii. **Susanne Gousy** was born on January 30, 1951.

359. Morris Stephen McGowan (*Lillian Catherine McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 24, 1919 in Québec, Canada.

Morris married **Frances Springer** on June 3, 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 713 M i. **Stephen Edward McGowan** was born on April 23, 1946.

+ 714 M ii. **Patrick Thomas McGowan** was born on January 5, 1947.

+ 715 F iii. **Heather Mary McGowan** was born on September 1, 1951.

+ 716 F iv. **Barbara Lillian McGowan** was born on December 7, 1952.

360. William McDonald (*Agnes McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

of Granby, PQ

William married **Terraise Langlois**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 717 M i. **Robert McDonald** was born in 1946.

+ 718 F ii. **Johann McDonald** was born in 1947.

+ 719 F iii. **Josie McDonald** was born in 1948.

+ 720 M iv. **Michael McDonald** was born in 1949.

+ 721 M v. **? McDonald** was born in 1952.

361. Owen McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 23, 1928 in Québec, Canada.

Took over his father's house after his death in 1988.

362. Marilyn McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 1, 1929 in Québec, Canada.

Of 1069 Shefford St., Bromont, PQ. Had two boys, names unknown.

Marilyn married **Martin Enright,** son of **James Enright** and **Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey,** on July 28, 1951. Martin was born on June 1, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

363. Marie McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 6, 1931 in Québec, Canada and died on August 18, 1934 in Québec, Canada.

364. Mildred McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 9, 1932 in Québec, Canada.

Mildred married **Gaston Tetreault**.

365. Marie McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 7, 1934 in Québec, Canada.

Marie is known to have married and moved to Montreal.

366. Thomas McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 12, 1936 in Québec, Canada and died on September 12, 1936 in Québec, Canada.

367. Hartley McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 8, 1937 in Québec, Canada.

Hartley married **Jane Pacholka**.

Hartley McMahon is a genealogist who repaired the tombstone of James Farrell in Bromont in 2006, after learning of Jason Farrell's wish to have it done.

He lives at 7 Rue de Pins, Bromont, PQ

368. Monica McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 8, 1939 in Québec, Canada.

Monica married **Wayne Syverson**.

369. Agnes McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 25, 1941 in Québec, Canada.

370. Agnes McMahon (*Joseph McMahon[4], Mary Jane Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 11, 1943 in Québec, Canada.

371. Joseph Guy Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 24, 1904 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of Granby, PQ.

Joseph married **Gladys Pow** on April 18, 1927.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 722 M i. **Donald Guy Harvey** was born on February 5, 1930.

372. Herman Francis Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 5, 1906 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Had no children, lived in Granby.

Herman married **Bertha Beausoliel** on September 28, 1931.

373. Donald William Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 4, 1908 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Lived in St. Lambert, Que.

Donald married **Agnes Dunn** on June 5, 1933.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 723 M i. **Philip Harvey** was born on February 1, 1937.

+ 724 F ii. **Katherine Harvey** was born on January 1, 1944.

374. Mary Hazel Anna Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 12, 1910 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Mary married **Othneil Carriere** on August 22, 1931.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 725 F i. **Lorraine Carriere** was born on January 29, 1935.

+ 726 F ii. **Louise Carriere** was born on September 22, 1940.

+ 727 M iii. **Harvey Carriere** was born on August 14, 1941.

+ 728 M iv. **Frederick Carriere** was born on March 29, 1946.

+ 729 M v. **Paul Carriere** was born on March 19, 1950.

375. Oswald Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 7, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on January 17, 1911 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

376. Clara Agnes Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 10, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of Granby, Que.

Clara married **Maurice Forand** on September 28, 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 730 F i. **Suzanne Forand** was born on August 31, 1941.

+ 731 M ii. **Francis Forand** was born on September 15, 1948.

377. Mary Olive Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 19, 1914 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of St. Lambert, PQ.

Mary married **Roger Brodeur** on July 23, 1945.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 732 M i. **Maurice Brodeur** was born on November 28, 1946.

+ 733 F ii. **Pauline Brodeur** was born on May 28, 1950.

378. Lawrence Leslie Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 1, 1916 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of Granby, Que.

Lawrence married **Janet Racine** on August 5, 1939.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 734 M i. **Norman Harvey** was born on August 12, 1940.

+ 735 M ii. **Allen Harvey** was born on July 5, 1946.

379. Robert Wilford Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 7, 1918 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of St. Lambert, Que.

Robert married **Claire Henault** on August 26, 1944.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 736 F i. **Carol Ann Harvey** was born on December 14, 1945.

+ 737 F ii. **Sandra Harvey** was born on December 26, 1948.

380. Johanna Gabrielle Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 14, 1919 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died in 1956. The cause of her death was brain tumor.

Johanna married **Douglas Whitcher** on July 18, 1948.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 738 F i. **Judy Whitcher** was born on June 26, 1949.

+ 739 F ii. **Deborah Whitcher** was born on August 15, 1950.

+ 740 M iii. **? Whitcher** was born in 1952.

+ 741 F iv. **Honora Whitcher** .

381. Mary Margaret Rose Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 2, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Not married as of the 1950s, last known living at home with parents.

382. Nora Kathleen Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 7, 1923 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Nurse, St. Mary's Hospital, Montreal, Que.

383. Kenneth Edward Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 29, 1924 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of Barre, Ontario, Canada.

Kenneth married **Laureen Kellough** on December 14, 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 742 F i. **Beverly Harvey** was born in 1949.

+ 743 M ii. **? Harvey** .

384. Mary Ann Patricia Harvey (*Honora Theresa Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 20, 1927 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

385. Gordon Quinlan (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1909.

Lived in Richmond, Que., later moved to Connecticut.

Gordon married **Jeanne Bernard**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 744 M i. **Maurice Quinlan** .

+ 745 F ii. **Jeanne Quinlan** .

+ 746 F iii. **May Quinlan** .

+ 747 F iv. **Monica Quinlan** .

+ 748 M v. **Robert Quinlan** .

+ 749 M vi. **Norman Quinlan** .

+ 750 M vii. **Bernard Quinlan** .

+ 751 M viii. **George Quinlan** .

386. Cecil Quinlan (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1911.

Lived in West Shefford

Cecil married **Rejanne Menard** about 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 752 M i. **Neil Quinlan** was born on February 27, 1941 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 753 M ii. **Patrick Quinlan** was born on April 5, 1942 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 754 F iii. **Maureen Quinlan** was born in 1944.

+ 755 M iv. **Marion Quinlan** was born on January 27, 1948 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 756 M v. **Edward Quinlan** was born on August 14, 1950 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 757 F vi. **Rosemary Quinlan** was born on August 2, 1954 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 758 M vii. **Ronald Quinlan** was born on May 23, 1961 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

387. May Quinlan (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1913.

388. Ethelyn Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 4, 1919 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Ethelyn worked as a teacher in schools in Ely, Quebec before her mother's death, at which time she went home to keep house. She later married Edouard Vauthier and went with him to live in Gaspe, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Ethelyn married **Edouard Vauthier** on August 21, 1951 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

389. Claire Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1920.

Claire married **? Dunn**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 759 M i. **Bryan Dunn** was born in 1948.

+ 760 F ii. **Sarah Dunn** was born in July 1951.

390. Martin Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 1, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Martin married **Marilyn McMahon,** daughter of **Joseph McMahon** and **Elizabeth Morrissey,** on July 28, 1951. Marilyn was born on July 1, 1929 in Québec, Canada.

Of 1069 Shefford St., Bromont, PQ. Had two boys, names unknown.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 362)

391. Oswald Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 11, 1925 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Had 3 boys, names unknown.

Oswald married **Betty Whitehead** on August 30, 1952 in Granby, Québec, Canada.

392. Bernard Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1927.

of Cowansville, Que.

Bernard married someone.

His child was:

+ 761 M i. **Raymond Enright** .

393. Agnes Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1928.

Graduate nurse of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia.

Agnes married **Dennis Keenan**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 762 F i. **Kathleen Keenan** .

+ 763 F ii. **Patricia Keenan** .

+ 764 F iii. **Alonna Keenan** .

394. Joseph Enright (*Katherine Rebecca Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1930.

Joseph married someone.

His children were:

+ 765 M i. **Stephen Enright** .

+ 766 F ii. **Joann Enright** .

395. Winifred Theresa Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 26, 1915 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

teacher in Burlington & Jericho, Vt.

Winifred married **Cecil Edward McMahon,** son of **John McMahon** and **Alice Quinlan,** on September 2, 1961 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Cecil was born on May 29, 1912 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 331)

396. Eileen Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 3, 1917 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on June 7, 1981 in Sherbrooke, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Eileen's husband outlived her only three days; he died at the church during her funeral, according to the record of burials at Bromont. They had no children and lived in Waterloo, Que.

Eileen married **Lawrence Campbell** on January 8, 1944 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Lawrence was born in 1917 and died on June 10, 1981 in Bromont, Québec, Canada.

397. Edna A. Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 3, 1919 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

of Granby, Que.

Edna married **Peter M. Dunn** on September 4, 1943 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Peter was born on December 30, 1914, died on June 10, 1992, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 767 M i. **Robert Dunn** .

+ 768 M ii. **Phillip Dunn** .

+ 769 M iii. **James Dunn** .

+ 770 M iv. **Timothy Dunn** .

398. Morris Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 21, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Morris married **Gilberte Huot** on October 27, 1947 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Gilberte was born on October 5, 1922 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 771 M i. **Raymond Dunlavey** was born on October 21, 1948 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 772 M ii. **Norman Dunlavey** was born on November 16, 1950 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 773 M iii. **Allan Dunlavey** .

+ 774 M iv. **Donald Dunlavey** .

+ 775 F v. **Lorraine Dunlavey** .

+ 776 M vi. **Patrick Dunlavey** .

+ 777 M vii. **Paul Dunlavey** .

399. Wilma Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 1, 1925 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Wilma married **Roland H. Forand** on June 11, 1949 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Roland was born about 1925 and died in November 1993.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 778 F i. **Jo Ann M. Forand** was born on August 25, 1950 in Granby, Québec, Canada and died on October 25, 1967 in East Fairfield, Vermont.

+ 779 F ii. **Charmaine Forand** .

+ 780 M iii. **Daniel Forand** .

+ 781 F iv. **Marlene Forand** .

400. John Emmett Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on July 6, 1927 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on October 5, 2007 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

BOYLSTON John “Bub Bub” Emmett Dunlavey, 80, of Cook St., Boylston died in UMass Memorial Healthcare, Worcester, after an illness.

His leaves his wife of 59 years, Florence M. (Patrick) Dunlavey; a son, Bryan P. Dunlavey and his wife Kelly of Boylston; a daughter, Sheila A. Miller and her husband David of Boylston; two brothers, Patrick E. Dunlavey of Templeton and Morris E. Dunlavey of Cowansville, Quebec Cowansville is a town in south-central Quebec, Canada, located on Lac Davignon km (mi) north of the U.S. border. It is the seat of Brome-Missisquoi, a regional county municipality. , Canada; a sister, Wilma G. Forand of Bakersfield, VT; 5 grandchildren GRANDCHILDREN, domestic relations. The children of one's children. Sometimes these may claim bequests given in a will to children, though in general they can make no such claim. 6 Co. 16.
..... Click the link for more information., Shaughn, Shannon, Erin, Joel, and Shelby and her husband Dan Pickett; 3 great-grandchildren, Abigail, Delany and Patrick; many nieces and nephews. Four sisters, Winifred McMahon, Eileen Campbell, Edna Dunn and Marie Choquette, predeceased him. He was born in West Shefford, Quebec, Canada, son of William E. and Mary Rachel (Morris) Dunlavey, and has lived in Boylston since 1964.

Mr. Dunlavey was a master electrician The perspective and/or examples in this article do not represent a world-wide view. Please [edit] this page to improve its geographical balance. and owned and operated Morningdale Electrical Supply Co. in Leominster for over 20 years. He was a member of St. Joan of Arc Joan of Arc, Fr. Jeanne D'Arc (zhän därk), 1412?–31, French saint and national heroine, called the Maid of Orléans; daughter of a farmer of Domrémy on the border of Champagne and Lorraine.
..... Click the link for more information. Church and the Boylston Lions Club. He also contributed to various charities and was extremely generous in reaching out to those in need.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend calling hours from 4 to 7 p.m. on Sunday, October 7th, in the Miles-Sterling Funeral Home, 100 Worcester Road, Sterling. The funeral Mass will be held at 10 a.m. on Monday, October 8th, in St. Joan of Arc Church, 570 Lincoln St., Worcester. Burial will follow in Pine Grove Pine Grove is the name of many places in the United States and elsewhere in the world: Alabama

John married **Florence Patrick** on January 31, 1948 in Richmond, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 782 F i. **infant Dunlavey** .

+ 783 M ii. **Brian Dunlavey** .

+ 784 F iii. **Sheila Dunlavey** .

401. Patrick Elmer Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 7, 1928 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on July 26, 2009 in Templeton, Massachusetts.

Patrick E. Dunlavey, 80, of 292 Baldwinville Rd., Templeton, retired Police Chief for the town of Templeton and long time Templeton Selectman, died unexpectedly Sunday, July 26, 2009 in Heywood Hospital, Gardner after taking ill at home. Patrick, son of the late William and Mary (Morris) Dunlavey, was born in West Shefford, Quebec, Canada on September 7, 1928 and came to the United States when he was a teenager. For many years, he worked for Massachusetts Electric. Patrick lived in Worcester at the time and became a police officer in the City of Worcester throughout the early 1960s.

In 1967, he moved to Mendon and accepted a position as the very first full time Police Chief for the town. Patrick then moved to Templeton and became Police Chief where he remained until his retirement.

During the Korean War, Patrick served our country faithfully in the United States Airforce. For Patrick, retirement held none of the usual meanings. Patrick served his community faithfully and served nearly 20 years on the Board of Selectmen for the Town of Templeton and was still serving at the time of his death. He was a former Cemetery Commissioner for the town of Templeton and was an active communicant of St. Vincent de Paul Church in Baldwinville. Patrick was always available to lend a helping hand where needed and volunteered to collect at weekend masses at the church whenever he was needed. He was a Past Commander and Treasurer of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of Gardner Ovila Case Post 905 and was Past Commander, Treasurer and Historian of the American Legion, Roger P. Warfield Post 373 of Baldwinville. He will also be remembered as an enthusiastic fan of country music.

Patrick will be sadly missed by his beloved wife; Julianna E. (Daroczi) Dunlavey, whom he wed on November 17, 2001, four sons; Philip G. Dunlavey and his wife Helen of Mendon, Michael E. Dunlavey and his wife Lori of Bellingham, William C. Dunlavy of Franklin and Timothy P. Dunlavey of Framingham, five daughters; Kathleen M. Welcome of Falmouth, Patricia M. Dunlavey and her husband Larry Caouette of Falmouth, Elizabeth M. Demers and her husband Maurice of Linwood, Mary E. Murphy of Mendon and Marie G. Riess and her husband Kurt of Mendon, three stepsons; George P. Kovacs and his wife Sherri of Swanzey, NH, Laszlo Kovacs of Swanzey, NH and Paul J. Kovacs of Gardner, two stepdaughters;

Julianna M. Levett and her husband Thomas of Jacksonville, FL and Eva P. Caron and her husband Ronald of Jaffrey, NH, one sister; Wilma Forand of Bakersfield, VT, 19 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and many nephews and nieces. You are invited to attend his visiting hours in Lamoureux-Fletcher Community Funeral Home, 105 Central St., Gardner on Thursday, July 30,. 2009 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. His funeral with Military Honors will be held from the funeral home on Friday, July 31, 2009 beginning at 8:30 AM followed by a Funeral Mass to be celebrated in St. Vincent dePaul Church, 1 Forest St., Baldwinville at 9:30 AM. Rev. Francis A. Roberge will officiate. Burial will follow in the Massachusetts Veterans' Memorial Cemetery, Winchendon.

Those who wish to remember Patrick by making a memorial contribution to a charity in his memory are kindly asked to consider St. Vincent dePaul Church Renovation Fund, 1 Forest St., Baldwinville, MA 01436 or Partners in Charity, c/o the Diocese of Worcester, 49 Elm St., Worcester, MA 01609. For directions to the funeral home or to sign the online guest book for the Dunlavey family, please visit our website at www.fletcherfuneral.com. Arrangements have been entrusted to the care of Lamoureux-Fletcher Community Funeral Home, 105 Central St., Gardner.

-- Byline: George Barnes

TEMPLETON - One of the first times Town Administrator Carole Skelton spoke to Selectman Patrick A. Dunlavey, he offered her advice in dealing with difficult situations.

“He said, `Make sure you show them your teeth,'“ she said.

Mr. Dunlavey, 80, a selectman for nearly 21 years and a former police chief who died Sunday, was always smiling. He was a naturally upbeat person, but people sometimes needed an interpreter to know what his smile meant. He had a genuine and charming smile, but he also offered a smile to his opponents ...

Patrick married **Marie Welcome** on June 20, 1951 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 785 F i. **Kathleen Dunlavey** .

+ 786 F ii. **Patricia Dunlavey** .

+ 787 F iii. **Elizabeth Mary Ellen Dunlavey** .

+ 788 M iv. **Phillip Gerard Dunlavey** .

+ 789 F v. **Mary Eileen Dunlavey** .

+ 790 M vi. **Michael Dunlavey** .

+ 791 M vii. **William Charles Dunlavey** .

+ 792 F viii. **Marie Geralyn Dunlavey** .

+ 793 M ix. **Timothy Patrick Dunlavey** .

402. Mary Madeleine Dunlavey (*William Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 23, 1931 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on September 10, 1961 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was automobile accident.

Mary married **Jean Choquette** on November 27, 1954 in Stanbridge, Québec, Canada. Jean was born on April 21, 1926 and died in August 1979 of Enosburg, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 794 M i. **Michael Choquette** was born on August 1, 1955.

+ 795 M ii. **David Choquette** was born on May 22, 1957.

+ 796 F iii. **Rose Marie Choquette** was born on October 26, 1961.

403. Mary Phyllis Dunlavey (*Louis Phillip Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 7, 1920 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on October 2, 2010 in Jericho, Vermont, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, VT.

PHYLLIS MARY DUNLAVEY FARRELL BURLINGTON/JERICHO - Phyllis M. Farrell passed away peacefully surrounded by family and compassionate caregivers in Birchwood Terrace Healthcare, Special Care Unit, on Oct. 2, 2010 following a long and arduous struggle with Alzheimer's Disease.

Phyllis M. Dunlavey was born on Feb. 7, 1920 in West Shefford (now Bromont), Quebec, the daughter of Louis P. and Elizabeth (Morris) Dunlavey. Phyllis attended schools in West Shefford and the convent in Waterloo where she excelled in secretarial sciences in the English and French languages.

She was employed in Waterloo prior to moving to Vermont. On June 6, 1942,

Phyllis married Vincent Farrell of West Shefford. In 1948 they moved to Jericho where they owned and operated a dairy farm. Phyllis was a devoted mother and homemaker. Vin passed away suddenly and unexpectedly on May 10, 1974. Children and grandchildren and extended family and friends became an even more important part of her life. Her home, "the farm," was frequented by many and became a common gathering place. Most holidays, births, christenings, graduations, and the like were a reason to celebrate and enjoy a meal.

In 1963, Phyllis was approached and asked to accept the position of town clerk for the Town of Jericho, a position that she took very seriously, thoroughly enjoyed and held for a period of 27 years.

Phyllis is survived by her daughter, Betty and husband Bill Keefe; sons, Wendell and wife Karen Farrell, and Shane and wife Jane Farrell, all of Jericho; by 11 grandchildren, Tim Keefe, Kelly Huston, Tammy Duncan, Bill Keefe, Betty Jo Westall, Casey Keefe, Tara Farrell, Ryan Farrell, Sabrina Leonard, Erin Farrell, and Justin Farrell; 17 great grandchildren; sister-in-law, Patricia Dunlavey of Bromont, Quebec; dear friend, Debbie Thomas of Jericho; and numerous cousins, nieces, and nephews. Phyllis was predeceased by her husband, Vin in 1974; son, Wayne in 2005; brother, Lorne Dunlavey of Richford and his wife Marjorie; and brother, Norbert Dunlavey of Bromont, Quebec.

A special "Thank You" is extended to all the staff of the Special Care Unit of Birchwood Terrace Healthcare for the love and compassionate care extended to our Mom during her ten year stay. We are also extremely grateful to the Hospice Division of the Visiting Nurse Association for the nurses, LNAs, and volunteers that provided additional comfort to our Mom during her final days. Last but in no way least, a special shout out to Barb Klein who went above and beyond her nursing duties to make Mom feel so special with her Sunday evening hair styling. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Thursday, Oct. 7, 2010 at 11 a.m. in Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Richmond. Visiting hours will be on Wednesday, Oct. 6, 2010 from 4 to 7 p.m. at Gifford Funeral Service, 22 Depot Street, Richmond.

Mary married **Vincent Michael Farrell,** son of **John Stephen Farrell** and **Mary Ann Enright,** on June 6, 1942 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Vincent was born on August 28, 1915 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on May 10, 1974 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Jericho Center Cemetery, Jericho, VT. The cause of his death was sclerotic heart disease.

Data from St-Francois-Xavier parish register and Vermont vital records. He was living in Jericho, Vermont at the time of his death and was by occupation a dairy farmer.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 224)

404. Lorne Louis Dunlavey (*Louis Phillip Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 6, 1923 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on March 23, 2001 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

According to his obituary, Lorne was born in West Shefford and he and his wife began their career in farming in West Shefford in 1948, where they lived until 1963, when they moved to Richford and purchased the Pinnacle View Farm, retiring in 1989. "He still loved to care for his pets on the farm, especially his horses. He was a member of All Saints Catholic Church, Richford Lions Club for 27 years, trustee for the Village of Richford for 20 years and was also on the REAC Board for ten years.

He died unexpectedly at Northwestern Medical Center in St. Albans, age 77.

Lorne married **Marjorie Celina Benoit** on June 15, 1946 in Frelighsburg, Québec, Canada. Marjorie was born on November 30, 1926 in Frelighsburg, Québec, Canada and died on February 15, 2010 in Richford, Vermont.

Marjorie Celina (Benoit) Dunlavey, age 83, passed away peacefully at her home on Sunday morning, Feb. 14, 2010, surrounded by her family.

She was born Nov. 30, 1926, in Frelighsburg, Quebec Canada, the daughter of the late Joseph and Glenna (Longley) Benoit.

Marjorie's life in farming started at an early age. She worked in the fields alongside her father as a child and with her husband after she was married. Marjorie married Lorne Louis Dunlavey on June 15, 1945. Marjorie and Lorne began their farming career in West Shefford, Quebec in 1948, where they resided until 1963, when they moved to Richford and purchased the Pinnacle View Farm and continued to reside there after retiring from farming in 1989. She especially enjoyed working with the heavy equipment, and took great pride in mowing her lawn. Lorne preceded Marjorie to our Lord on March 23, 2001.

Early on in their marriage, Marjorie and Lorne had the opportunity to travel, visiting France, Spain and Morocco. She enjoyed playing Bingo and was an avid card player, especially fond of the games played around the dining room table with her family. She also had many memories of bartending with Annie Lavallee at Roger's Grill.

Marjorie leaves behind five children and their spouses: Diane and James Galfetti of Barre, Dennis and Irene Dunlavey of Sheldon, Linda and Thomas Marrs of Oak Harbor, Wash., Louis and Debbie Dunlavey of Ocala, Fla., and Rick Dunlavey and his fiancé, Hellen Bard of Craftsbury; her grandchildren, Lorna Meunier and her husband, Jay, Jennifer DiNatali and her husband, Mark, Michelle Wakerly and

her husband, Lee, Kristine Chatterton and her husband, Stephen, Joe Dunlavey, T.J. Marrs, Tucker Dunlavey and his wife, Maria, Teresa Sapp and her husband, Paul, and Brandy Wiley and her husband, Sean; great-grandchildren, Justin Underwood, Jason Underwood, Emmerson Chatterton, Casidy Wiley, Taylor Wiley, Ruth Wiley, Reese Wiley, Elijah Dunlavey, and twins, Cameron and Quinn Meunier; three sisters-in-law, Patricia Dunlavey of Bromont, Que., Phyllis Farrell of Jericho, and Rita Wade of St. Albans; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her parents and husband, Marjorie was predeceased by a brother, Clifton Benoit; a sister, Beatrice McGrath; and a brother-in-law, Norbert Dunlavey.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, Feb. 20, 2010, at 11 a.m. at All Saints Catholic Church in Richford with Rev. Karl Hahr celebrating the Mass of Christian Burial. Interment will follow in St. Francois Xavier Cemetery in Bromont, Que. Canada.

Visiting hours will be held Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Spears Funeral Home, 96 Dickinson Ave., Enosburg Falls.

Marjorie's family would like to extend their sincere appreciation to the staff of the Northwestern Medical Center and the Franklin County Home Health Agency for the loving care of their mother during their difficult time.

For those who wish, contributions in Marjorie's memory may be made to Franklin County Home Health Agency, 3 Home Health Circle, St. Albans, Vt. 05478.

Private condolences may be sent to Marjorie's family on-line through www.spearsfuneralhome.com.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 797 F i. **Donna Dunlavey** was born about 1947.

+ 798 M ii. **Dennis Dunlavey** was born on December 14, 1949 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 799 F iii. **Linda Dunlavey** .

+ 800 M iv. **Louis Dunlavey** was born on October 8, 1957 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

+ 801 M v. **Richard Dunlavey** .

405. John Norbert Dunlavey (*Louis Phillip Dunlavey[4], Patrick Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 31, 1927 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on January 8, 2004 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

DUNLAVEY, Norbert, (Born August 31st, 1927 in West Shefford (Bromont), Quebec).

It is with great sadness that the family announces that Bert died unexpectedly on the morning of January 8th, 2004, at his home. He will be forever missed by his loving wife of forty years, Patricia (nee Peckham), and his four children, Cynthia (Philip), Hilary, Erin (Sean), Matt (Rachel). Always an entrepreneur and full of enthusiasm, Bert lived life to the fullest. He enjoyed people and the simple pleasures of life. He will be lovingly remembered and greatly missed.

Resting at les Résidences Funeraires Bessette 682, Shefford, Bromont, Québec Tel: (450) 534-2779 or 1-888-730-6666 Fax: (450) 777-4393 www.famillebessette.com Visitation: Monday, from 3 to 5 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral service will be held at St-François-Xavier Church (Shefford St., Bromont) on Tuesday, January 13th, 2004, at 11 a.m. Followed by interment at the St-François-Xavier Cemetery in Bromont.

John married **Patricia Peckham** on October 5, 1963 in Montréal, Québec, Canada. Patricia was born on May 10, 1940 in Westmount, Québec, Canada, died on March 16, 2020 in Bromont, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

It is with great sadness that the family announces that Patricia died peacefully in Bromont on March 16, 2020.

She spent the last 14 days of her life first in Brome Missisquoi- Perkins Hospital in Cowansville and then in Palliative Care at Diapason in Bromont where she was surrounded by her loving family the entire time. Predeceased by her husband, Norbert Dunlavey of Bromont, Patricia (Mom, Granny) will forever be missed by her four children, Cynthia (Philip), Hilary (Bill), John David (died at birth), Erin (Sean) and Matt (Rachel) and three beautiful grandchildren Kate, Thomas and Ciaran.

Her deep faith in GOD, amazing sense of humor and devoted love for her family and friends are just some of the many qualities we will always cherish. Due to the current world conditions with the Covid-19 virus, there will be a private wake and burial for immediate family only. More details to follow regarding a celebration of life as we near what would've been Mom's 80th birthday in May.

The family wishes to thank all of Mom's caregivers. In lieu of flowers, the family invites you to have a Mass said or to make a donation in her memory to the

Brome Missisquoi-Perkins Hospital Foundation (950, Principale St., Cowansville, Qc. J2K 1K3) or to the Fondation Diapason (50, rue du Diapason, Bromont, Quebec, J2L 0G1).

Children from this marriage were:

+ 802 F i. **Cynthia Dunlavey** was born on August 26, 1964.

+ 803 F ii. **Hillary Dunlavey** was born in 1965.

+ 804 M iii. **John David Dunlavey** was born in 1967, died on September 21, 1967 in Montréal, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

+ 805 F iv. **Erin Dunlavey** .

+ 806 F v. **Erin Dunlavey** .

+ 807 M vi. **Matthew Dunlavey** .

406. Raymond Dunlavey (*Joachim Dunlavey[4], John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1948.

407. Marilyn Dunlavey (*Joachim Dunlavey[4], John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born in 1949.

408. Marjorie Dunlavey (*Daniel Dunlavey[4], John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Marjorie married **John Douesnard** on September 2, 1950 in Granby, Québec, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 808 F i. **Agnes Douesnard** .

409. Robert Dunlavey (*Daniel Dunlavey[4], John Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born about 1935 and died on August 21, 1960. The cause of his death was electrocuted.

410. Leon Doonan (*Charles Malachi Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 28, 1927 in Shefford Mountain, Québec, Canada.

Worked as an Assistant Purchasing Agent.

Leon married **Rolande Brodeau** on October 28, 1950 in Granby, Québec, Canada. Rolande was born on November 13, 1924 in South Durham, Québec, Canada.

411. Mary Doonan (*Charles Malachi Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 22, 1929 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

Mary married **Emile Witham** on November 16, 1950 in Verdun, Québec, Canada. Emile was born on February 1, 1925 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

McH helper. Whatever that means.

412. William Gerald Doonan (*Charles Malachi Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 14, 1930 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

Genealogist of Cowansville, Quebec and farmer.

413. Robert Doonan (*Charles Malachi Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 19, 1932 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

Garage attendant.

414. Donald Doonan (*Charles Malachi Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on May 12, 1935 in Verdun, Québec, Canada.

Office clerk.

415. Rory Doonan (*Charles Malachi Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 22, 1941 in Montréal, Québec, Canada.

416. John Buck Jr. (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 2, 1928 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on November 2, 1928 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec.

417. Maurice Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on February 19, 1930 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

418. Madeleine Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 12, 1932 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on December 5, 1947, and was buried in Sweetsbury, Que.

419. Marguerite Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on November 5, 1933 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

420. Louis Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 15, 1934 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

421. Francis Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 2, 1936 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

422. Mary Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on April 14, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, died on August 2, 1937 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada, and was buried in Sweetsbury, Que.

423. John Buck Jr. (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 21, 1938 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

424. Mary Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on January 5, 1940 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

425. Edward Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 27, 1941 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

426. Daniel Buck (*Alice Doonan[4], Bridget Honora Dunlavey[3], Bridget Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on September 27, 1941 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Daniel was a twin.

427. Thomas Cunningham Nelson (*Mary Jane Cunningham[4], Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on December 5, 1897 in Barre, Vermont and died in May 1975 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Thomas lived at 19 Weston Place, Pittsfield, MA. According to his marriage record he was president of the Boston Auto Gage Company. The 1940 US census gives his occupation as manufacturer.

All data from Social Security records and Vermont vital records.

Thomas married **Erma Winslow** on July 1, 1935 in Massachusetts. Erma was born on July 22, 1902 in Greenfield, Massachusetts and died in May 1975 in Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Data from Massachusetts vital records and Social Security Death Index.

428. Frances Ann Nelson (*Mary Jane Cunningham[4], Mary Jane Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 29, 1899 in Barre, Vermont, died on October 1, 1953 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, VT. The cause of her death was kidney problems.

All data from Vermont vital records.

Frances married **James Sector** on April 2, 1940 in Barre, Vermont. James was born on December 26, 1888 in Scotland, died on May 3, 1955 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Barre, VT.

Insurance agent of Scotland and Barre, VT. All data from Vermont vital records and his draft enlistment.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 809 F i. **Charlotte Sector** was born on May 19, 1941 in Vermont.

+ 810 M ii. **James Nelson Sector** was born on July 28, 1943 in Barre, Vermont.

429. Josephine Mitchell Bray (*Thomas James Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on November 13, 1913 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on March 12, 1981 in Palm Beach, Florida, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, MS.

lived at 2204 27th St., Meridan, Mississippi. Data from MS vital records, SSDI.

Josephine married **Samuel Henry Hairston** on August 18, 1937 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. Samuel was born on November 22, 1914 in Meridian, Mississippi, died on March 13, 1973 in Meridian, Mississippi, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, MS.

Vital data from Social Security records, MS vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 811 F i. **Elizabeth Nell Hairston** was born on August 12, 1938 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

+ 812 M ii. **Samuel Henry Hairston Jr.** was born on September 20, 1941 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

+ 813 M iii. **Thomas James Hairston** was born on June 1, 1943 in New Orleans, Louisiana, died on November 8, 2020 in Georgia, and was buried in Eternal Hills Cemetery, Snellville, GA.

+ 814 M iv. **Infant Hairston** was born on September 23, 1948 in Meridian, Mississippi, died on September 23, 1948 in Meridian, Mississippi, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Meridian, MS.

430. James Farrell Bray (*Thomas James Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on December 6, 1914 in Grinnell, Iowa, died on May 19, 1975 in Iowa City, Iowa, and was buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell, IA.

He served in the U.S. Armed Forces 1938-1941 as a musician in Tucson, AZ and Arpahoe, Co. No evidence of marriage.

431. George McCullough Bray (*Thomas James Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 9, 1922 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, died on October 13, 1944 in Germany, and was buried near Bleckhammer, Poland.

George was a favorite son of Thomas Bray. It was a severe loss to the family when he died.

The Grinnell Herald-Register, Dec. 4, 1944

Son of T.J. Bray Killed Over Germany

Flight Officer George Bray was Reported Missing October 13.

Word was received Friday, Dec. 1, by Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Bray of Oskaloosa from the War Department, that their son, Flight Officer George McCullough Bray, previously reported missing in action, is now reported as having been kiled Oct. 13 in action over Blechhammer, Germany.

This was George's third mission, his first having been over oil refineries at Vienna. This first mission was so difficult the crews were credited with two missions. blechhammer is in Silesia, now called Schiesien, partly in Prussia, Moravia and former Poland. The third mission was so difficult the unit will receive a citation. George acted as navigator on the mission over Vienna, as bombardier over Blechhammer. He was a bombardier, but trained also as a navigator. On Oct. 13 his plane
received a direct hit. Four parachutes were observed bailing out.

George was born in Oskaloosa, June 22, 1922. He graduated from St. Berchman's School, Marion, Iowa, in 1936, and “cum laude” from St. Thomas' Military Academy, St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1940. he was in his junior year of the College of Commerce, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb., when he enlisted in the Army Air Corps in February, 1943. He received his training at Cedar Falls, Iowa, Santa Ana, Calif., and at Kingman, Ariz., where he received his gunner's wings. He took his bombardier-navigator training at albuquerque, N. Mex., where he received his commission as flight officer April 1. His training continued at Fresno, Calif., and at Muroc, Calif., after being assigned to a crew. Augst 23 he left this country for active service in Italy.

George was married to Miss Florence A. Gaughan, of Omaha, Feb. 5, at Albuquerque, N. Mex. He is survived by her, and by the following members of his immediate family, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Bray, a sister Josephine, now Mrs. S. H. Hairston, a brother, James, and a twin brother, Charles.

George married **Florence A. Gaughan** on February 5, 1944 in Albequerque, New Mexico.

432. Charles McCullough Bray (*Thomas James Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 9, 1922 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, died on October 2, 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX.

All vital data for Charles and his wife confirmed by Social Security and state vital records.

Charles married **Yvonne Anne James** on October 6, 1953 in Tarrant County, Texas. Yvonne was born on December 16, 1930 in Fort Worth, Texas, died on February 21, 2001 in Fort Worth, Texas, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 815 F i. **Teresa Rose Bray** was born on August 29, 1954 in Tarrant County, Texas.

+ 816 M ii. **George Patrick Bray** was born on March 17, 1958 in Oskaloosa, Iowa, died on July 25, 1999 in Fort Worth, Texas, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park, Fort Worth, TX.

433. Thomas Dudley Bray (*John Farrell Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 29, 1908 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on July 28, 1985 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

Vital data confirmed by IA vital records. As of the 1940 US census he was employed doing "clerical work."

• He worked as a claims insurance adjustor.

Thomas married **Madeline Carroll Shepard** on August 31, 1935 in Des Moines, Iowa. Madeline was born on September 23, 1911 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on May 30, 2000 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

Vital data confirmed by IA vital records. As of the 1940 US census she was employed as a stenographer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 817 F i. **Margaret Ann Bray** was born on September 11, 1936 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 818 F ii. **Mary Madeline Bray** was born on November 30, 1937 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 819 M iii. **John Farrell Bray II** was born on August 22, 1942 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 820 M iv. **Thomas Dudley Bray Jr.** was born on September 21, 1944 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 821 M v. **Joseph Glennon Bray** was born on April 5, 1948 in Des Moines, Iowa.

434. Anastasia Theresa Bray (*John Farrell Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on May 9, 1912 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on September 2, 2003 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Weston, MO.

Anastasia Sebus was a genealogist who provided much of the information on the Bray family here (via John McLaughlin).

Anastasia married **Leo Francis Sebus Sr.** on May 13, 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri. Leo was born on July 25, 1905 in Weston, Missouri, died in June 1976 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Weston, MO.

Leo served 1942-1945 during World War II (DVA Death File).

All data confirmed by vital records except birth; he appears in Weston, MO in the 1910 US census, so he was likely born there.

• He worked as a lawyer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 822 F i. **Anita Marie Sebus** was born on October 24, 1946 in Kansas City, Missouri.

+ 823 M ii. **Leo Francis Sebus Jr.** was born in June 1951 in Kansas City, Missouri.

435. John Rodger Bray (*John Farrell Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on September 16, 1914 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on September 24, 1914 in Sigourney, Iowa, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Sigourney, IA.

"(John Rodger) died at birth in my mother's arms." -Blanche Bray Stiles

All vital data taken straight from his gravestone.

436. Daniel Langon Bray, M. D. (*John Farrell Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 4, 1916 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on January 7, 2004 in West Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Algona, IA.

Education: 1942, Medical Doctor, University of Iowa.

All vital data confirmed by IA vital records and his gravestone.

• He worked as a surgeon.

Daniel married **Mary Phyllis Delmore** on August 23, 1943 in Badger, Minnesota. Mary was born on May 5, 1917 in Roseau, Minnesota, died on February 12, 1989 in Algona, Iowa, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Algona, IA.

Education: 1940, Masters of Medical Social Work, St. Louis University, MO

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1942, Medical Social Worker, East St. Louis, MO

Vital data confirmed by IA vital records and gravestone.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 824 F i. **Patricia May Bray** was born on March 19, 1946 in Roseau, Minnesota.

+ 825 F ii. **Elizabeth Joan Bray** was born on March 19, 1946 in Roseau, Minnesota.

+ 826 M iii. **Daniel Langon Bray Jr.** was born on February 25, 1947 in Bottineau, North Dakota.

+ 827 F iv. **Mary Frances Bray** was born on June 19, 1948 in Bottineau, North Dakota.

+ 828 M v. **Michael Dudley Bray** was born on May 8, 1950 in Bottineau, North Dakota.

+ 829 M vi. **William Phillip Bray** was born on July 9, 1952 in Algona, Iowa.

+ 830 M vii. **Robert John Bray** was born in 1959 in Algona, Iowa.

+ 831 M viii. **Richard Anthony Bray** was born on May 24, 1963 in Algona, Iowa.

437. Miriam Helen Bray (*John Farrell Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 5, 1918 in Sigourney, Iowa, died on December 28, 2002 in Seminole County, Florida, and was buried in Edgewood-Greenwood Cemetery, Apopka, FL.

"The youngest of Farrell's children, Miriam, married Henry Dodd of New York City, a real tycoon, who has many interests, such as a fleet of ocean freighters.. Now Henry has a shopping center in Florida and a banana plantation in Venezuela." --Blanche Stiles.

Vital data from Social Security records and gravestone. Children identified in the Bray-Sebus genealogy.

Miriam married **Henry Robert Dowd** in October 1946 in Queens, New York City, New York. Henry was born on September 4, 1918 in New York City, New York, died on September 12, 1992 in Seminole County, Florida, and was buried in Edgewood-Greenwood Cemetery, Apopka, FL.

Vital data from Social Security records and his gravestone.

• He worked as a businessman.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 832 M i. **John Patrick Dowd** was born in January 1948 in Huntington, Long Island, New York.

+ 833 M ii. **Henry Robert Dowd Jr.** was born on July 23, 1949, died on April 6, 2008, and was buried in Edgewood-Greenwood Cemetery, Apopka, FL.

+ 834 M iii. **Daniel Douglas Dowd** was born on February 14, 1951.

+ 835 M iv. **Joseph Steven Dowd** .

+ 836 M v. **Edward Michael Dowd** .

438. Richard Anthony Eglin (*Gertrude Honora Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on February 6, 1923 in Des Moines, Iowa and died on May 17, 1998 in Arlington, Texas.

"Richard is an official with the PanAmerican-Italia Airlines. He plans tourists' trips all over, very especially to Scandinavia and Italy. He acts as greeter and plans the programs for important persons, V.P.'s, who come to America and stands about 6 foot four and is very blond and fair and still a bachelor." -Blanche Stiles, 1967.

Social Security Death Index: RICHARD A EGLIN: SSN 323-18-1167 Residence: 76016 Arlington, Tarrant, TX. Born 6 Feb 1923 Last Benefit: Died 17 May 1998 Issued: IL (Before 1951).

Birth confirmed by IA birth records.

• He worked as an Official with PanAmerican-Italia Airlines.

439. Edward Michael Stiles Jr. (*Blanche Rose Ann Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on October 30, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa, died on September 15, 1988 in West Hartford, Connecticut, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Hartford, CT.

Ed lived in Burlington and Des Moines, Iowa, and was a methods engineer with John Deere Co. in Des Moines and with Ford Motor Co. in Kansas City. According to his mother, he was in Hartford, Connecticut in 1967.

EDWARD M STILES. SSN 485-24-4633 Residence: 06117 W Hartford, Hartford, CT
Born 30 Oct 1927 Last Benefit: Died 15 Sep 1988 Issued: IA (Before 1951).

Other Social Security records found on Ancestry.com gave his birthplace as Burlington, IA.

Divorce was granted to his first wife in September 1972 on the grounds of "cruelty." (CT divorce records).

Edward married **Rosemary Weidmann** on September 6, 1947 in Iowa. Rosemary was born on August 14, 1927 in Burlington, Iowa, died on January 17, 2015 of Unionville, Connecticut, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Hartford, CT.

She was a cadet in the Nursing Corps in World War II and likely met Edward during the service, as he was also a cadet. They divorced due to Edward's

“cruelty” acccording to public records. Rosemary remarried to Robert Ellsworth and is buried with him in West Hartford.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 837 M i. **Edward Michael Stiles III** was born on March 29, 1948.

+ 838 F ii. **Linda Ann Stiles** was born on October 30, 1949.

+ 839 M iii. **John Barry Stiles** was born on April 4, 1951.

440. Rose Ann Stiles (*Blanche Rose Ann Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on December 3, 1929 in Burlington, Iowa, died on May 16, 1998 in Richmond, Virginia, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

All data confirmed by her gravestone and vital records.

Rose married **Benjamin James Pope Jr.** on August 24, 1951. Benjamin was born on May 7, 1929 in Henrico County, Virginia, died on September 1, 2015 in Richmond, Virginia, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.

All data confirmed by Virginia birth record and Social Security death records.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 840 F i. **Rena Blanche Pope** was born in Richmond, Virginia.

441. John Farrell Kerrigan (*Estelle Florence Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 10, 1916 in Primghar, Iowa and died on January 9, 2001 in Fremont, Nebraska.

JOHN F KERRIGAN Request Information

SSN 508-10-0852 Residence: 68025 Fremont, Dodge, NE

Born 10 Jul 1916 Last Benefit:

Died 9 Jan 2001 Issued: NE (Before 1951)

• He worked as a lawyer in Fremont, Nebraska.

John married **Audre L'Herault** on November 26, 1955 in Fremont, Nebraska.

442. Mary Frances Kerrigan (*Estelle Florence Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on November 5, 1919 in Primghar, Iowa and died in December 1980 in Akron, Ohio.

Mary was head of Girl Scouts of Akron, Ohio.

Official records give her birthplace as both Sheldon, Iowa and Primghar, Iowa. All data confirmed by Social Security records and her obituary. At the time of her marriage she was employed by Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. (U.S. Newspapers Marriage Index, Ancestry.com)

• She worked as a newspaper editor of Firestone Co., Dacron, Ohio.

Mary married **Walter Paul O'Neil** in 1963 in Akron, Ohio. Walter was born on July 24, 1921 in Akron, Ohio, died on June 10, 1983 in Akron, Ohio, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Akron, OH.

At the time of his marriage, Walter was president of the Greenlawn Memorial Park Co. All data confirmed by public records.

443. Helen Jeanne Kerrigan (*Estelle Florence Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on April 3, 1928 in Fremont, Nebraska, died on June 8, 1995 in Alliance, Nebraska, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, NE.

All vital data confirmed by Social Security records and gravestone. Marriage from Nebraska vital records.

Helen married **Walter Roy Metz Jr.** on December 25, 1950 in Fremont, Nebraska. Walter was born on October 13, 1924 in Alliance, Nebraska, died on December 5, 1994 in Alliance, Nebraska, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Scottsbluff, NE.

All vital data confirmed by Social Security records and gravestone.

• He worked as a lawyer of Alliance, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 841 F i. **Barbara Metz** was born on July 8, 1952 in Nebraska.

+ 842 F ii. **Sally Metz** was born on May 27, 1954 in Nebraska.

+ 843 M iii. **Walter Roy Metz Jr.** was born on February 25, 1956 in Nebraska.

444. Lisle Walter Bray Jr. (*Lisle Walter Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on April 19, 1926 in Nebraska and died on August 26, 1996 in San Francisco, California.

All vital data confirmed by Social Security records.

445. Thomas Edward Bray II (*Lisle Walter Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 27, 1928 in Chicago Heights, Illinois and died in 2016 of Sacramento, California.

Birth data derived from his 1946 draft registration. He reported being employed by the Chuck-Elliott Machinery Co. Death year from U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-Current.

Thomas married **Barbara Jean Riola** in 1947. Barbara was born on January 2, 1930 in Sacramento, California, died on December 30, 1975 in Sacramento, California, and was buried in East Lawn Memorial Park, Sacramento, CA.

Data confirmed by California vital records. She remarried in 1969 to John P. Odbert.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 844 M i. **Thomas Edward Bray III** was born on December 31, 1948 of Sacramento, California.

+ 845 M ii. **James David Bray** was born on November 2, 1950.

Thomas next married **Jeanne Fernande Roy** about 1963. Jeanne was born on September 16, 1934.

Identity from Bray-Sebus genealogy.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 846 F i. **Colleen Elizabeth Bray** was born on December 21, 1964.

+ 847 F ii. **Jennifer Anne Bray** was born on January 18, 1969.

+ 848 F iii. **Erin Kathleen Bray** was born on February 3, 1970.

446. Frances Van Liew (*Frances Isabel Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on April 4, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on April 4, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

447. Mary Patrice Van Liew (*Frances Isabel Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on May 22, 1926 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on January 27, 2013 in Overland Park, Kansas, and was buried in Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, KS.

"Mary Patrice, or Patty, Van Liew graduated from Iowa University at Iowa City with a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration. She was the secretary of President Harinon of Drake University in Des Moines, then went to Germany as a recreation director for enlisted men in the Special Services Department of the United States Army. While there, she met 1st lieutenant Edwin S. Williams, of Piedmont, California, who was in the Field Artillery Division. When they returned to the states, they were married here in Des Moines at St. John's Catholic Church, June 18, 1954, and went to San Francisco, California, where Ed is now a Captain in the Guided Missle Division. His ancestors are from England and Scotland. He was a mechanical engineering graduate of Santa Clara College in Santa Clara, California."

-Frances Van Liew

Vital data confirmed by public records and gravestone.

Mary married **Col. Edwin Scott Williams** on June 18, 1954 in Des Moines, Iowa. Col. was born on August 15, 1923 in Oakland, California, died on July 13, 2007 in Overland Park, Kansas, and was buried in Resurrection Catholic Cemetery, Lenexa, KS.

Career U.S. Army officer. All vital data confirmed by Social Security records and gravestone.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 849 M i. **Kevin Scott Williams** was born on July 7, 1956 in San Francisco, California.

+ 850 F ii. **Eileen Patrice Williams** was born on August 12, 1957 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 851 F iii. **Deidre Marie Williams** was born on September 1, 1958 in Los Angeles, California.

+ 852 F iv. **Shayla Jean Williams** was born on August 20, 1960 in El Paso, Texas.

448. Mary Frances Van Liew (*Frances Isabel Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 12, 1927 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on October 15, 1999 in St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Kirkwood, MO.

"Mary Frances, or Francy, also attended Iowa University, but lacks one semester of graduating, due to the fact that her husband, John F. McLaughlin, Jr., or Jack, to whom she had been married a year, Sept. 6, 1947, was graduated and accepted a position in St. Louis, Mo., with the Union Electric Company of Missouri. His degree was in mechanical engineering. Francy was studying for a B.A. degree in Liberal Arts and intends to receive it sometime. However, fourchildren keep her very busy. Francy and Jack, also were married in St. John's Catholic Church here in Des Moines."

-Frances Van Liew

Mary married **John Francis McLaughlin** on September 6, 1947 in Des Moines, Iowa. John was born on February 21, 1924 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on December 30, 2009 in St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Kirkwood, MO.

McLaughlin , John F. Jr. Fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Wed. Dec. 30, 2009. Beloved husband of the late Mary Frances Van Liew McLaughlin ; beloved father of Frances McLaughlin , John D. McLaughlin , James McLaughlin (Laurie), Anne McLaughlin (Glenn Condon), Claire McLaughlin , Nora Carr (Kevin) and Patrick McLaughlin (Jennifer); beloved grandfather of 19, great-grandfather of 2, uncle and brother-in-law. Jack was a loving husband, father, grandfather, friend and colleague, a pilot during WWII, a graduate of Iowa University, lifetime member of Sigma Chi fraternity and a retired Vice President of Power Operations for Union Electric. Services: Funeral Sat., Jan. 2, 9:30 from BOPP Chapel, 10610 Manchester Rd., Kirkwood, to St. Clement Catholic Church for 10 a.m. Mass. Interment St. Peter Catholic

Cemetery. Donations may be made to Emmaus Home, Marthasville, MO . Rosary Fri. 7 p.m.. Visitation Fri 4-8 p.m.

St. Louis Post-Dispatch (MO) - Friday, January 1, 2010.

• He worked as an engineer for Union Electric Company.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 853 F i. **Frances Lucille McLaughlin** was born on December 6, 1949 in St. Louis, Missouri, died on April 22, 2019 in Marthasville, Missouri, and was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Kirkwood, MO.

+ 854 M ii. **John Dennis McLaughlin** was born on December 9, 1950 in St. Louis, Missouri, died on June 16, 2013 in St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Kirkwood, MO.

+ 855 M iii. **James Farrell McLaughlin** was born on June 7, 1952 in St. Louis, Missouri.

+ 856 F iv. **Anne Maureen McLaughlin** was born on July 12, 1954 in St. Louis, Missouri.

+ 857 F v. **Claire Patrice McLaughlin** was born on August 23, 1956 in St. Louis, Missouri.

+ 858 F vi. **Nora Kathleen McLaughlin** was born on September 29, 1958 in St. Louis, Missouri.

+ 859 M vii. **Patrick Thomas McLaughlin** was born on October 10, 1967 in St. Louis, Missouri.

449. Dennis John Van Liew Jr. (*Frances Isabel Bray[4], Honora Theresa Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on August 9, 1932 in Chicago, Illinois, died on September 20, 2008 in Des Moines, Iowa, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

“Dennis John, or Denny, graduated from Iowa State College in Ames, Iowa, in June 1954, as a civil engineer, at the same time, receiving his commission as 2nd lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force under the R.O.T.C. plan. He secured a position with the Pittsburg Des Moines Steel Company for the few months intervening before he went into the service in October of 1954, and the job will be open for him after his three years' service if he wants it. This is not Edgar Van Liew's company which is the Des Moines Steel Company.

On December 29, 1954, Denny married Mary Ann Murphy, daughter

of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel C. Murphy of Des Moines. She had one more year ahead of her before she would graduate from Iowa State College. Like Francy, she preferred to be married. They were married at St. ..... Catholic Church in Des Moines.

I flew to San Angelo, Texas, just before Christmas, 1956, to be present when Denny received his wings from the Air Force and became a pilot. Now he is at Tyndell Airbase in Florida for a short ground course. His work is in multi-engine craft. Denny Sr. loved his girls. He had always wanted a daughter. The next year he said two girls are better than just one girl. He had a several month's illness with arthritis, then lost half his savings when the bank had troubles. However, 5 years after Francy was born, we had another baby, Denny Jr., and he is certainly his Daddy over again. Nothing about him resembles me in any way. He was 12 years old when his father died. I began working for the Collector of Internal Revenue when Denny Jr. was 8 years old, hard as it was to leave a sick husband at home (Denny died Sept. 3, 1944, just after the girls graduated from high school). I worked until Denny was 20 and by then the bank had recovered and I had received practically all that we had lost earlier. Patty was 18, Francy 17 and Denny 12 when Denny Senior died. Now I stay at home and have taken up various outside activities again. I have 2 girls living with me to keep up with expenses and to have someone in the house with me."

-Frances B. Van Liew

Dennis married **Mary Ann Murphy** on December 29, 1954. Mary was born on August 29, 1934 in Des Moines, Iowa, died on July 27, 2018 in Lisle, Illinois, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, IA.

Vital data from Findagrave.com memorial.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 860 M i. **Dennis John Van Liew III** was born on May 16, 1957 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 861 M ii. **Frederick Winslow Van Liew** was born on July 15, 1958 in Des Moines, Iowa.

+ 862 F iii. **Caroline Marie Van Liew** was born on November 23, 1960 in Joplin, Missouri.

+ 863 F iv. **Kristina Marie Van Liew** was born on May 7, 1966 in Des Moines, Iowa.

450. Charles Farrell Ruppert (*Charlotte Claire Farrell[4], Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on June 1, 1918 in Washington D.C., died on July 12, 1988 in Arlington, Virginia, and was buried in First Parish Cemetery, York, ME.

"...My father was named after [his uncle], Charles Farrell Ruppert. My father also attended Georgetown Medical School but then transferred to Prude [Perdue?] University. He preferred fixing machines and boats not practicing on people.

"My father, although he was very private in his politics and religion, was a strong Republican throughout his life.

"One of his favorite assignments was with the State Department in Jordan in 1962 through 1965. He would be heart broken to see what has unraveled in the Holy Lands. He worked so hard to try and help the Palestinian refugees who had been forced to leave their homeland and King Hussein of Jordan with whom he was a personal friend. He directed the building of the East Gore Canal which helped bring water back to Jordan after the Israelis diverted the waters of the Jordan River from the sea of Galilee

"He was director for AID [USAID?] during the Kennedy administration."

--David F. Ruppert, April 2002

Pera rootsweb family tree file he was an engineering consultant.

Charles married **June Beverly Hutchins** on November 6, 1943 in Winchester, Massachusetts. June was born on June 1, 1922 in Winchester, Massachusetts, died on October 28, 1975 in Stoneham, Massachusetts, and was buried in First Parish Cemetery, York, ME.

Birth data confirmed by MA vital records; death date from tombstone; death place unconfirmed, sourced from an Ancestry family tree that seems well-documented and has numerous family photos, suggesting close family member.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 864 M i. **David Farrell Ruppert** was born on April 10, 1945, died on January 3, 2009 in Surry, Maine, and was buried in First Parish Cemetery, York, ME.

+ 865 F ii. **Constance Ruppert** was born on August 27, 1947 in Rochester, New York, died on August 2, 2011 in York Harbor, Maine, and was buried in First Parish Cemetery, York, ME.

+ 866 M iii. **John Hutchins Ruppert** was born about 1951.

+ 867 F iv. **Susan Ruppert** was born on January 28, 1954.

+ 868 M v. **Peter King Ruppert** .

Charles next married **Kathryn Anne Biel** in 1983. Kathryn was born on February 5, 1923 in Titusville, Pennsylvania, died on September 20, 2016 in Washington D.C., and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

Kathryn Wellde, 93, who from 1982 until her retirement in 2008 led her own lecture service for diplomats and newspaper columnists, Speakers of the Times, died Sept. 20 at an assisted-living community in Washington. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, said a daughter.

Mrs. Wellde was born Kathryn Biel in Titusville, Pa. She was an executive secretary on Capitol Hill and then for organizations in the former West Germany, including the U.S. Displaced Persons Commission. She joined the *New York Times*' Washington bureau in 1970 as an executive secretary, booking speeches for columnists Tom Wicker and William Safire. Mrs. Wellde exhibited paintings and in 1979 compiled the book “Guess Who's in the Kitchen,” which featured recipes drawn from famous men who cook.

She was first married to George Wellde. After her husband's death, she then married Charles Farrell Ruppert in 1983. This was a second marriage for both of them.

451. Dr. Patricia Ann Ruppert (*Charlotte Claire Farrell[4], Patrick Joseph[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on February 24, 1928 in Washington D.C., died on December 21, 2003 in Vienna, Virginia, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA. The cause of her death was heart attack.

Patricia was born March 24, 1928 in Washington, DC to Otto and Charlotte Farrell Ruppert. Her older brother was Charles Farrell Ruppert.

Patricia attended Wellesley College. She first married Frank Mathild Nelson on June 14, 1947 at the Naval Chapel in Washington DC. They had four children: two daughters, then twin sons. She graduated from Johns Hopkins University with her PhD. She was divorced in 1977 and subsequently married Edward Johnson who preceded her in death. She is survived by her first husband and her four children.

Patricia died at home of a stroke.

Memorial Mass was held at her church, Our Lady of Good Counsel, in Vienna, VA.

Her obit published in the Johns Hopkins Alumni magazine:

Patricia Ruppert Nelson, A&S '65 (MA), '71 (PhD), former Director of the Sentencing Guidelines Project for Maryland's Administrative Office of the Courts in Annapolis, died on December 21, 2003. She was past Chairman of the Board of Directors of Wider Opportunities for Women, a research organization based in Washington, D.C., and an active member of Our Lady of Good Counsel Catholic Church in Vienna, Virginia.

She is buried at Arlington Cemetery with her second husband, Ed Johnson. Her first husband, Frank Nelson, is also buried in Arlington Cemetery in Columbarium Court 7.

Patricia married **LCDR Frank Mathild Nelson** on June 14, 1947 in Washington D.C. Frank was born on February 13, 1922 in California, died on August 5, 2011 in Montgomery County, Maryland, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

Lt.Cdr., U.S. Navy.
Mr. Nelson, 89, of Potomac, MD, died on August 5, 2011.
He is survived by his children,....., and two great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by a daughter, Karen Nelson.
(*The Washington Post*, Washington, D.C., August 7, 2011).

USNR Class of 1943, Graduated in 1942, 3 years instead of 4 due to WW II.
After graduation, Plank Owner , member of first crew, of the USS Charles P Cecil
Married: 14 JUN 1947 in Naval Chapel,Washington,DC to Patricia Ann Ruppert
1958-1961 George Washington U, Washington, DC, MSE.
Retired from the Navy 1962.
1962-1967 Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD, PhD.

He Applied for two patents covering new types of electronic oscillators.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 869 F i. **Lynn Nelson** was born on December 16, 1948.

+ 870 F ii. **Karen Nelson** was born on May 25, 1950 in Bethesda, Maryland, died on July 30, 2010 in Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and was buried in Bridge Street Cemetery, Northampton, MA.

+ 871 M iii. **Greg Nelson** was born on March 7, 1953.

+ 872 M iv. **Doug Nelson** was born on March 7, 1953.

Patricia next married **Edward Richard Johnson** on January 30, 1980.

452. Carol Horrigan (*William James Horrigan, D.D.S.[4], Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on December 25, 1915 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on September 1, 1966 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

In a 1940 directory of Holyoke, she was living at 192 Beech St. with her parents, working as a saleswoman in Springfield. In 1941 she married and moved to East Orange, NJ. Possibly prompted by the death of her father, Carol returned to Holyoke by 1963 and is listed in the 1964 directory living at 256 Walnut St. She was by then divorced, and married the widower Edward Maher. She died shortly thereafter.

Carol married **Charles J. Drescher** on November 20, 1941 in Holyoke, Massachusetts. Charles was born on October 29, 1905 in Austria-Hungary, died on April 19, 2003 in Arlington, Virginia, and was buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

Charles J. Drescher filed for divorce from Carol citing "desertion" while living in Arlington, Virginia in Aug. 1961. The divorce decree, dated Sep. 1962, gives their marriage date as Nov. 20, 1941 in Holyoke, MA. He reported his occupation as reporter of debates in the U.S. Senate.

Military records show he served as a Master Sargeant during World War II.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 873 M i. **William Charles Drescher** was born on June 12, 1946 in Jersey City, New Jersey, died on September 19, 1987 in Monroe, Florida, and was buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, VA.

Carol next married **Edward Maher** in 1964.

Edward Maher was a civil engineer and building inspector.

453. Ruth Delaney Horrigan (*William James Horrigan, D.D.S.[4], Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on April 11, 1923 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died on March 9, 2006 in Pompano Beach, Florida, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

HOLYOKE - Ruth (Horrigan) Bresnahan, age 82, formerly of Holyoke, MA and Pompano Beach, FL, died peacefully on March 9, 2006. She was the daughter of the late Dr William and Katherine (Delaney) Horrigan of Holyoke, and was a member of Holyoke's two oldest families: the Delaneys and the Horrigans. She attended Holyoke's local schools and graduated from Northampton School for Girls(presently Williston-Northampton) and attended Manhattanville College in New York. Ruth was a member of the Junior League of Holyoke and past president of the Guild of St. Agnes and the Holyoke Day Nursery. She worked in retail management for many years in South Florida.

She was predeceased by a daughter, Kathryn and a son, Thomas William. She leaves a daughter, Ruth Mary with whom she lived in Pompano Beach; a granddaughter, Laura Gentile, a grandson, Thomas W. Bresnahan, and a great-grandson, Zachary Gentile. A memorial mass will be celebrated at St. Sebastian Church on March 18th at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Leukemia Society and American Lung Association. Hobert Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Family Owned Since 1894.

Vital data from her obituary in the *South Florida Sun Sentinel* and Social Security records.

Ruth married **Thomas A. Bresnahan** on November 8, 1941 in New York City, New York. Thomas was born on July 27, 1917 in Russell, Massachusetts and died on August 22, 2000 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Thomas was a machinist in West Springfield before joining the US Army (Holyoke Dir., 1943), later graduating from medical school and becoming an optician.

He operated his private practice from his offices at 259 Maple St. in Holyoke. Thomas and Ruth divorced, probably in 1971, as he is remarried by the 1972 directory. Ruth moved into a home at 49 Calumet St. and Thomas married a “Corinne A.”, a nurse (what a naughty boy). He appears with her in every Holyoke directory until 1987, when he either moved away or died.

By the time of his death, Thomas had remarried to a Judith Kiley. Social Security records and his marriage record to Ruth both give July 27, 1917 as his birth, with the marriage record giving Russell, MA as the place. Death data from Social Security records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 874 M i. **Thomas William Bresnahan** was born on June 26, 1942 in Holyoke, Massachusetts and died on December 30, 1998 in Randolph, Massachusetts.

+ 875 F ii. **Ruth Mary Bresnahan** was born about 1946.

+ 876 F iii. **Kathryn D. Bresnahan** was born in 1952 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, died in 1953 in Holyoke, Massachusetts, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

454. Claire M. Horrigan (*Arthur Joseph Horrigan, M.D.[4], Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on July 9, 1922 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on October 2, 2000 in Tolland, Massachusetts, and was buried in Tolland Cemetery, Tolland, MA. The cause of her death was respiratory disease.

STAFFELLI

Claire lived at 523 Laurel St., Longmeadow, MA. On an April 2002 visit to the Longmeadow Library, I met a librarian who remembered Mrs. Staffelli as a former patron. She described her as tall, with blonde/graying hair and having a breathing problem shortly before her death.

Her second husband was a police officer in Longmeadow, and Claire was herself a history teacher.

Marriage data from NJ Marriage Index (Ancestry.com)

Claire married **Cecil Aubrey Gasque** about 1950. Cecil was born on September 21, 1920 in Marion County, South Carolina, died on July 30, 2006 in Orangeburg, South Carolina, and was buried in Little Zion Methodist Church Cemetery, Zion, SC.

Son of Cordie Allison and Jennie Bell Price Gasque. Aubrey married (1) Clara Anson Allen in 1945 (div. 1946); (2) Claire Horrigan, and (3) Nancy Lou Hollerith.

CHARLESTON \emdash Mr. C. Aubrey Gasque, 85, of Charleston, died July 30, 2006, in Orangeburg Regional Medical Center.

He was born September 21, 1920, a son of the late Cord and Jennie B. Gasque of Marion. A graduate of the University of South Carolina in economics, he later attended the Washington College of Law and graduated with a degree in law. As a Captain in the U.S. Army during WWII, Mr. Gasque served in Iran and Egypt, directing strategic economic studies. As an attorney-at-law working for the

government in Washington, D.C., Mr. Gasque was a General Counsel to the United States Senate and then later confirmed by the Senate to be the Assistant Director of the United States Federal Judiciary, a grade GS-18, the highest in federal service.

Mr. Gasque was preceded in death by his wife, Nancy Lou Gasque in 2005, and by his son, Arthur Allison Gasque in 1970.

He is survived by his brother, S. Norwood Gasque of Latta; four sons, Mark Gasque of Charlotte, NC, Stephen Gasque of Bethesda, MD, Cord Gasque of Wellington, FL, and Stephan Ouverson of Murrells Inlet; four daughters, Christine Duck of Marion, Nancy Cathcart of Mount Pleasant, Laura Norman of Alexandria, VA, and Allison Duck of Las Vegas, NV; and 9 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday, August 5, 2006, at Richardson Funeral Home in Marion to be followed by a service at Little Zion Cemetery Church in Zion.

Captain US Army WWII
Attorney At Law

Children from this marriage were:

+ 877 M i. **Arthur Allison Gasque** was born on September 14, 1951 in Washington D.C., died on March 12, 1970 in Swansea, South Carolina, and was buried in Southern Palms Memorial Gardens, North Myrtle Beach, SC.

+ 878 M ii. **Mark P. Gasque** was born on May 29, 1953 in Washington D.C.

+ 879 M iii. **Stephen Aubrey Gasque** was born in October 1954 in Washington D.C.

+ 880 M iv. **Cord William Gasque** was born on May 25, 1958 in Washington D.C.

Claire next married **Lt. Frank J. Staffelli** in January 1971 in Middlesex, New Jersey. Lt. was born on July 21, 1913 in New York and died in February 1976 of Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

Springfield Union, Springfield, Massachusetts, March 2, 1976.

Staffelli

In Wesson Memorial Hospital, February 29, Captain Frank J. Staffelli of 523 Laurel St. Longmeadow. Commanding Officer of Squad C of the Springfield

Police Department. Former Captain of detectives. Beloved husband of Claire M. (Horrigan) Staffelli. Father of Mrs. Anita Hacket. Step-father of Mark P., Stephen A., and C. William Gasque and grandfather of Debbie M. and Laurie A. DeBarge, Diane L. and Dennis L. Hackett Jr. Funeral from the Chapel of the Acres Funeral Home, 21 Tinkham Rd. Springfield. Thursday morning at 8:30 followed by solemn liturgy of Christian Burial in St. Michales Cathedral at 10. Captain Staffelli will be accorded full Police Department honors with motorcycle detail and a large marching squad. Burial in St. Michaels Cemetery. Visiting hours 7 to 9 pm Tuesday and 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm Wednesday. A. Sampson Service.

455. Arthur Joseph Horrigan Jr. (*Arthur Joseph Horrigan, M.D.[4], Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on November 14, 1925 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on July 23, 1980 in Daphne, Alabama, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke, MA.

Vital data confirmed by Social Security records, the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File and Virginia marriage license. Arthur was a veteran of World War II.

Arthur married **Mary Elizabeth Moilan** on August 1, 1959 in Arlington, Virginia. Mary was born on March 20, 1924 in St. Louis, Minnesota and died in August 2000 in Daphne, Alabama.

Vital data confirmed by Minnesota vital records and Virginia marriage license. She worked as a cadet in the nursing corps during World War II, which may have been where she met her husband. Her obituary was published Aug. 26, 2000, gives her birthplace as Virginia, MN (as does her marriage record; her birth record gives St. Louis) and death place as Daphne, AL. Obituary Times index (rootsweb.com) doesn't provide death date. Which is sort of ridiculous.

456. William James Horrigan, Esq. (*Arthur Joseph Horrigan, M.D.[4], Katherine Rebecca Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*) was born on October 12, 1928 in Springfield, Massachusetts and died on July 1, 2005 in North Carolina.

Attorney of San Diego, CA (1986). By 2000 he was living in Greensboro, NC. The *News & Observer* of Raleigh, NC reported his death as July 1, 2005. Another obituary from Patrick, Virginia names his spouse as Dale Horrigan and children as Patricia East, Sandra Childs, Christina Applegate, Christopher Horrigan, Kenton Oliver, Baxter Oliver. This list may include grandchildren.

William married **Dale**.

457. Joan Murphy (*Ralph Edward Murphy[4], Margaret Ellen Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*).

458. Helene Murphy (*Ralph Edward Murphy[4], Margaret Ellen Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*).

459. Margaret Murphy (*Ralph Edward Murphy[4], Margaret Ellen Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*).

460. John Brown (*Olive Rose Hopper[4], Evelyn Louise Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*).

461. Bruce B. Brown (*Olive Rose Hopper[4], Evelyn Louise Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*).

462. Hugh J. Brown (*Olive Rose Hopper[4], Evelyn Louise Farrell[3], James[2], James[1]*).

463. Patricia Scullion (*Frances Margaret O'Brien[4], James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*).

464. William Scullion (*Frances Margaret O'Brien[4], James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*).

465. Doreen O'Brien (*James Walter Corbett O'Brien[4], James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*).

466. Gerald O'Brien (*James Walter Corbett O'Brien[4], James E. O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*).

467. James Stewart Utman (*Hildred Glascott[4], Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*).

468. Donald Reginald Utman (*Hildred Glascott[4], Mary Rebecca O'Brien[3], Rebecca Farrell[2], James[1]*).

469. Joseph Gallagher (*William Gordon Gallagher[4], Florence Jane Farrell[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

Joseph and his sister were both adopted. Joe became a Fire Chief.

Joseph married **Murielle Belanger** in 1967.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 881 M i. **Patrick Gallagher II** .

470. Susan Gallagher (*William Gordon Gallagher[4], Florence Jane Farrell[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

471. Marie Madeleine Therese Carey (*Catherine Olive Farrell[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on September 7, 1928 in Cookshire, Québec, Canada.

Baptized at St-Camille, Cookshire, PQ.

472. Maureen Mullaney (*Helen May Farrell[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 10, 1935 in Rutherford, New Jersey and died on October 27, 2018 in San Antonio, Texas.

Maureen Mullaney, age 82, passed October 27th in San Antonio, TX. She was born to Hugh Mullaney and Helen Farrell Mullaney in Rutherford, NJ, and graduated St. Mary High School 1953. Maureen graduated as a Registered Nurse from New York's Lenox Hill Hospital 1956, and served as a working Nurse until 1989.

She was preceded in death by her parents and daughter, Kathleen. Maureen is survived by her long-term loving friend, Bennett Feinsilber; son, Stephen Donovan; daughter, Laura Donovan; grandchildren, Lauren, Colin, Ellen, Brian and Anna.

Maureen also was an active homemaker all her life. San Antonio opened new vistas, experiences and a different life style. She enjoyed travelling to other

countries with Bennett, meeting dignitaries, sharing experiences, various cultural activities. Maureen was honored to meet with St. John Paul II in the Vatican, President and Barbara Bush, among other dignitaries. Maureen was a beautiful, upstanding woman who lived her life without pretense. The last four plus years she was stricken by the aftermath of a seemingly punctured intestine during a sigmoidoscope examination. All who knew her hope and pray she is resting in solace in the bosom of The Good Lord.

473. Gail Colleen Cady (*Mary Hazel Elizabeth Farrell[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

474. Elizabeth Anne Farrell (*Vincent Michael[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 21, 1943 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada.

Elizabeth married **William Thomas Keefe** on June 13, 1965 in St-Armand, Québec, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 882 M i. **Timothy Vincent Keefe** .

+ 883 F ii. **Kelly Kaye Keefe** .

+ 884 F iii. **Tammy Lynne Keefe** .

+ 885 F iv. **Betty Jo Keefe** .

+ 886 M v. **Billy Joe Keefe** .

+ 887 M vi. **Casey Christopher Keefe** .

475. Wayne Vincent Farrell (*Vincent Michael[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in 1945 in Canada and died on March 19, 2006 in Seattle, Washington.

476. Wendell Brent Farrell (*Vincent Michael[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

Furniture salesman in Colchester, Vt.

Wendell married **Karen Graves**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 888 F i. **Tara Jo Farrell** .

+ 889 M ii. **Ryan Vincent Farrell** .

+ 890 F iii. **Sabrina Teal Farrell** .

477. Shane Michael Farrell (*Vincent Michael[4], John Stephen[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on November 14, 1953.

Shane married **Jane Clairmont**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 891 F i. **Erin Ashley Farrell** .

+ 892 M ii. **Justin Vincent Farrell** .

478. Joanne Farrell (*Robert Everill[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

479. James Edward Joseph Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

of Bayshore Village, ON, Canada.

480. Patricia Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

of Los Angeles, CA.

Patricia married **? Tate**.

481. Margaret Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

of Owen Sound, ON, Canada.

Margaret married **? Gale**.

482. David Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

of Los Angeles, CA.

483. Rita Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

of Elgin, TX.

Rita married **? Lehtola**.

484. Michael Donald Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) died before 2000 in Mesa, Arizona.

485. Brian Butler (*Winefred Mary Frances Farrell[4], Edward Alexander[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) died before February 2000 of Montréal, Québec, Canada.

486. George Patrick Shea Jr. (*Mary Florence Farrell[4], James Nicholas[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in June 1938 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Of Sequim, Washington.

487. Mary Ann Shea (*Mary Florence Farrell[4], James Nicholas[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in 1939 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

488. James J. O'Connor Jr. (*Olive Elizabeth Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born about 1937 in Massachusetts.

489. Nan L. O'Connor (*Olive Elizabeth Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on September 26, 1939 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Living at 5 Fairlawn St. in Grafton, MA in 1993 (US Public Records Index, Ancestry.com)

490. Charles Richard McGinnis (*Mildred Rose Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on October 25, 1934 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on October 9, 2011 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and was buried in Massachusetts Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Agawam, MA.

Data from Findagrave.com memorial and enlistment records. He served in World War II. His obituary gives his parents as Charles T. and Mildred McGinnis, and his siblings as Mary McGinnis, Carol Bernasconi, Robert J. McGinnis and John A. McGinnis.

Charles married **Carol**.

491. John A. McGinnis (*Mildred Rose Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born in 1936 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

492. Carol Ann McGinnis (*Mildred Rose Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on August 9, 1940 in Hartford, Connecticut, died on May 16, 1995 in Brockton, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

All vital data from Social Security records and Massachusetts Death Index.

Carol married **Charles B. Bernasconi** on May 30, 1970 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

493. Mary McGinnis (*Mildred Rose Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born on April 21, 1947 in Worcester, Massachusetts, died on November 8, 2007 in Milford, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Worcester, MA.

Vital data from Social Security records and Ancestry.com's US Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection. She evidently never married.

494. Robert J. McGinnis (*Mildred Rose Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

Named as a brother in the obituary of Charles R. McGinnis.

495. Arthur Francis Crimmins Jr. (*Helen F. Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born about 1937 in Massachusetts.

496. Mary F. Crimmins (*Helen F. Farrell[4], Andrew[3], Robert[2], James[1]*) was born about 1939 in Massachusetts.

497. Meredith Farrell (*Richard Reidy[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

Called “Meredith Farrell Naples” in her mother's obituary.

498. Constance E. Farrell (*Richard Reidy[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

Called “Constance E. Merriman” in her mother's obituary.

499. Richard Reidy Farrell Jr. (*Richard Reidy[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

Named as a survivor in his mother's obituary.

500. Ernest A. Green Jr. (*Mary Frances Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

501. Michael F. Green (*Mary Frances Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

502. Julie K. Green (*Mary Frances Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

503. Meredith F. Green (*Mary Frances Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

504. Mary Budinger (*Helen Agnes Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

505. Anna Budinger (*Helen Agnes Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

506. Nan Budinger (*Helen Agnes Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

507. Robert Budinger (*Helen Agnes Farrell[4], William Patrick[3], Robert[2], James[1]*).

508. Geraldine Veronica Sinning (*Anastasia L. Fitzgerald[4], Mary A. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on October 30, 1922 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York, died on September 14, 2015 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, IN.

Obituary:

GERALDINE V. DEAL, 92, of Fort Wayne, died on Monday, Sept. 14, 2015, at her residence. Born Oct. 30, 1922, in Brooklyn, N.Y., she was a daughter of the late Edward Sinning and Anastasia (Fitzgerald). She was a meter maid for the City of Fort Wayne and a member of American Legion Post 82 and the Hamilton Neighborhood Association. Surviving are her two sons, Leonard Deal of Cleburne, Texas and Robert Deal of Fort Wayne; a daughter, Terri Angel of Fort Wayne; six grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by her husband, Leonard Deal; daughter, Maureen; sister, Patricia; and brother, Edward Sinning. Funeral service is 10 a.m. Friday, Sept. 18, 2015, at C.M. Sloan & Sons Funeral Home, 1327 N. Wells St., Fort Wayne, with calling from 9:30 to 10 a.m. Father Joseph Gaughan officiating. Calling also from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 17, 2015, at the funeral home. Burial in Catholic Cemetery. www.sloanandsonsfuneralhome.com.

Geraldine married **Leonard Albert Deal**. Leonard was born on August 9, 1918 in Marion, Indiana, died on October 8, 1999 in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, and was buried in Catholic Cemetery, Ft. Wayne, IN.

All vital data from his Findagrave.com memorial.

509. Edward James Sinning Jr. (*Anastasia L. Fitzgerald[4], Mary A. Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 16, 1925 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York and died on March 30, 2000 in Bethpage, New York.

Vital data from his WWII draft registration. It reports that he was discharged from the army July 31, 1945. (US Army records give his enlistment as 1943-45). Gives his nearest contact as his mother, Anastasia Sinning. Death data from Social Security records.

510. Richard Healy (*Richard James Healy[4], Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

511. John Healy (*Richard James Healy[4], Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

512. William Healy (*Richard James Healy[4], Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

513. Thomas Healy (*Richard James Healy[4], Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

514. Yvonne Healy (*Richard James Healy[4], Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

515. Ronald P. Healy (*Richard James Healy[4], Patrick Phillip Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on August 23, 1960 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, died on June 17, 2012 in Oil City, Pennsylvania, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Franklin, PA.

Ronald Phillip 'Hondo' Healy, 51, died Sunday evening, June 17, 2012.

He was born on Aug. 23, 1960, in Oil City, the son of the late Richard J. and Marie Staudt Healy.

He attended Oil City area schools and graduated from Venango Christian High School in 1980. Ron will be dearly missed by his loving family and many friends.

Ron is survived by three brothers, Richard Healy, and his wife Joanne of Villa Hills, Ky.; John (Jack) Healy, and his wife Kathleen of Oil City; and William Healy of Oil City; a sister, Yvonne (Bonnie) Healy, of Yorba Linda, Calif.; seven nieces and nephews; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins.

He was preceded in death by a brother; Thomas Healy; and sisters-in-law Paula Dudzic Healy and Sarah Adams Healy.

There will be no viewing.

Ron's life will be celebrated at a Mass at Our Lady Help of Christians Church at a later date.

The Reinsel Funeral Home & Crematory is in charge of arrangements.
The Derrick (Oil City): June 25, 2012

516. Anne Healy (*George Harris Healy, Ph.D[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Attended Cornell University, later lived in Vermont. She married in May 1975.

517. George Patrick Healy (*George Harris Healy, Ph.D[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

Attended Ithaca High School

518. Linda Healy (*George Harris Healy, Ph.D[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

519. Steven Roy Vossler (*Theresa Beatrice Healy[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 2, 1953.

520. Susan Elizabeth Vossler (*Theresa Beatrice Healy[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on December 8, 1954.

521. Catherine Healy Vossler (*Theresa Beatrice Healy[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on March 20, 1956 in Paola, Kansas and died on February 28, 2006 in Columbia, Missouri.

Catherine Vossler Dos Santos 1956 - 2006 Columbia, Mo.

Services for Catherine Healey Vossler Dos Santos, 49, Columbia, will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Our Lady of Lourdes in Columbia. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Columbia.Mrs. Dos Santos died Tuesday, Feb. 28, 2006, in Columbia, from ovarian cancer.She was born March 20, 1956, in Paola, Kan., the daughter of Roy and Teresa Healey Vossler. She attended Kansas University.Mrs. Dos Santos was a homemaker.She married Enrique Dos Santos on June 26, 1981, in Osawatomie, Kan. He survives, of the home.Other survivors include her mother, Teresa Vossler, Osawatomie; four sons, Steven Dos Santos, Peter Dos Santos, Craig Dos Santos and Philip Dos Santos, all of Columbia; three daughters, Alexandra Dos Santos, Merritt Dos Santos and Jillian Dos Santos, all of Columbia; a sister, Susan Vossler, Lawrence, Kan.; and a brother, Steven Vossler,

Osawatomie.The family will receive friends from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at Memorial Funeral Home in Columbia.The family suggests memorials to the American Cancer Society, sent in care of the funeral home, 1217 Business Loop 70 West, Columbia, MO 65202.

Catherine married **Enrique Dos Santos** on June 26, 1981 in Osawatomie, Kansas.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 893 F i. **Alexandra Elizabeth Farrell Dos Santos** was born on November 13, 1986 in Missouri.

+ 894 M ii. **Steven Dos Santos** .

+ 895 M iii. **Craig Dos Santos** .

+ 896 M iv. **Ben Dos Santos** .

+ 897 M v. **Philip Dos Santos** .

+ 898 F vi. **Jillian Dos Santos** .

+ 899 F vii. **Meredith Dos Santos** .

522. Mary Healy (*Robert Joseph Healy[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

523. Annabelle Healy (*Robert Joseph Healy[4], Edmund James Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*).

524. Rosemary Margaret Healy (*John Howard Healy[4], Raymond Michael Healy[3], Honora "Anastasia" Farrell[2], James[1]*) was born on June 8, 1927 in Buffalo, New York, died on October 2, 1988 in Broward County, Florida, and was buried in Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens East, Hollywood, FL.

Vital data from Social Security records, which give her parents as John H. Healy and Eleanor M. Goehry. She was also known as Rosemary Phillips. Marriage data from NY vital records.

Rosemary married **William Herman Phillips** on November 29, 1947 in Buffalo, New York. William was born on August 21, 1917 in Buffalo, New York, died in August 1976 in Florida, and was buried in Fred Hunter's Hollywood Memorial Gardens East, Hollywood, FL.

Birth data from NY state vital records. Death from gravestone and Social Security records. His 1940 draft registration shows his employer as Automatic Canteen Company, Buffalo, NY.

Descendants of James Battle

First Generation

1. James Battle was born in Sligo, Ireland and died before 1847 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland. The cause of his death was running sore on leg.

Per family accounts, he is said to have developed a lump on the inner side of his leg. He went to the salt water baths for help where he stayed six weeks. The sore failed to heal so he returned home to die. He died at about the age of 35 in what his grandchildren remembered as “Ballinacara” which does not seem to exist, but is evidently a misspelling of Ballinacarrow, a small village very near the town of Ballysadare.

The known children of James Battle and Bridget Torsney:

1. Bridget b. September 8, 1822 d. May 6, 1890 Underhill, VT.
2. Katherine b. c.1825 d. c.1840, Ballinacarrow, Co. Sligo, Ireland.
3. Martin b. September 10, 1828 d. November 19, 1904, Boston, MA.
4. Anne b. c. 1830 d. c.1853 Granby, Canada East.
5. Timothy b. December 15, 1832 d. April 12, 1879 New York City, NY.

___

RECORDS:

Records of his life seem to be extremely sparse. A James Battle of Ballinacarrow, Co. Sligo, served as surety for a Michael Battle (of the same) on a government loan of two pounds sterling on April 18, 1842. It isn't certain that this is the same James Battle, but it seems to be a likely candidate. He also appeared as a surety for Michael Kennedy of Ballinacarrow in February 1841.

POSSIBLE RELATIVES:

The Irish Family History Foundation has a James Battle who died in Co. Sligo in 1841. The James Battle was from Kilglass Parish, town of Culleens, age 76, died March 4, 1841. James (1765-1841) was about the right generation to be the father of James, but records seem to be insufficient. There is also a Martin Battle who died in 1801 in Co. Sligo who may be related.

FLAX SEED GROWERS, 1796:

Thady Battles, Patrick Battles, (both of Achonry, Co. Sligo), Dominick and Thomas Battle in Skreen and Drumcliff.

TITHE APPLOTMENT, JANUARY 14, 1827

Thady Battle, Achonry Parish, Co. Sligo. He appears several times, apparently owning several plots of land in Clooniraher and Cloonacool; A James Battle appears owning land in the town of Mullaun/Mulane Phibbs, Co. Sligo. The only other interesting namein the town in James O'Hara. There are other Battle men that appear in the applotment, including Rodger, Patrick, Matthew (who owns land jointly with Thady), and John.
http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~irlsli/titheachonryapplot3.html

• He worked as a farmer.

James married **Bridget Torsney**, daughter of **James? Torsney** and **Mary O'Hara**. Bridget was born about 1794 in Sligo, Ireland, died on September 27, 1864 in West Shefford, Canada East, and was buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. The cause of her death was heart disease.

When Bridget Tarceny Battles gave up housekeeping, she sold her farm in West Shefford and went to live with her daughter “Beasie” Farrell. In the 1940s, her surviving grandchildren related memories of their old granny, sitting in a rocking chair with a pillow at her back. Her grandaughter Nell McCannon remembers her funeral in 1864-- she was barely two years old, but recalls being frightened because she had never seen so many people all in one place. She sat away from the crowd on a hill with a burlap bag on her shoulders. A Ploof boy, (one of the neighbor's kids) sat beside her.

Family accounts don't name Bridget's father, but give her mother as Mary O'Hara, a daughter of one of the wealthiest families of County Sligo.

--Perry-Wall genealogy as related by P.J. Farrell and Nell McCannon.

“My grand father Battles died at Ballanacara, at about 35 years of age. His wife Bridget -Tarceny Battles was born in 1797 and died Sept. 16, 1865 of heart trouble. She came with her four children Bridget (my mother) Bridget 24, Martin 27, Timothy 21, and Ann 18. Catherine died at age 15, and is buried with her father in Balanacara.

“She had brothers, James Tarceny who lived opposite the chapel in Balanacara. Timothy Tarceny lived in Balanacara and had a wife and eight daughters. Timothy with his wife and daughters came to Canada. Grandmother had one letter from him, mailed at Port Huron Canada. There were a great many relatives of the Battles family. My mother Bridget Battles Farrell, had a cousin Patrick Haley, his father was also Patrick Haley. There were John and Martin Haley, brothers Matt and William and John. William seemed to be a favorite name of the family.” -P. J. Farrell, 1912.

DOCUMENTATION:

Documentation in Canada including parish records of her daughter's marriage and her own burial give her maiden name as “Torsney” rather than “Tarceny” spelling recounted by her family.

Bridget Torsney Battles arrived in Canada on June 9, 1847 aboard the Barque *Tay*.

Bridget appears as a non-family member resident in the 1861 census of Canada in the Patrick Farrell household. Bridget's age is stated as 66 (born about 1795).

Family accounts are mistaken about her death date. Her burial, recorded in the parish register of Saint-Francois-Xavier of West Shefford (now Bromont), Québec, gives her death as having occurred September 27, 1864 in West Shefford and her age as “about 70 years.” She is named as wife of James Battle.

• She worked as a farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 F i. **Bridget Battles** was born on September 8, 1822 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on May 6, 1890 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 3 F ii. **Katherine Battles** was born about 1825 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland and died about 1840 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland.

+ 4 M iii. **Martin Battles** was born on September 10, 1828 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on November 19, 1904 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

+ 5 F iv. **Anne Battles** was born about 1830 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland and died about 1853.

+ 6 M v. **Timothy Battles** was born on December 15, 1832 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on April 12, 1879 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York, NY.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Bridget Battles (*James*[1]) was born on September 8, 1822 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on May 6, 1890 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of her death was heart disease.

Bridget made her own bonnets, some of her clothes, even her corsets-- they were fitted and made firm with candlewick pulled through in places in the front and the same in the back. She taught her daughters how to sew. According to daughter Ellen, she had "pretty brown hair" and was known by friends and family as "Beasie." She was a shy, sensitive, emotional woman who disliked change and suffered from blood pressure problems that eventually lead to heart disease.

The *Argus and Patriot* newspaper mentioned in its "Underhill Utterings" that Mrs. Patrick Farrell was gravely ill on April 23, 1890.

When Pat and Beasie arrived in Quebec, (June 9, 1847) Pat was terribly ill with fever and was kept in the hospital until he could walk across the room unaided. Beasie remained with him and her mother and siblings, all healthy, went on to Granby to the home of John Hart. As Patrick recovered, Beasie became ill, telling no one. They left after six weeks and journeyed to Granby, by which time Beasie was terribly ill with typhus. She was kept in a shed outside the Hart home for fear she would contaminate others (ca. August 1847).

Curiously, there is no record of Beasie's death in Underhill, Vermont.

Her last name appears as "Battle" in most French Catholic records, but "Battels" on her gravestone. Her brothers were both called "Battles" in records but every member of the family recorded was called "Battle" in French Catholic records.

Ballanacara apparently does not exist- it may be a misspelling for Ballinacarrow.

• She worked as a housewife.

• She arrived in Canada from Ireland on June 9, 1847.

Bridget married **Patrick Farrell,** son of **James Farrell** and **Honora Madden,** on May 2, 1847 in Collooney, Sligo, Ireland. Patrick was born on August 10, 1820 in Ballysadare, Sligo, Ireland, died on September 20, 1902 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of his death was old age.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7 F i. **Mary Hanorah Farrell** was born on August 5, 1848 in Farnham, Canada East, died on November 27, 1929 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 8 M ii. **James Emmett Farrell** was born on June 25, 1850 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 15, 1898 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 9 M iii. **Phillip Farrell** was born on April 4, 1852 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 6, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 10 M iv. **Patrick John Farrell** was born on March 20, 1854 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 31, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 11 F v. **Annie Farrell** was born on March 21, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 12, 1909 in Kansas City, Kansas, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 12 F vi. **Eliza Jane Farrell** was born on August 10, 1858 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on September 21, 1912 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 13 F vii. **Katherine Agnes Farrell** was born on March 19, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 10, 1896 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 14 F viii. **Ellen Rebecca Farrell** was born on October 19, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on May 13, 1954 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 15 M ix. **Edward Henry Farrell** was born on August 2, 1868 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 8, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Mount St. Mary's Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.

3. Katherine Battles (*James*[1]) was born about 1825 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland and died about 1840 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland.

Katherine “Kitty” Battle died in Ireland at about age 15, according to family accounts.

4. Martin Battles (*James*[1]) was born on September 10, 1828 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on November 19, 1904 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of his death was pneumonia.

"Martin Battles went to Boston after spring work and did work during summer as ship builder. There he met Catherine McDermott. He later went back and married her. The next year he brought his earnings back to help pay for the farm; after a few months he sent for his wife to come to the farm in West Shefford. She did not like farming and only stayed two years, until their first child was born (note: this may be an error since they were baptising children in Granby until 1863 and didnt' return to Boston until December 1864). Martin left all he had put in the farm to his mother and went back to Boston. Martin's younger brother Timothy went with Martin on his first trip to Boston, then on to New York City. He worked there as a ship's carpenter.

"When Grandmother Battles first brother died, she and Uncle Martin were notified that there was property left in Ireland. (This would be one of the Tarceny brothers). No one could go to Ireland, and when the other brother died, same thing happened, then the property went to the O'Hara's.

"There was a Mr Fitzpatrick who was from Ballamara, Sligo, Ireland, who was a pallbearer in Uncle Martin's funeral in South Boston, who told the Battles family that it was slack for the family not to have put in a claim for the Tarceny property in Ireland. "There was a good deal of property" he said. Mr. Fitzpatrick lived in Owensville R.I.

"Martin Battles was the father of John Battles, who married Bridget Gregory. When John Battles died (son of Martin) was laid out in his casket, one of the children told a relative, that there was a hole in the glass and they got it for $25.00 dollars cheaper (had to be Aunt Tan).

"Martin Battles had two thumbs on his left hand. Took salt water baths at L street bath house during the winter. When he died the laboratory wanted his hand but the family refused. He never wore glasses."

Patrick Farrell (1820-1902) was a "cousin" of John Battles.

--from the genealogical notes of Margaret Wall, as related by her uncle P. J. Farrell and aunt Nell McCannon.

DOCUMENTATION:

Martin arrived in Canada with his mother and siblings aboard the Barque *Tay* on June 9, 1847.

He may be one of the men named "Martin Battle" named in Québec notarial

records between 1851 and 1869. Birth records of his first four children give his last name as “Battle” and he signed it that way himself while living in Canada.

He is the Martin Battles, carpenter, who lived at 138 D St. in Boston until his home burned down in 1890. (Per Boston city directories and Fire Department records). He seemed to have rebuilt and lived at that address his entire life in Boston, and his children continued to live there after his death.

Martin seemed to have no idea when he was born. Census records indicate he born anywhere from 1825 to 1830. In his naturalization petition he gave his date of birth as September 10, 1828, in County Sligo, Ireland. He gave his arrival in Boston as Dec. 2, 1864 and his occupation as carpenter. (Oct. 17, 1868. Declarations of Intention, Circuit Court of MA). His 1859 marriage license gives his age as 20, which would seem to make him significantly younger, born as late as 1839.

His death certificate says Martin Battles died Nov. 19, 1904 of pneumonia/syncope. The certificate gives his age as 75 years 10 months and 4 days (born Jan. 15, 1829), birthplace as Ireland and father as James Battles. No mother given. His place of burial is given as Holy Cross (Malden). His address and place of death are given as 138 D Street in Boston and his occupation is given as laborer. He was still a ship carpenter as late as the 1900 US census.

- He worked as a farmer, liquor saloon proprietor (1880).
- He immigrated June 9, 1847 (arrived in Canada from Ireland).

Martin married **Catherine McDermott,** daughter of **John McDermott** and **Margaret Begley,** on February 17, 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts. Catherine was born in 1836 in Ireland, died on June 15, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of her death was cerebral apoplexy.

Her death record in Boston gave her age as 60 and her cause of death as cerebral apoplexy. It also gave the names of her parents as John McDermott and Margaret Begley.

Catherine and Martin seem to have had a particularly tragic family life. Of their ten children, four died in childhood; four more died before the age of forty; and none made it to old age, with the oldest living 53 years. Nearly all died of tuberculosis.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 16 F i. **Lucy Ann Battles** was born on April 14, 1860 in Granby, Canada East, died on April 7, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

+ 17 M ii. **James Richard Battles** was born on October 5, 1861 in Granby, Canada East and died on October 27, 1861 in Granby, Canada East.

+ 18 F iii. **Mary Ellen Battles** was born on August 17, 1862 in Granby, Canada East and died on October 11, 1862 in Granby, Canada East.

+ 19 M iv. **Albert Henry Battles** was born on September 5, 1863 in Granby, Canada East, died on April 22, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

+ 20 M v. **John Joseph Battles** was born on December 19, 1865 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on June 22, 1902 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

+ 21 M vi. **James Richard Battles** was born on December 21, 1867 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on April 2, 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 22 M vii. **Martin Frank Battles** was born in September 1870 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on April 14, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

+ 23 F viii. **Margaret Theresa Battles** was born on July 28, 1872 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on October 10, 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

+ 24 M ix. **George E. Battles** was born on October 4, 1874 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on January 4, 1875 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 25 F x. **Marietta Battles** was born on May 9, 1877 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on May 11, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

5. Anne Battles (*James*[1]) was born about 1830 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland and died about 1853.

Anne is said to have died shortly after giving birth to her only child, per family accounts. The burial does not seem to have been recorded in St-Francois-Xavier parish records, so she may have died in Boston. The child also did not make it.

Anne married **William Dunlavey,** son of **Gregory Dunlavey** and **Mary Benson,** on August 5, 1852 in Granby, Canada East. William was born on March

22, 1825 in Sligo, Ireland and died after October 16, 1880 of Boston, Massachusetts.

William Dunlavey stated in his naturalization petition (Boston, Oct. 16, 1880) that he was a laborer, born in County Sligo, Ireland March 22, 1825 and that he had arrived in America on June 22, 1846.

After the death of his wife Ann Battle, he removed to Boston and remarried Feb. 3, 1856 to Ann Ward in Medford, Massachusetts. In his marriage record he gave his father as Gregory Dunlavey, which is consistent with the "Gregoire Dunlavey" given in his marriage to his first wife in the register of Notre-Dame-de-Granby. The record also shows it was his second marriage and his age was given as 34. He evidently had a sister named Mary, age 23, who married John Grady two days later (she also gave her father as Gregory).

6. Timothy Battles (*James*[1]) was born on December 15, 1832 in Ballinacarrow, Sligo, Ireland, died on April 12, 1879 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York, NY.

AKA "Tady" or Thaddeus Battle, he lived in NYC. He had gone with his brother Martin to Boston (1850s) but stayed only a short time before going on to New York. Per family accounts he was a carpenter and worked as a ship builder. He met and married his wife in New York. Per family accounts their children were Mary, Sadie and "Jane?".

The naturalization of Timothy Battles, signed at Boston on July 19, 1861, gives his date of birth as December 15, 1832 and the place as County Sligo, Ireland. It notes he was a minor when he arrived in America at the Whitehall District of New York on June 9, 1847. This is the same day that Patrick Farrell arrived in Canada. (District Court, Massachusetts Petitions V 39, 1861-62).

His marriage record in Cambridge, MA gives his last name as "Battle" and his father's name as "James Battle." It gives his occupation as "shipwright" and residence as Medford, MA. His wife is named as Catherine Kennedy but no parents' names are given. Ages are 22 and 21, both born in Ireland.

Timothy Battles NYC 1870, laborer, born in Ireland, age 40, wife Katherine, 40, daughters Theresa, Mary T., Margaret and Sarah Battles.
https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-266-11073-113675-20?cc=1438024&wc=1588368

Find a Grave has his burial and death record. He died in Manhattan at age 52 (more likely, 48). Lists his residence as 715 Washington Street and occupation as dock builder.
http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-

bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GSln=Battles&GSfn=Timothy&GSbyrel=all&GSdyrel=all&GSob=n&GRid=162933110&df=all&

Timothy married **Catherine Kennedy** on November 21, 1852 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Catherine was born in 1831 in Ireland, died on June 3, 1895 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York, NY.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 26 F i. **Ann Battles** was born on October 6, 1853 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on July 12, 1854 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 27 F ii. **Katherine Theresa Battles** was born on December 15, 1854 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on June 16, 1918 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York.

+ 28 F iii. **Mary Jane Battles** was born on May 15, 1857 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on October 17, 1938 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hawthorne, NY.

+ 29 F iv. **Margaret Ann Battles** was born on July 13, 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on January 27, 1924 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York, NY.

+ 30 F v. **Sarah L. Battles** was born in 1862 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on October 11, 1902 in New York City, New York.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

7. Mary Hanorah Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 5, 1848 in Farnham, Canada East, died on November 27, 1929 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was nephritis cystitis.

Mary was a dress maker as a young girl, sewing by day for some of the wealthiest familes in Burlington for seventy five cents a day with her younger sisters: Annie and Nellie- a smart, shrewd business woman- later took care of rents for Dr. Lund who owned quite a few houses in Burlington- she built a couple of brick houses on her own on George St. which have since been torn down. She was a member of St. Anne's Society and of the Altar Society of the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception.

• She worked as a dressmaker, landlord.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Mary married **William Cassidy,** son of **Robert Cassidy** and **Margaret Smith,** on December 19, 1872 in Burlington, Vermont. William was born in March 1837 in Londonderry, Ireland, died on April 18, 1914 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of his death was broncho-pneumonia.

As a youth, Cassidy lived in Massachusetts, in New Bedford or Fall River. He was known to be living there at age fifteen when he repaired city pipes. He and wife lived at 139 North St. in Burlington and he worked as superintendent of Burlington city waterworks.

Date of birth and death and names of parents come from his Vermont death certificate.

• He worked as a superintendent of Burlington Waterworks.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 31 M i. **William Robert Cassidy** was born on August 23, 1874 in Burlington, Vermont, died on August 4, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 32 M ii. **Edward Frederick Cassidy** was born on August 31, 1876 in Burlington, Vermont, died on November 3, 1949 in Williston, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 33 F iii. **Mary Helene "Sister Egbert" Cassidy** was born on December 25, 1876 in County Wexford, Ireland and died after 1929.

8. James Emmett Farrell (*Bridget Battles², James¹*) was born on June 25, 1850 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 15, 1898 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of his death was leukemia.

• He immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

• He worked as a pedler, President of Swanton Bank.

James married **Mary Cook,** daughter of **John Cook** and **Bridget Cavanah,** on September 15, 1873 in Burlington, Vermont. Mary was born on November 4, 1852 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 31, 1936 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 34 F i. **Katherine Elizabeth Farrell** was born on December 4, 1875 in Burlington, Vermont and died on April 5, 1966 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

+ 35 F ii. **Frances Mabel Farrell** was born on November 4, 1880 in Underhill, Vermont, died on May 18, 1956 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

9. Phillip Farrell (*Bridget Battles², James¹*) was born on April 4, 1852 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 6, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of his death was endocarditis.

• He immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

• He worked as a laborer, farmer.

Phillip married **Mary Filbon,** daughter of **Patrick Filbon** and **Mary Gill,** on June 27, 1877 in Burlington, Vermont. Mary was born on February 6, 1853 in Burlington, Vermont, died on March 1, 1882 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Immaculate Conception Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was phtisis pulmonalis.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 36 M i. **George Emmett Farrell** was born on August 9, 1878 in Burlington, Vermont, died on September 23, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 37 M ii. **Francis Patrick Farrell** was born on March 21, 1881 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 29, 1935 in Thompsonville, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Phillip next married **Bridget Campbell,** daughter of **Patrick Campbell** and **Honora Cannon,** on March 4, 1889 in Underhill, Vermont. Bridget was born on November 15, 1860 in Underhill, Vermont, died on November 14, 1936 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of her death was cerebral hemmorhage/hypostatic pneumonia.

Bridget spent the entirety of her 76 years in Underhill, Vermont as a farmer's wife. She and her husband were known to own an organ in their home in Underhill Flats, suggesting she, like her husband, was a musician.

Bridget remained in her home in Underhill Flats after the death of her husband, but died of a stroke after “suffering a shock” at her daughter's St. Albans home.

• She worked as a housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 38 F i. **Rose Anna Farrell** was born on October 25, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 11, 1896 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in “Underhill Center”.

+ 39 F ii. **Alice Ruth Farrell** was born on February 8, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 20, 1969 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

+ 40 F iii. **Evelyn Mary Farrell** was born on September 25, 1901 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 27, 1990 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 41 M iv. **Emmett Alexander Farrell** was born on January 5, 1904 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 9, 1978 in Manchester, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT.

10. Patrick John Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on March 20, 1854 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on December 31, 1946 in Swanton,

Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of his death was chronic myocarditis.

• He worked as a merchant/Vermont state senator.

Patrick married **Amelia McBride** on April 2, 1892 in Alburg, Vermont. Amelia was born on November 13, 1862 in North Hero, Vermont, died on February 15, 1931 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was arteriosclerosis/secondary anemia.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 42 M i. **Arthur Tarceny Farrell** was born on August 17, 1896 in Swanton, Vermont, died on April 16, 1984 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 43 F ii. **Ruth Eileen Farrell** was born on August 30, 1900 in Swanton, Vermont, died on February 18, 1987 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

11. Annie Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on March 21, 1856 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on October 12, 1909 in Kansas City, Kansas, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was cancer.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Annie married **James Farley** on September 10, 1887 in Burlington, Vermont. James was born in Canada and died after 1909 in Kansas.

James Farley was a railroad worker (engineer)- and met Annie Farrell in VT-- his first name may have actually been William-- Montpelier record states their marriage occurred on Aug. 7, 1887, while family notes (of Margaret Wall) say Sep 10. Aug. 7 is likely the date of their marriage license.

There is a James Farley born in Granby, Quèi¥c on January 20, 1857, son of William Farley and Catherine Willis.

• He worked as a railroad engineer.

12. Eliza Jane Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 10, 1858 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on September 21, 1912 in Worcester,

Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was pelvic abscess.

Of Battery St. and 248 North Ave., Burlington, Vermont.

Eliza died as a result of a liver abscess, according to her death certificate.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Eliza married **Thomas Corrigan,** son of **Thomas Corrigan** and **Ann Welch,** on June 7, 1882 in Burlington, Vermont. Thomas was born in May 1856 in Plattsburg, New York, died on February 22, 1909 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

His grave gives a year of birth of 1859 but the 1900 US census gives May 1856; his marriage license implies 1855 and gives his parents as Thomas Corrigan and Ann Welch.

The 1900 census gives his work as “employee (C4RR)” which could mean he was employed by the railroad.

• He immigrated 1903 (Burlington, VT to Worcester, MA).

• He worked as an employed in manufacturing.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 F i. **Frances Corrigan** was born on July 8, 1883 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 11, 1946 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 45 M ii. **George Edward Corrigan** was born on April 29, 1885 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 3, 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

+ 46 M iii. **Thomas Carl Corrigan** was born on April 15, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 9, 1954 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 47 M iv. **Francis Corrigan** was born on November 24, 1897 in Burlington, Vermont and died on November 24, 1898 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 48 F v. **Catherine Corrigan** was born on December 8, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 14, 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 49 M vi. **Ralph Corrigan** was born on September 18, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont and died on October 15, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont.

13. Katherine Agnes Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on March 19, 1860 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on February 10, 1896 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of her death was pernicious anaemia.

(baptized April 22, 1860)

• She worked as a housewife.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Katherine married **Michael Wall,** son of **Daniel Wall** and **Margaret Mitten,** on November 24, 1885 in Burlington, Vermont. Michael was born in February 1861 in Burlington, Vermont and died after 1920 of Burlington, Vermont.

Michael Wall's marriage record gives the names of his parents, his birthplace as Burlington and his occupation as laborer. The original signed copy gives a marriage date of November 24.

Family accounts say he abandoned his children and moved to Boston after the death of his wife. This appears to be a mistake however, since he appears in Burlington in the 1900, 1910 and 1920 US census, often with his known relatives. He appears to have remained local for the remainder of his life and worked as a laborer in a lumber yard.

Census records before his marriage give an implied birth date of 1861; the 1900 census gives February 1862.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 50 M i. **Edward H. Wall** was born in October 1886 in Burlington, Vermont and died on February 25, 1887 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 51 F ii. **Margaret Lillian Wall** was born on October 5, 1888 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 2, 1977 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

+ 52 M iii. **Albert H. Wall** was born on October 27, 1890 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 2, 1955 in Manilus, New York.

+ 53 M iv. **Fred E. Wall** was born on December 8, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on January 20, 1973 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 54 F v. **Anna Wall** was born on July 4, 1895 in Burlington, Vermont, died on May 16, 1955 of Montréal, Quebéc, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's

Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

14. Ellen Rebecca Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 19, 1862 in West Shefford, Canada East, died on May 13, 1954 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Known as “Nellie” or “Nell”, Ellen R. Farrell did sewing and dress making with her older sisters in Burlington for fifty cents a day. She moved with her family to Underhill in 1878, remaining there until 1881, when she went back to Burlington to continue dress making with a dress shop until her marriage to George McCannon in 1890. After the marriage she left her work and kept house but never had any children. She was married from her sister Eliza's house, as were sisters Annie and Katherine.

• She worked as a dressmaker, keeping house.

• She immigrated April 1868 (Canada to VT).

Ellen married **George Edward McCannon,** son of **Thomas McCannon** and **Sarah,** on September 9, 1890 in Burlington, Vermont. George was born on October 16, 1865 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 20, 1929 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of his death was chronic myocarditis.

Vital data confirmed by Vermont vital records.

• He worked as a painting shop owner.

15. Edward Henry Farrell (*Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 2, 1868 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 8, 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri, and was buried in Mount St. Mary's Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. The cause of his death was endocarditis.

There is an Edward Farrell that appears in the Swanton Town Directories around the turn of the century, but a look at the 1900 census confirms it is not ours.

Ed Farrell appears in the 1880 census-- he was living on his father's farm in Underhill, “age 11”.

Marriage Record: Mary; Thomas & Mary Ann Farley BROM 30-10-1899 Farrell, Edw. Henry; Patrick & Bridget Buttler BROMONT

• He worked as a salesman.

Edward married **Mary Hart,** daughter of **Thomas Hart** and **Mary Ann Farley,** on October 30, 1899 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada. Mary was born in 1874 in Granby, Québec, Canada and died in January 1959.

From a Canadian newspaper:

"FARRELL - HART - MAE HART m. EDWARD H. FARRELL OF SWANTON, VT. AT W. SHEFFORD; WILL SETTLE IN ENOSBURG FALLS..."

Vermont vital records give Oct. 30, 1899 as marriage date; Margaret Wall's family accounts give "1899 or 1901." Wall gave her date of death as January 1959 but that is unconfirmed by documentation. She likely died in Chicago.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 55 F i. **Dorothy E. Farrell** was born on June 21, 1903 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on April 8, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, and was buried in Maine Township, IL.

+ 56 F ii. **Helen G. Farrell** was born on September 25, 1904 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on November 24, 1952 in Evansville, Illinois, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, IL.

16. Lucy Ann Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on April 14, 1860 in Granby, Canada East, died on April 7, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of her death was phthisis pulmonalis.

Lucy worked as a tailoress. She died of TB.

Dates from MA vital records.

Lucy married **John J. Kine,** son of **Thomas Kine** and **Bridget,** on May 8, 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts. John was born about 1861 in Gorham, New Hampshire and died after 1930 of Boston, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 57 F i. **Annie L. Kine** was born on April 23, 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in 1960 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.

+ 58 M ii. **John J. Kine Jr.** was born on June 9, 1887 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on September 14, 1887 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 59 F iii. **Lucy Kine** was born on July 7, 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on August 31, 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 60 M iv. **Herbert J. Kine** was born on April 25, 1890 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in 1955 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, MA.

+ 61 M v. **Walter J. Kine** was born on March 12, 1892 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in October 1931 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.

+ 62 M vi. **Henry Thomas Kine** was born on November 1, 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in 1988 in Florida, and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Clearwater, FL.

+ 63 M vii. **Arthur Kine** was born on September 10, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on February 11, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA.

17. James Richard Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on October 5, 1861 in Granby, Canada East and died on October 27, 1861 in Granby, Canada East.

Dates from Notre-Dame-de-Granby parish register.

18. Mary Ellen Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on August 17, 1862 in Granby, Canada East and died on October 11, 1862 in Granby, Canada East.

Joseph Chaput was a friend of the family and present at her burial, as well as that of her older brother James Richard. Their father signed his name “Martin Battle.”

Dates from Notre-Dame-de-Granby parish register.

19. Albert Henry Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on September 5, 1863 in Granby, Canada East, died on April 22, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of his death was phthisis pulmonalis.

Albert worked as a printer. He died of TB. He never married and once journeyed to Underhill, VT to visit his Farrell cousins.

Dates from Notre-Dame-de-Granby parish register and MA vital records.

20. John Joseph Battles (*Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on December 19, 1865 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on June 22, 1902 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of his death was phthisis pulmonalis.

All data from MA vital records. His death certificate in Boston noted he was a printer by trade and died of phthisis pulmonalis.

John married **Bridget Frances Gregory** on February 9, 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts. Bridget was born about 1872 in Galway, Ireland and died on April 23, 1953 in Boston, Massachusetts.

According to immigration records, Bridget Gregory arrived in Boston May 23, 1883 at age 11. (Massachusetts, U.S., Arriving Passenger and Crew Lists, 1820-1963)

Children from this marriage were:

+ 64 F i. **Mary Elizabeth Battles** was born on June 8, 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in October 1970 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 65 M ii. **John Joseph Battles** was born in 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on November 7, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 66 F iii. **Catherine Frances Battles** was born on March 2, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on December 1, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 67 F iv. **Lucy Battles** was born on August 18, 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on March 15, 1970 in Quincy, Massachusetts.

+ 68 F v. **Anne Louise Battles** was born on July 27, 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on May 10, 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 69 M vi. **Joseph J. Battles** was born on June 16, 1901 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on June 22, 1961 in Boston, Massachusetts.

21. James Richard Battles (*Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on December 21, 1867 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on April 2, 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts. The cause of his death was phthisis pulmonalis.

James was a ropemaker according to Margaret Wall's genealogy notes. His death certificate gives his occupation as typesetter. James died of TB like several of his siblings.

Dates from MA Vital Records.

22. Martin Frank Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born in September 1870 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on April 14, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of his death was pulmonary tuberculosis.

He was said to be a politician in Margaret Wall's genealogical notes, but his death certificate gives his occupation as clerk. He died of TB like most of his siblings.

Birth date from 1900 US census; death date from MA vital records. He died at Boston Consumption Hospital, and his usual address was given as 138 D Street in South Boston, which was also the home of his parents. His marital status was single, so he evidently never married.

23. Margaret Theresa Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on July 28, 1872 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on October 10, 1876 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of her death was scarlatina.

All data from MA vital records.

24. George E. Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on October 4, 1874 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on January 4, 1875 in Boston, Massachusetts. The cause of his death was inflammation of bowels.

All data from MA vital records.

25. Marietta Battles (*Martin², James¹*) was born on May 9, 1877 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on May 11, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of her death was phthisis pulmonalis.

Died of TB. Data from MA vital records.

26. Ann Battles (*Timothy², James¹*) was born on October 6, 1853 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on July 12, 1854 in Boston, Massachusetts. The cause of her death was “teething.”

Birth and death information from Massachusetts Catholic Diocese records and Massachusetts vital statistics, respectively.

27. Katherine Theresa Battles (*Timothy², James¹*) was born on December 15, 1854 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on June 16, 1918 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York. The cause of her death was chronic valvular disease/mitral regurgitation/chronic interstitial nephritis.

The Massachusetts, U.S., Boston Archdiocese Roman Catholic Sacramental Records, 1789-1920 gives her date of birth as Dec. 15, 1854; grave stone gives Dec. 15, 1856.

Katherine married **John Michael Biegel**.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 70 M i. **William Frederick Joseph Biegel** was born on August 9, 1877, died on April 11, 1933 in Brooklyn, New York, and was buried in St. John Cemetery, Queens, NY.

+ 71 F ii. **Catherine Biegel** was born in 1885, died on March 13, 1887, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York.

28. Mary Jane Battles (*Timothy², James¹*) was born on May 15, 1857 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on October 17, 1938 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hawthorne, NY.

Mary married **Richard Butman Brown**. Richard was born on August 14, 1859 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, died on March 1, 1929 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Hawthorne, NY.

Richard was a police officer (Albany Dayline Pier)

The child from this marriage was:

+ 72 M i. **William A. Brown** was born in 1894 in New York, died on February 14, 1894 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York.

29. Margaret Ann Battles (*Timothy², James¹*) was born on July 13, 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on January 27, 1924 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York, NY.

According to her death certificate, she was a “laundress” and did “club work.” Evidently not married. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=162933577&PIpi=140201975

30. Sarah L. Battles (*Timothy², James¹*) was born in 1862 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on October 11, 1902 in New York City, New York.

Sadie was a professional diamond cutter.

Sarah married **Charles Malone**.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

31. William Robert Cassidy (*Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 23, 1874 in Burlington, Vermont, died on August 4, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT. The cause of his death was myocardial degeneration.

• He worked as an electrician; asst. Supt. Of Green Mtn. Power Co.

William married **Josephine Failey** on September 15, 1898 in Burlington, Vermont. Josephine was born on May 22, 1875 in Burlington, Vermont, died in 1968, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

known as “Josie”

• She worked as a keeping house.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 73 M i. **William Thomas Cassidy** was born on September 15, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont and died on May 14, 1990 in Vermont.

+ 74 F ii. **Mary Isabelle Cassidy** was born on December 28, 1901 in Burlington, Vermont and died in January 1984 in Hamilton, Ohio.

32. Edward Frederick Cassidy (*Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 31, 1876 in Burlington, Vermont, died on November 3, 1949 in Williston, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Fred lived in Burlington most of his life at a house at 62 Pearl st. He was tricken with infantile paralysis, which left him crippled. He walked with a cane at first, then crutches and finally ended up in a wheel chair. Developed polio about 1910. The family moved from Burlington to Williston, Vermont about 1947 so that Fred could go outside in a wheel chair.

• He worked as a coachman.

Edward married **Olive Robbins** on September 13, 1901. Olive was born on November 19, 1880 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 3, 1953, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 75 M i. **Egbert Donald Cassidy** was born on October 30, 1906 in Burlington, Vermont and died on June 29, 1989 in San Pedro, California.

+ 76 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth Cassidy** was born on December 16, 1908 in Burlington, Vermont.

33. Mary Helene "Sister Egbert" Cassidy (*Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 25, 1876 in County Wexford, Ireland and died after 1929.

A nun of La Combe Home, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.

34. Katherine Elizabeth Farrell (*James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 4, 1875 in Burlington, Vermont and died on April 5, 1966 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Montpelier State House Statistics rec. 1951 said her marriage ocurred on Oct. 8, 1903 (likely date of marriage license, not marriage).

Katherine married **John Edward Garrett Hart** on October 14, 1903 in Swanton, Vermont. John was born on September 8, 1877 in West Shefford, Québec, Canada and died on April 5, 1937 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 77 F i. **Mary Kathleen Hart** was born on November 15, 1904 in Swanton, Vermont and died after 1960.

+ 78 M ii. **Anthony Farrell Hart** was born on February 20, 1906 in Granby, Québec, Canada.

+ 79 F iii. **Muriel Agnes Hart** was born on September 7, 1908 in Schenectady, New York.

+ 80 M iv. **Thomas John Hart** was born on March 9, 1914 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

+ 81 F v. **Frances Madeleine Hart** was born on January 15, 1916 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

35. Frances Mabel Farrell (*James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on November 4, 1880 in Underhill, Vermont, died on May 18, 1956 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Frances married **William Noley** on November 26, 1908 in Swanton, Vermont. William was born on June 7, 1873 in Vermont, died on March 17, 1914 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 82 M i. **James Louis Nolin** was born on December 24, 1909 in Swanton, Vermont and died in March 1976 in Staten Island, New York.

+ 83 F ii. **Ellen Nolin** was born on July 24, 1912 in Swanton, Vermont and died on January 2, 2003 in Dewalt, Fort Bend, Texas.

Frances next married **J. Clarence Nolin** on July 25, 1915 in Swanton, Vermont. J. was born on February 14, 1885 in Vermont, died on March 2, 1956 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 84 M i. **Clarence Nolin Jr.** was born on October 20, 1917 in Vermont.

+ 85 F ii. **Geraldine Nolin** was born on May 16, 1919 in Vermont.

+ 86 M iii. **Bernard Nolin** was born on April 10, 1921 in Vermont and died on July 31, 1967.

36. George Emmett Farrell (*Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 9, 1878 in Burlington, Vermont, died on September 23, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of his death was tubercular meningitis.

• He worked as a clerk, salesman.

George married **Julia Ann Cook** on July 30, 1908 in Underhill, Vermont. Julia was born on August 31, 1879 in Bakersfield, Vermont, died on November 13, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 87 F i. **Arlene Mary Farrell** was born on April 20, 1909 in Underhill, Vermont, died in December 1985 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 88 F ii. **Kathleen Margaret Farrell** was born on July 12, 1915 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 3, 1916 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 89 F iii. **Dorothy Elizabeth Farrell** was born on August 14, 1918 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 5, 1999 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

37. Francis Patrick Farrell (*Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on March 21, 1881 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 29, 1935 in Thompsonville, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• He worked as a floor manager, Meekins, Packard & Wheat Co.

38. Rose Anna Farrell (*Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 25, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 11, 1896 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in "Underhill Center". The cause of her death was severe burns.

39. Alice Ruth Farrell (*Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on February 8, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 20, 1969 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT. The cause of her death was bone cancer.

Born and raised on her father's farm in Underhill, Vermont, Alice Perry was an artistic woman who liked to paint landscape style oil pictures. Alice was a nurse, working at Fanny Allen Hospital in Colchester (1920) before being sent to Harlem Hospital in New York City. She later returned to Vermont and spent the rest of her life in St. Albans. She was a member of the American Nurses Association, Vermont Nurses Association, Fanny Allen Hospital Nurses Alumni Association, the St. Albans Senior Center, American Red Cross Blood Bank, and the Stan Marc Wright Artist Class.

• She worked as a registered nurse.

Alice married **Louis Joseph Perry** on July 8, 1929 in Underhill, Vermont. Louis was born on December 9, 1887 in Fairfax, Vermont, died on June 28, 1947 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

• He worked as a sheet metal worker for Geo. Soule Co. In St. Albans, 32 yrs.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 90 F i. **Ruth Alice Perry** was born on September 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont.

+ 91 F ii. **Barbara Rose Perry** was born on September 20, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont and died on January 12, 2006 in Colchester, Vermont.

+ 92 M iii. **George Louis Perry** was born on December 19, 1932 in St. Albans, Vermont.

40. Evelyn Mary Farrell (*Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 25, 1901 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 27, 1990 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Last residence was 71 Washington St., Barre, VT

• She worked as a domestic work.

Evelyn married **Harold Parks** on May 18, 1927. Harold was born on April 12, 1896 in Berlin, New York, died on June 20, 1942 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Burlington, Vermont. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis.

Evelyn next married **Ralph Sulham** on March 5, 1943 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire. Ralph was born on February 3, 1893 in Underhill, Vermont and died on January 17, 1969 in Tampa, Florida.

• He worked as a blacksmith & carpenter.

41. Emmett Alexander Farrell (*Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on January 5, 1904 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 9, 1978 in Manchester, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT. The cause of his death was coronary thrombosis/diabetes mellitus.

• He immigrated 1942 (VT to CT).

• He worked as a bakery worker.

Emmett married **Cecile Lucienne Billings,** daughter of **Onésime Billings** and **Donalda Robitaille,** on July 2, 1928 in St. Albans, Vermont. Cecile was born on December 4, 1906 in Magog, Quebéc, Canada, died on July 5, 1989 in Enfield, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT. The cause of her death was myocardial infarction.

Born Azilda Cecile Lucienne Billings.

• She immigrated April 15, 1907 (Canada to VT) on April 15, 1907 to Vermont.

• She worked as a homemaker, retail.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 93 M i. **Robert Emmett Farrell** was born on July 12, 1929 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on March 10, 2010 in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Patrick's King St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT.

42. Arthur Tarceny Farrell (*Patrick John Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 17, 1896 in Swanton, Vermont, died on April 16, 1984 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of his death was probable cardiac arrythmia/ASVD.

Arthur briefly ran his father's store when the old man retired. It was a short lived venture.

All vital data from his death certificate.

Arthur married **Glenna Florence Laughlin** on July 2, 1924 in Mooers, New York. Glenna was born on March 1, 1904 in Georgia, Vermont and died on May 18, 1978 in Burlington, Vermont.

Glenna and Arthur divorced on Nov. 16, 1934, citing “intolerable severity.” The divorce gives their date of marriage as July 2, 1924. (VT vital records). NY vital records give their marriage place as Mooers, NY. She remarried Geoffrey McIllmurray in Champlain, NY in March 1936.

All vital data from her obituary, Vermont vital records and Social Security records.

Arthur next married **Doris Frances Lahue** on February 24, 1935 in Fort Ann, New York. Doris was born on September 6, 1913 in Swanton, Vermont, died on March 18, 2007 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was accident/blunt impact (fall).

All vital data from her death certificate. Marriage data from NY vital records.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 94 M i. **John Arthur Farrell** was born on January 4, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont.

+ 95 F ii. **Ruth Anne Farrell** was born on January 24, 1949 in Swanton, Vermont.

43. Ruth Eileen Farrell (*Patrick John Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 30, 1900 in Swanton, Vermont, died on February 18, 1987 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT. The cause of her death was HCVD.

Vital data from Perry-Wall genealogy, marriage data from VT vital records.

• She worked as a school teacher.

Ruth married **Josiah Joseph Elting** on November 21, 1852 in Alburg, Vermont. Josiah was born on August 4, 1894 in New York, died on August 20, 1966 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Josiah fought during World War I (MM 1 USNRF) and was a real estate broker in New Rochelle, New York and North Hero, Vermont.

• He worked as a real estate broker.

44. Frances Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on July 8, 1883 in Burlington, Vermont, died on July 11, 1946 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Known as “Fanny.” She appears in the 1930 US census with her Corrigan relatives in Worcester, MA. Fanny worked as a book keeper.

Frances married **Jack Carroll** about 1910. Jack was born of Worcester, Massachusetts.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 96 M i. **Ralph Carroll** was born in 1911 and died in April 1913.

45. George Edward Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on April 29, 1885 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 3, 1968 in Worcester, Massachusetts.

The couple had no children and lived in Brockton, MA for many years. George was employed as a driver for a lumber company as of the 1900 US census.

George married **Harriet Hawks** on August 4, 1911 in Taunton, Massachusetts. Harriet was born on December 25, 1880, died in 1951, and was buried in Burlington, Vermont.

known as “Hatty”

46. Thomas Carl Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on April 15, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 9, 1954 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Never married.

47. Francis Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on November 24, 1897 in Burlington, Vermont and died on November 24, 1898 in Burlington, Vermont.

According to Vermont vital records, “Frank Corrigan” died on his first birthday.

48. Catherine Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 8, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont, died on June 14, 1941 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Never married. She appears with her siblings in the 1940 US census in Worcester, MA. Margaret Wall's genealogy gives her date of birth as Dec. 8, 1900 and her tombstone gives the same year; she appers to have been born “Alice E. Corrigan”

on Dec. 8, 1899 (per Vermont vital records) and enumerated in the 1900 US census as “Kathleen Corrigan”, b. Dec. 1899.

49. Ralph Corrigan (*Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 18, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont and died on October 15, 1902 in Burlington, Vermont.

Data from Vermont vital records.

50. Edward H. Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born in October 1886 in Burlington, Vermont and died on February 25, 1887 in Burlington, Vermont. The cause of his death was tubercular meningitis.

Edward's data comes from Margaret Wall's genealogy. Death date confirmed by vital records, which states that he died at the age of four months.

51. Margaret Lillian Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 5, 1888 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 2, 1977 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Burlington, VT.

Birth and death dates from Vermont vital records.

- She worked as a school nurse in St. Albans, Vt.

52. Albert H. Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 27, 1890 in Burlington, Vermont and died on August 2, 1955 in Manilus, New York.

Never married. After the death of his mother and his father's return to Boston, he and his sister Alice were raised by Mary, widow of his uncle James Farrell in Swanton.

As of his World War I draft registration he was a bartender in Schenectady, New York. He lived there until at least the 1930s. According to New York vital records, he died in Manilus, New York on Aug. 2, 1955.

Margaret Wall gave his date of birth as Oct. 12, 1890, consistent with the 1900 US census. Albert gave his own birth as Oct. 27, 1889 in Burlington, Vermont. Vermont vital records gives Oct. 27, 1890.

53. Fred E. Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 8, 1892 in Burlington, Vermont, died on January 20, 1973 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Fred married **Mary Edith O'Leary**. Mary was born on February 11, 1893 in Chicago, Illinois, died on July 22, 1985 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 97 F i. **Eileen Marie Wall** was born on August 20, 1918 in Swanton, Vermont, died on October 4, 2005 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 98 F ii. **Ruth Claire Wall** was born on March 5, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, died on March 8, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 99 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Wall** was born on July 16, 1922 in Swanton, Vermont and died on March 5, 1946 in Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 100 M iv. **Patrick Edward Wall** was born on April 11, 1924 in Swanton, Vermont, died in September 1978 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

+ 101 F v. **Katherine Agnes Wall** was born on September 27, 1927 in Swanton, Vermont, died on December 29, 2011 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

+ 102 M vi. **Robert Albert Wall** was born on October 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on May 1, 1992 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

+ 103 M vii. **Larry David Wall** was born on February 5, 1933 in Swanton, Vermont, died on November 5, 2013 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

54. Anna Wall (*Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on July 4, 1895 in Burlington, Vermont, died on May 16, 1955 of Montréal, Quebéc, Canada, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Lived in Montreal, Canada, according to Margaret Wall.

Anna married **William J. Shirley,** son of **William Paul Shirley** and **Catherine Rock,** on May 26, 1920 in Swanton, Vermont. William was born on March 26, 1892 in Ontario, Canada, died on October 26, 1957 in Los Angeles, California, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Los Angeles, CA. The cause of his death was coronary occlusion.

Margaret Wall's genealogy gives his date of birth as March 26, 1892 and says he and his wife lived in Montreal.

William appears in the 1911 census of Canada with his parents William and Catherine Shirley in Ontario. His birth is given as March 1892 and the names of his parents are confirmed in his 1920 marriage to Anna Wall.

A William Joseph Shirley, railroad conductor, who died in Los Angeles in 1957 had a given birthdate of March 26, 1892 in Canada and the names of his parents are given as William Paul Shirley and Catherine Rock. He was widowed, and his wife was not named. His length of stay in Los Angeles was given as only a year and a half, so it is possible they lived in Montreal previously.

55. Dorothy E. Farrell (*Edward Henry Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on June 21, 1903 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on April 8, 1947 in Chicago, Illinois, and was buried in Maine Township, IL.

Margaret Wall's genealogy gives a date of birth of June 11, 1902. Vermont vital records give June 21, 1903.

According to family accounts, Dorothy was hospitalized nine months, and comatose three months at the end of her life. Illinois vital records give her occupation as secretary, record her death in Chicago and her burial place as "Maine, Illinois." She never married.

56. Helen G. Farrell (*Edward Henry Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 25, 1904 in Enosburg Falls, Vermont, died on November 24, 1952 in Evansville, Illinois, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Skokie, IL.

VT Birth Rec: Unnamed Farrell birth 25 Sept. 1904. Son of Mae Hart (Granby) and Edward H. Farrell (Burlington, merchant).

Her Illinois death record gives her burial place as Memorial Park, Skokie, IL.

Helen married **Robert Burnside**.

Helen next married someone.

Her child was:

+ 104 F i. **Patricia** .

57. Annie L. Kine (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on April 23, 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in 1960 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.

All data from MA vital records.

Annie married **Charles H. Foley** on July 31, 1908 in Massachusetts. Charles died in May 1929 in Massachusetts and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.

58. John J. Kine Jr. (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on June 9, 1887 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on September 14, 1887 in Boston, Massachusetts. The cause of his death was pertusis.

All data from MA vital records.

59. Lucy Kine (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on July 7, 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on August 31, 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts. The cause of her death was intestinal catarrh.

All data from MA vital records.

60. Herbert J. Kine (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on April 25, 1890 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in 1955 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, MA.

Data from MA vital records and gravestone.

Herbert married **Grace E. Mills** on October 10, 1923 in Boston, Massachusetts. Grace was born in 1878, died in 1853, and was buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, MA.

61. Walter J. Kine (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on March 12, 1892 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in October 1931 in Massachusetts, and was buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, West Roxbury, MA.

Birth and marriage data from MA vital records; death recorded in cemetery records of Saint Joseph Cem., burial date of Oct. 9, 1931 (via Findagrave.com)

Walter married **Hazel F. Stanley** on December 30, 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Walter next married **Effie M. Mabey** on October 30, 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts.

62. Henry Thomas Kine (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on November 1, 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts, died in 1988 in Florida, and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Clearwater, FL.

Henry married **Josephine Gallo** on October 4, 1919 in Bronx, New York City, New York. Josephine was born in 1892, died in 1975 in Florida, and was buried in Calvary Catholic Cemetery, Clearwater, FL.

63. Arthur Kine (*Lucy Ann Battles[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on September 10, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts, died on February 11, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, MA. The cause of his death was cerebral meningitis.

All data from MA vital records.

64. Mary Elizabeth Battles (*John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on June 8, 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in October 1970 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Edward Bernard O'Neill** on April 14, 1912 in Boston, Massachusetts. Edward was born on June 22, 1886 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on February 4, 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 105 M i. **Francis O'Neill** was born on July 1, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in December 1973 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 106 F ii. **Mary Mabel O'Neill** was born on January 25, 1918 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on February 13, 1963.

+ 107 F iii. **Anne Louise O'Neill** was born on July 27, 1922 in Boston, Massachusetts.

65. John Joseph Battles (*John Joseph³, Martin², James¹*) was born in 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on November 7, 1896 in Boston, Massachusetts. The cause of his death was diptheria.

All data from MA vital records.

66. Catherine Frances Battles (*John Joseph³, Martin², James¹*) was born on March 2, 1895 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on December 1, 1976 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Data from MA vital records (via Ancestry.com)

Catherine married **Edward C. Carroll** on April 29, 1917 in Boston, Massachusetts. Edward was born on December 15, 1892 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in February 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Edward Carroll was a senator, according to family lore. He lived at 234 L St., So. Boston. No children. One family source lists his DOB as Dec. 8, 1893. Said to have crossed the ocean 22 times while serving in the navy.

67. Lucy Battles (*John Joseph³, Martin², James¹*) was born on August 18, 1897 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on March 15, 1970 in Quincy, Massachusetts.

All data from MA vital records.

Lucy married **Henry Lawrence Duggan** on April 19, 1926 in Boston, Massachusetts. Henry was born in 1895 and died in 1963.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 108 M i. **Henry Lawrence Duggan Jr.** was born on November 17, 1929.

+ 109 F ii. **Marie Duggan** was born in June 1934 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 110 M iii. **Robert Duggan** was born in February 1936.

68. Anne Louise Battles (*John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on July 27, 1899 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on May 10, 1919 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Died during the influenza pandemic of 1918-1919.

69. Joseph J. Battles (*John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on June 16, 1901 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on June 22, 1961 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Data from MA vital records and his obituary (via Genealogy Bank).

Joseph married **Loretta Schrweghs**. Loretta died on May 4, 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 111 M i. **Martin Joseph Battles** was born on April 29, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 112 F ii. **Nancy Ann Battles** was born on September 23, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts.

+ 113 M iii. **Richard James Battles** was born on September 26, 1946 in Boston, Massachusetts.

70. William Frederick Joseph Biegel (*Katherine Theresa Battles[3], Timothy[2], James[1]*) was born on August 9, 1877, died on April 11, 1933 in Brooklyn, New York, and was buried in St. John Cemetery, Queens, NY.

Occupation given as “Watchman” in death certificate.

71. Catherine Biegel (*Katherine Theresa Battles[3], Timothy[2], James[1]*) was born in 1885, died on March 13, 1887, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York.

72. William A. Brown (*Mary Jane Battles[3], Timothy[2], James[1]*) was born in 1894 in New York, died on February 14, 1894 in New York City, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Queens, New York.

Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

73. William Thomas Cassidy (*William Robert Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 15, 1899 in Burlington, Vermont and died on May 14, 1990 in Vermont.

William married **Gladys Bodette**. Gladys was born in Vergennes, Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 114 M i. **William Orlin Cassidy** was born on October 21, 1941.

74. Mary Isabelle Cassidy (*William Robert Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 28, 1901 in Burlington, Vermont and died in January 1984 in Hamilton, Ohio.

Mary married **Richard W. Scholl** on October 9, 1929 in Burlington, Vermont. Richard was born on March 1, 1900 and died in February 1980 in Hamilton, Ohio.

lived at 667 Emerson Ave., Hamilton, OH

• He worked as a chemist engineer at Champion Paper Co.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 115 F i. **Althea Mae Scholl** was born on August 3, 1930 in Cambridge, New York.

75. Egbert Donald Cassidy (*Edward Frederick Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 30, 1906 in Burlington, Vermont and died on June 29, 1989 in San Pedro, California.

Egbert married **Helena Schdorna** about 1942. Helena was born on June 15, 1906 of Dansville, New York and died on July 13, 1997 in California.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 116 M i. **Frederick Cassidy** was born on August 23, 1943.

+ 117 F ii. **Sheila Cassidy** was born on February 28, 1946.

76. Mary Elizabeth Cassidy (*Edward Frederick Cassidy[4], Mary Hanorah Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 16, 1908 in Burlington, Vermont.

Lived at 9 Jackson St., Essex Junction, Vermont

Mary married **Julius Tuure** in 1927. Julius was born on December 15, 1901 in Rockport, New York and died in December 1978 in Essex Junction, Vermont.

lived in Troy, New Hampshire

• He worked as an electrician.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 118 F i. **Anne Elizabeth Tuure** was born on March 24, 1928 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 119 F ii. **Rita Mary Tuure** was born on February 1, 1930 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 120 F iii. **Helen Frances Tuure** was born on May 20, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont and died in 1969.

+ 121 M iv. **John Edward Tuure** was born on November 19, 1932 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 122 M v. **Donald Francis Tuure** was born on May 14, 1934 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 123 M vi. **Allen Robert Tuure** was born on September 28, 1936 in Burlington, Vermont and died in March 1975.

+ 124 M vii. **Philip Carl Tuure** was born on February 28, 1938 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 125 M viii. **Richard James Tuure** was born on July 16, 1939 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 126 F ix. **Ruth Marie Tuure** was born on November 28, 1941 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 127 M x. **Daniel Frederick Tuure** was born on September 3, 1944 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 128 F xi. **Catherine Jane Tuure** was born on August 13, 1950 in Williston, Vermont.

77. Mary Kathleen Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on November 15, 1904 in Swanton, Vermont and died after 1960.

Became Sister Catherine Cecilia- educated in VT and Canada, entered a convent in Montrè ¬- by 1960 was in another convent in Winnipeg, Manitoba

78. Anthony Farrell Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on February 20, 1906 in Granby, Québec, Canada.

Anthony married **Cherry Bradley** on September 19, 1942.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 129 M i. **John Garrett Hart** was born on May 29, 1949.

79. Muriel Agnes Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 7, 1908 in Schenectady, New York.

Muriel married **Neil George** on June 4, 1941.

lived in Bourlamaque, Quebec--

safety engineer inspector in gold and silver mines 192 miles north of Montreal

Children from this marriage were:

+ 130 F i. **Nancy Ellen George** was born on June 11, 1944.

+ 131 F ii. **Mary Joanne George** was born on November 15, 1950.

80. Thomas John Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on March 9, 1914 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

lived in Toronto, Canada

Thomas married **Francis Mulligan** in June 1940.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 132 M i. **Shayne Hart** was born on September 22, 1942.

+ 133 F ii. **Shannon Hart** was born on December 18, 1946.

+ 134 M iii. **Ryan Hart** was born in 1953.

81. Frances Madeleine Hart (*Katherine Elizabeth Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on January 15, 1916 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

not married as of 1960s-- traveled extensively- worked in office in Sacramento, California

82. James Louis Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 24, 1909 in Swanton, Vermont and died in March 1976 in Staten Island, New York.

had charge of all underground wires in NYC- electrician

graduated from high school in 1926 at age 16-- graduated from college in Northfield, VT in 1929 at the age of 19-- the youngest graduate they ever had there.

• He worked as an electrician.

James married **Katherine Mary Gregan** on July 18, 1931. Katherine was born of New York City and died on August 14, 1960.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 135 M i. **James Louis Nolin Jr.** was born on July 9, 1934 in New York City, New York.

+ 136 M ii. **Thomas Arnold Nolin** was born on May 12, 1937 in New York City, New York.

83. Ellen Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on July 24, 1912 in Swanton, Vermont and died on January 2, 2003 in Dewalt, Fort Bend, Texas.

LKR_ Jericho VT

Ellen married **Bernard Racine** about 1932. Bernard was born on November 12, 1908 and died in November 1985 in Essex Junction, Vermont.

LKR- Jericho, VT

Children from this marriage were:

+ 137 M i. **Billie Racine** was born on May 29, 1937.

+ 138 F ii. **Shirley Ann Racine** was born on November 13, 1933.

84. Clarence Nolin Jr. (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 20, 1917 in Vermont.

immigration official at Newport, VT

Clarence married **Domina Balish** on April 24, 1948.

of Barre, VT

Children from this marriage were:

+ 139 F i. **Joanne Balish Nolin** was born on February 9, 1949 in Burlington, Vermont.

+ 140 F ii. **Patricia Ann Nolin** was born on July 31, 1958 in Newport, Vermont.

+ 141 F iii. **Mary Kathryn Nolin** was born on August 7, 1954 in Newport, Vermont.

85. Geraldine Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on May 16, 1919 in Vermont.

Geraldine married **William Darby**.

the couple and their kids lived in Burlington, later transferred to Syracuse, NY, then later to Virginia- husband worked at Airport tower

Children from this marriage were:

+ 142 M i. **Billy Darby** was born on February 28, 1949.

+ 143 M ii. **Shawn Darby** was born about 1956.

86. Bernard Nolin (*Frances Mabel Farrell[4], James Emmett Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on April 10, 1921 in Vermont and died on July 31, 1967.

died of lung & throat cancer

• He worked as a worked at an airport tower in New York State.

Bernard married **Madeleine Beardier** on September 18, 1947 in Highgate or Sheldon, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 144 M i. **Michael Farrell Nolin** was born on August 27, 1948.

+ 145 F ii. **Patricia Sue Farrell Nolin** was born on September 13, 1950.

87. Arlene Mary Farrell (*George Emmett Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on April 20, 1909 in Underhill, Vermont, died in December 1985 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• She worked as a clerked @ Chittenden Co. Bank in Burlington, Vermont.

Arlene married **Esau J. Olio** on September 2, 1935. Esau was born on January 17, 1906, died on November 1, 1997 in Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• He worked as a bartender at Hotel Vermont in Burlington.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 146 M i. **David Michael Olio** was born on July 27, 1938 in Vermont.

+ 147 M ii. **John Francis Olio** was born on May 10, 1941.

+ 148 F iii. **Kathleen Mary Olio** was born on January 21, 1946.

+ 149 F iv. **Karen Ann Olio** was born on September 14, 1952.

88. Kathleen Margaret Farrell (*George Emmett Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on July 12, 1915 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 3, 1916 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

89. Dorothy Elizabeth Farrell (*George Emmett Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 14, 1918 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 5, 1999 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT. The cause of her death was dementia.

Death location recorded in Vermont vital records.

Dorothy lived at 258 Colchester Ave., Burlington, VT

Dorothy married **Lt. Col. Milford Wilford Delorme** on August 24, 1941. Lt. was born on May 5, 1918 in Burlington, Vermont, died on May 28, 1996 in South Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Birth and death locations from Findagrave.com

Children from this marriage were:

+ 150 F i. **Joanne Elizabeth Delorme** was born on November 21, 1942, died on January 9, 1949, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 151 M ii. **Paul Milford Delorme** was born on July 17, 1946 and died in March 1955.

+ 152 F iii. **Linda Ann Delorme** was born on December 27, 1947.

+ 153 M iv. **Phillip John Delorme** was born on February 4, 1950.

+ 154 M v. **Mark Farrell Delorme** was born on June 10, 1952.

+ 155 F vi. **Mary Susan Delorme** was born on January 16, 1954.

+ 156 F vii. **Paula Jean Delorme** was born on March 26, 1956.

+ 157 F viii. **Janet Patricia Delorme** was born on June 9, 1958.

+ 158 M ix. **Daniel Peter Delorme** was born on December 9, 1960 and died on April 5, 1970.

90. Ruth Alice Perry (*Alice Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont.

Worked at A. N. Deringer Inc. in insurance department for seven years. She later worked part time at IBM and then for Hurteau Associates in 1972. Also a longtime genealogist.

• She worked as a typist.

Ruth married **Albert Archie Garner** on April 16, 1955. Albert was born on April 17, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan and died on February 7, 2014 in Milton, Vermont.

He worked at Chrysler and Almor in Detroit, Michigan, later IBM in Essex Junction, Vermont.

• He worked as a developer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 159 M i. **David Lee Garner** was born on December 26, 1956 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

+ 160 F ii. **Nancy Ann Garner** was born on July 11, 1961 in Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

+ 161 M iii. **James Christopher Garner** was born on May 27, 1964 in St. Albans, Vermont.

91. Barbara Rose Perry (*Alice Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 20, 1931 in Burlington, Vermont and died on January 12, 2006 in Colchester, Vermont.

Worked at Kerbs Memorial Hospital in St. Albans, then was a school nurse in St. Albans Bay.

• She worked as a registered nurse.

Barbara married **William Henry Sweeny** on November 18, 1952 in St. Albans, Vermont. William was born on November 21, 1928 of St. Albans Bay, Vermont.

• He worked as a Postmaster of St. Albans Bay, Colchester, Richford & Swanton.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 162 M i. **Mark William Sweeny** was born on November 2, 1953.

+ 163 M ii. **Gary Raymond Sweeny** was born on April 12, 1955.

+ 164 F iii. **June Elaine Sweeny** was born on May 1, 1956.

+ 165 M iv. **Jeffrey Earl Sweeny** was born on March 9, 1959.

+ 166 M v. **Jay Howard Sweeny** was born on September 3, 1962.

+ 167 M vi. **William Louis Sweeny** was born on September 1, 1965.

92. George Louis Perry (*Alice Ruth Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on December 19, 1932 in St. Albans, Vermont.

As of 1998 George was a business owner in North Port, Florida.

• He worked as a Worked at IBM, Essex Junction, Vermont.

George married **Jacqueline Lavoie** on May 11, 1957 in Milton, Vermont. Jacqueline was born on November 11, 1937 in Brooklyn, New York and died on April 30, 2010 in Milton, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 168 M i. **Glenn Allen Perry** was born on December 26, 1957.

+ 169 M ii. **Bryan George Perry** was born on November 28, 1960.

+ 170 M iii. **Duane Dean Perry** was born on December 23, 1962.

+ 171 M iv. **Bradley George Perry** was born on March 27, 1967.

+ 172 F v. **Ann Marie Alice Perry** was born on August 7, 1969 in Burlington, Vermont and died on January 3, 2008 in Milton, Vermont.

93. Robert Emmett Farrell (*Emmett Alexander Farrell[4], Phillip Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on July 12, 1929 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on March 10, 2010 in Windsor, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Patrick's King St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT. The cause of his death was septicemia/urinary tract infection.

• He worked as a semi-professional musician, machine operator.

• He was described as 5'10" 145 lbs. (1953).

Robert married **Giovannina Maria Sartorelli,** daughter of **Giovanni Giglio Sartorelli** and **Maria Rosa Trenti,** on April 27, 1957 in Sheldon Springs, Vermont. Giovannina was born on March 16, 1928 in Dro, Trento, Italy, died on January 13, 2021 in Enfield, Connecticut, and was buried in St. Patrick's King St. Cemetery, Enfield, CT. The cause of her death was congestive heart failure/atrial fibrillation.

• She worked as a receptionist, saleswoman, housewife.

• She immigrated June 21, 1934 (Italy to U.S.A.).

• She was described as 5'1", 122 lbs.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 173 M i. **Mark Robert Farrell** was born on April 14, 1958 in Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 174 F ii. **Deborah Marie Farrell** was born on April 10, 1959 in Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 175 F iii. **Cathy Ann Farrell** was born on October 13, 1963 in Hartford, Connecticut.

94. John Arthur Farrell (*Arthur Tarceny Farrell[4], Patrick John Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on January 4, 1946 in Swanton, Vermont.

95. Ruth Anne Farrell (*Arthur Tarceny Farrell[4], Patrick John Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on January 24, 1949 in Swanton, Vermont.

96. Ralph Carroll (*Frances Corrigan[4], Eliza Jane Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born in 1911 and died in April 1913.

97. Eileen Marie Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on August 20, 1918 in Swanton, Vermont, died on October 4, 2005 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Eileen married **Edward P. Dorsey** on October 21, 1945.

98. Ruth Claire Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on March 5, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, died on March 8, 1921 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

99. Mary Elizabeth Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on July 16, 1922 in Swanton, Vermont and died on March 5, 1946 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Betty W. Desidero worked at St. Francis Hospital in Hartford. While her husband and child were in NYC, Betty Wall Desidero was found on her bed, fully clothed, beaten and unconcious. The gas in the room was turned on. She died at the hospital without regaining conciousness. She was only 23 years old.

Mary married **Ralph Anthony Desidero** in 1942. Ralph was born on July 29, 1915 in Brooklyn, New York City, New York and died on April 2, 1993 in Volusia County, Florida.

Vital data from His WWII draft registration, Social Security records and Florida vital records. Ralph served in the National Guard during World War II.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 176 M i. **Ralph Anthony Desidero Jr.** was born on January 26, 1943 in St. Albans, Vermont.

100. Patrick Edward Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on April 11, 1924 in Swanton, Vermont, died in September 1978 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Unmarried as of the 1960s

• He worked as a Pvt. US Army, World War II.

101. Katherine Agnes Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on September 27, 1927 in Swanton, Vermont, died on December 29, 2011 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

Had no children.

Katherine married **James P. Steen** on June 7, 1952. James was born on March 3, 1932 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on September 1, 2002 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

102. Robert Albert Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on October 25, 1930 in St. Albans, Vermont, died on May 1, 1992 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

Robert married **Eleanor Vincent** in 1955. Eleanor was born on July 31, 1919 in Springfield, Massachusetts, died on May 4, 2010 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Family Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

103. Larry David Wall (*Fred E. Wall[4], Katherine Agnes Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*) was born on February 5, 1933 in Swanton, Vermont, died on November 5, 2013 in Swanton, Vermont, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Swanton, VT.

Larry married **Shirley Leavitt** on December 15, 1956. Shirley was born on January 22, 1936.

104. Patricia (*Helen G. Farrell[4], Edward Henry Farrell[3], Bridget Battles[2], James[1]*).

105. Francis O'Neill (*Mary Elizabeth Battles[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on July 1, 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts and died in December 1973 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Francis married **Eleanor Graham** on January 25, 1943 in Boston, Massachusetts. Eleanor was born in 1918.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 177 M i. **Edward B. O'Neill** was born on December 24, 1943.

+ 178 M ii. **Arthur J. O'Neill** was born on December 24, 1946.

+ 179 F iii. **Maureen A. O'Neill** was born on September 25, 1950.

+ 180 M iv. **Francis Xavier O'Neill** was born on July 3, 1952.

+ 181 M v. **William O'Neill** was born on May 23, 1954.

+ 182 F vi. **Anne O'Neill** was born on August 7, 1955.

+ 183 M vii. **Joseph M. O'Neill** was born on October 3, 1956.

+ 184 M viii. **Daniel C. O'Neill** was born on February 10, 1958.

+ 185 F ix. **Mary Mabel O'Neill** was born in September 1960 and died on December 19, 1960.

106. Mary Mabel O'Neill (*Mary Elizabeth Battles[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on January 25, 1918 in Boston, Massachusetts and died on February 13, 1963.

Mary Mabel became a nun: Sister Henry, Sisters of Saint Joseph.

107. Anne Louise O'Neill (*Mary Elizabeth Battles[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on July 27, 1922 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Became a school teacher.

108. Henry Lawrence Duggan Jr. (*Lucy Battles[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on November 17, 1929.

109. Marie Duggan (*Lucy Battles[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born in June 1934 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Marie Keefe is a genealogist I have corresponded with.

Marie married **Arthur B. Keefe** in September 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 186 F i. **Anne Marie Keefe** was born in September 1958.

+ 187 F ii. **daughter Keefe** was born in September 1960.

110. Robert Duggan (*Lucy Battles[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born in February 1936.

111. Martin Joseph Battles (*Joseph J.[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on April 29, 1939 in Boston, Massachusetts.

112. Nancy Ann Battles (*Joseph J.[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on September 23, 1942 in Boston, Massachusetts.

113. Richard James Battles (*Joseph J.[4], John Joseph[3], Martin[2], James[1]*) was born on September 26, 1946 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Descendants of Alexander Campbell

First Generation

1. Alexander Campbell was born in Donegal, Ireland and died in Ireland.

Alexander was married twice, second wife name unknown, at least one daughter, Margaret. Family accounts say that he died in County Donegal, Ireland. Given ages of his children, he was probably born around 1805-1810.

Research Notes, County Donegal, Ireland:

Griffith's Valuation of Ireland, 1847: Alexander Campbells found in Raymoghy, Kilcar, Tempelcrone, and Culdaff, County Donegal. No further leads.

An Alexander Campbell, Co. Donegal, buried in 1851, 1873, 1889, etc. Bridget Campbell, 1870, 1878, etc. Familysearch: An Alexander Campbell died in Donegal Ireland in 1865, age 68 (civil registration)

Many Campble and Hegarty names in Parish of Killybegs, 1834 tithe book. No names jump out.

The parish of TEMPLECRONE has 3 entries for an Alexander Campbell in 1828, owning lands in the towns of Cashelmore (part of Cruit) and Dunglow with Crocknageeragh. There are a large number of Campbells in this parish, James's, Robert's, William's, etc.
http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~donegal/templetithes.htm
no Hegarty families.

The Parish of Tullaghobegley in 1830 tithe had an Alexander Campbell owning land in Faalcarragh, and two entries for a Patrick Campbell owning land in other towns. Large "Herraghty" family also present.

Alexander married **Bridget Haggerty,** daughter of **? Haggerty,** about 1831 in Donegal, Ireland. Bridget was born in Donegal, Ireland and died in 1842-1852 in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 M i. **Patrick Campbell** was born on November 15, 1832 in Donegal, Ireland, died on December 31, 1917 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 3 M ii. **Maurice Campbell** was born about 1835 in Donegal, Ireland.

+ 4 M iii. **Francis Campbell** was born in 1840 in Donegal, Ireland, died on March 28, 1866 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 5 F iv. **Katherine Campbell** was born in November 1842 in Donegal, Ireland and died on April 3, 1902 in Slayton Township, Minnesota.

Alexander next married **Unknown**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 6 F i. **Margaret Campbell** was born about 1860 in Donegal, Ireland and died before 1905.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Patrick Campbell (*Alexander*[1]) was born on November 15, 1832 in Donegal, Ireland, died on December 31, 1917 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

1832 (Nov. 15)- Patrick born in Ireland. This date of birth is given in his death certificate. Family accounts given by Alice F. Perry and another given by Dora Flynn give the names of his parents as Alexander Campbell and Bridget Haggerty and his birthplace as county Donegal. Other accounts claim his birth as Nov. 1829 (1900 census) and Nov. 14, 1834. (Family history of John Campbell)

1840s- According to a biography of his descendant, VT Senate leader John Campbell, Patrick was a farmer who was forced to peddle the streets of County Cork due to the potato famine. The bio also noted that other Campbells worked in lumber mills (possibly a reference to the Haggerty cousins working in the mills in Danvers, Massachusetts). His mother died during this period and his father remarried.

1852- Patrick enters the U.S. at about age 20 (per 1900 & 1910 census). He likely immigrated alone to the United States. There is a Patrick Campble, arrived on the Manhattan in New York Harbor on Mar. 23, 1852, age 20 years, servant, born in Ireland, embarked from Queenstown, Cork, Ireland (Castlegarden.org says this man embarked from Liverpool, England). Not sure it's him, but best hit so far. According to family accounts, he lived in Underhill with his uncle Maurice Haggerty (1805-1875). According to notes of Dora Flynn, Patrick could speak fluent gaelic, and was likely the only man for miles who could do so.

Per family record written by Dora C. Flynn in the 1950s, Patrick came to America at age 18 in 1850. “The trip from Liverpool to NY harbor was made in 6 weeks and 3 days. One man died en-route and was buried at sea.”

1857 (Nov. 29)- Patrick marries Honora Cannon of Jericho in Burlington Cathedral. Per family accounts, they only obtained their license in Burlington, but were married in Richmond, Vt.

1860 (Nov. 15)-Patrick is living in Underhill- daughter Bridget born (no record of birth found). Family accounts place her birth in Underhill.

1863 (Jul. 15)- said to be a pedler in Underhill in birth record of son.

1866 (Apr. 1)- farmer (Underhill births).

1869 (Dec. 18)- farmer (Underhill births).

1870- enumerated in VT census, Underhill, age “36”, wife age “40”.

1879 (Mar. 1) Patrick leases from Stephen Hale of Jericho, VT a parcel of farmland in Underhill containing 75 acres. Lot # 47. This same parcel of land would be purchased by Frank Campbell from S. Hale on Jan. 6, 1882, and sold to John Campbell four years later. (Originally I thought this was Patrick's presumed brother Frank, but it may in fact be his son, who was then 23).

1880 (Jun. 9)- enumerated in VT census age “47” in Underhill- farmer. Wife Hannah is 50, daughter Bridget is 19, son John is 17.

1886 (Nov. 10)- Frank Campbell of La Junta, Colorado sold to John A. Campbell a plot of land in Underhill. Also noted in scribble: “and it is further understood that the said Patrick Campbell and his wife Hannah Campbell shall __ a homestead.” (This may be Patrick's son Frank).

1893 (Aug. 9)- wife Hannah dies of cholera- Patrick still living, age 60.

1900- Patrick enumerated in census of Underhill, VT in household of son John Campbell. He is said to be age 70, born in Ireland November 1829, widowed, can read and write, immigrated to the US in 1852, citizenship proof not available.

1907 (Aug. 27)- Patrick moves to Burlington old folk's home.

1908 (Apr. 15)- Patrick Campbell of Underhill sold to his son John for one dollar his interest in a plot land in the town. It was the very same plot that was sold to John A. Campbell by Frank Campbell in 1886. Apparently Patrick co-farmed the property and had a stake in it.

1910- At the age of “77”, Patrick is in the census of this year living with the family of Phillip Farrell in Underhill.

1917 (Dec. 31)- Patrick Campbell dies in Burlington's St. Joseph's Orphanage of “senility”, age “85 years, 1 month, 16 days”. His death certificate reports he resided there since August 27, 1907. His body is taken to Underhill for burial on January 1, 1918. (Burial Permits, Underhill, VT).

Campbell burials in Irish Settlement Cemetery:

Rawson Campbell died March 20, 1870, age 85 years, 9 months, 4 days. Died in Underhill of old age. Female. Born in Ireland to James and Alice Campbell. Probably unrelated.

Francis Campbell died March 28, 1866 age 26, mentioned in Underhill land records. Nancy Campbell (was his widow).

Maurice Haggerty (Patrick's uncle, whom he joined in Vermont in 1852) died December 5, 1875. Buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery married Rosanna Murrin.

IMMIGRATION RESEARCH:
Searched NYC 1850-52. Castlegarden.org. Found this:

CAMPBELL PATRICK Age 20, Male, 23 Mar 1852

Best fit is still March 23, 1852 immigration for Patrick, arrival of Packet Ship *Manhattan* in NYC.

NY Times, March 24, 1852 references this ship having left Liverpool on Feb. 20, and a single passenger having died from drowning after falling overboard.

• Occupation: pedler, farmer.

• Immigration: 1852.

Patrick married **Honora Cannon** on November 29, 1857 in Burlington, Vermont. Honora was born about 1829 in Castlebar, Mayo, Ireland, died on August 9, 1893 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Little is known about Honora "Hannah" Cannon. She first appears in records at her 1857 marriage as a resident of Jericho, VT. There are other Irish Cannons living in Vermont, but none have clear ties to Hannah. She does not appear in either the 1850 or 1860 census.

Per notes of Dora Flynn, Honora Cannon Campbell had a twin sister named Bridget who married a Patrick Donnelly. Their birthplace is given as "Castlebar, County Clare, Ireland." However, the only Castlebar in Ireland is in County Mayo.

Oddly there is an erroneous prediction of her death in the June 14, 1888 edition of the Burlington Clipper. "UNDERHILL. Mrs. Patrick Campbell is very ill and no hopes of her recovery are entertained." She would recover and live another five years.

Her obituary in the Aug. 16, 1893 Argus and Patriot simply reads: "Mrs. Patrick Campbell died last Wednesday and was buried from the Catholic church Friday morning, Rev. Father Matthieu officiating."

• Occupation: keeping house.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 7 M i. **Frank Campbell** was born on September 13, 1858 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 2, 1887 in Pueblo, Colorado, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

+ 8 F ii. **Bridget Campbell** was born on November 15, 1860 in Underhill, Vermont, died on November 14, 1936 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 9 M iii. **John Alexander Campbell** was born on July 15, 1863 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 27, 1940 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 10 M iv. **Maurice Campbell** was born on April 1, 1866 in Underhill, Vermont, died on July 24, 1867 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 11 F v. **Mary Ellen Campbell** was born on December 18, 1869 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 13, 1875 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

3. Maurice Campbell (*Alexander*[1]) was born about 1835 in Donegal, Ireland.

In family accounts, he is said to have had one child that died young. No name for his wife. There are several Maurice Campbells in the U.S. that could be him, but not enough information to confirm. Without any further clues from family accounts, his fate will likely remain unknown.

Research Notes:

Name Morris Campbell
Event Type Immigration
Event Date 08 Jul 1850
Event Place New York City, New York, New York, United States
Gender Male
Age 20
Birthplace Ireland
Occupation Chamber Maid or Maid or Servant
Ship Name SPEED
Birth Year (Estimated) 1830
Departure Port GREENOCK
Destination Place USA
Affiliate Manifest ID 4708
Affiliate ARC Identifier 569666

A Morris Campbell, age 30, appears in the household of a Patrick Hegarty, age 28 in Terre Haute, Indiana in 1860 census. Could be this Maurice Campbell married a Susan Hagerty and had children Elizabeth, Edward, Catherine.

Name Morris Campbell
Event Type Census
Event Date 1860
Event Place North 1/2 1st Ward City Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, United States
Gender Male
Age 30
Race White
Birth Year (Estimated) 1830
Birthplace Ireland

Patrick Hegarty M 28 Ireland
Bell Hegarty F 24 Ireland
John Hegarty M 1 Indiana
Morris Campbell M 30 Ireland
P W Hegarty M 25 Ireland
Edward Malony M 25 Ireland
George Reinhart M 33 Prussia
Fred Reinhart M 40 Prussia

Name Moris Campbell
Event Type Census
Event Year 1870
Event Place Indiana, United States
Gender Male
Age 41
Race White
Race (Original) W
Birth Year (Estimated) 1828-1829
Birthplace Ireland

Page Number 79

Moris Campbell M 41 Ireland
Mary Campbell F 30 Ireland
John F Campbell M 6 Indiana
Mary E Campbell F 4 Indiana
Joseph Campbell M 2 Indiana
Maggie Campbell F 0 Indiana
Maggie Odonnell F 6 Indiana
Mary Campbell F 31 Ireland
Ellen Burns F 16 Indiana
Daniel Campbell M 28 Ireland

1880 INDIANAPOLIS

Mary Campbell Self F 37 Ireland
John F Campbell Son M 16 Indiana, United States

Mary E Campbell Daughter F 14 Indiana, United States
Maggie Campbell Daughter F 11 Indiana, United States
Joseph Campbell Son M 13 Indiana, United States
Sarah A Campbell Daughter F 9 Indiana, United States
Katie Campbell Daughter F 7 Indiana, United States
Daniel Campbell Son M 5 Indiana, United States
Conrad Campbell Son M 3 Indiana, United States
Morris Campbell Son M 1 Indiana, United States

The widow of Indiana Maurice Campbell applied for his civil war pension it was classified as an invalid pension in Nov. 1886, and a widow pension in 1904.

Name Morris Campbell (different person)
Event Type Census
Event Date 1880
Event Place Monte Bello, Hancock, Illinois, United States
Gender Male
Age 45
Marital Status Married
Race White
Race (Original) W
Occupation: Stone Mason
Relationship to Head of Household Self
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Self
Birth Year (Estimated) 1835
Birthplace Ireland
Father's Birthplace Ireland
Mother's Birthplace Ireland

Birthplace
Morris Campbell Self M 45 Ireland
Mary E Campbell Wife F 47 Ireland
Mary G Campbell Daughter F 16 Iowa, United States
Joseph Campbell Son M 14 Iowa, United States
Auther Campbell Son M 12 Iowa, United States
Laura Campbell Daughter F 9 Iowa, United States
Charles Campbell Son M 7 Iowa, United States

Name Morrice Campbell (same man as 1880)
Event Type Census
Event Year 1900
Event Place Montebello Township Hamilton city Ward 1-3, Hancock, Illinois, United States
Gender Male
Age 65

Marital Status Married
Race White
Race (Original) W
Relationship to Head of Household Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Head
Years Married 39
Birth Date Aug 1835
Birthplace Ireland
Marriage Year (Estimated) 1861
Immigration Year 1852
Father's Birthplace Ireland
Mother's Birthplace Ireland

Morrice Campbell Head M 65 Ireland
Mary A Campbell Wife F 58 Ireland
Laura J Campbell Daughter F 28 Iowa
Albert Campbell Son M 19 Illinois

INTERESTING

Name Jas. L. Kinney
Birth Date 1870
Age 23
Spouse's Name Margaret A. Campbell
Spouse's Birth Date 1870
Spouse's Age 23
Event Date 11 Oct 1893
Event Place Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana
Father's Name Cornelius Kinney
Mother's Name Eliza Murphy
Spouse's Father's Name Maurice Campbell
Spouse's Mother's Name Mary O'Donnell

DEATHS

Name Morris Campbell
Event Type Death
Event Date 09 Jun 1904
Event Place Lafayette, Indiana
Age 74
Birth Year (Estimated) 1830
Gender Male
Race W

4. Francis Campbell (*Alexander*[1]) was born in 1840 in Donegal, Ireland, died on March 28, 1866 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Francis married **Nancy Doran**. Nancy was born in 1843, died in 1920, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

5. Katherine Campbell (*Alexander*[1]) was born in November 1842 in Donegal, Ireland and died on April 3, 1902 in Slayton Township, Minnesota.

According to self-reported data in the 1900 census, Kate immigrated to the U.S in 1857 and wed in 1873. Per Dora Flynn's notes, her brother Patrick paid for her immigration to the U.S.

Minnesota Deaths & Burials confirms her date of death, her age as 60, and lists her father as "Alex Campbell."

Katherine married **John O'Donnell** in 1873. John was born in February 1845 in Ireland and died after June 1, 1905 in Slayton Township, Minnesota.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 12 M i. **Frank O'Donnell** was born on May 8, 1874 in New York, died on August 10, 1942, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pine City, MN.

+ 13 M ii. **John L. O'Donnell** was born in January 1877 in New York.

+ 14 M iii. **Michael C. O'Donnell** was born in August 1878 in New York.

6. Margaret Campbell (*Alexander*[1]) was born about 1860 in Donegal, Ireland and died before 1905.

Margaret married **Patrick Mallon** in New York City. Patrick was born about 1860 in Ireland, died on December 13, 1916 in Manhattan, New York, and was buried in Holy Name Cemetery, Hudson Co., NJ.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 15 M i. **James Mallon** was born on April 5, 1885 in Manhattan, New York.

+ 16 M ii. **Harry P. Mallon** was born in 1886 and died after 1905 of Manhattan, New York.

+ 17 M iii. **Francis Alexander Mallon** was born on May 15, 1888 in Hoboken, New Jersey, died on January 3, 1967, and was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY.

+ 18 M iv. **Edward L. Mallon** was born on December 15, 1889 in Hoboken, New Jersey, died on September 21, 1924 in Manhattan, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

+ 19 F v. **Margaret V. Mallon** was born on March 1, 1892 in Hoboken, New Jersey.

+ 20 M vi. **Joseph Mallon** was born on December 31, 1894 in Hoboken, New Jersey and died before 1905.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

7. Frank Campbell (*Patrick², Alexander¹*) was born on September 13, 1858 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 2, 1887 in Pueblo, Colorado, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

Only one reference found in the 1870 Vermont census. Frank was 12 years old.

1879 (Mar. 1) Patrick Campbell leases from Stephen Hale of Jericho, VT a parcel of farmland in Underhill containing 75 acres. Lot # 47. This same parcel of land would be purchased by Frank Campbell from S. Hale on Jan. 6, 1882, and sold to John Campbell four years later.

Argus & Patriot (Montpelier newspaper) reported in "Underhill Utterings" that Frank Campbell had visited from his home in Colorado and spent one month, Jan. 4 to Feb. 1, 1882, in Underhill.

1885-- Frank Campbell, age 29, appears in the state census of Pueblo, Colorado as a boarder. No family named.

1886 (Nov. 10)- Frank Campbell of La Junta, Colorado sold to John A. Campbell a plot of land in Underhill. Also noted in scribble: "and it is further understood that the said Patrick Campbell and his wife Hannah Campbell shall __ a homestead."

Land Patents
Name: CAMPBELL, FRANK
County:
Year: 1887 Month: Day:
Origin: Colorado Board of Land Commissioners
county or city: Pueblo,CO
patent number: 461
section: city
township:

The October 14, 1887 edition of the Burlington Free Press notes in its Underhill Center section that "Frank Campbell, son of Patrick Campbell of this town, was shot and instantly killed in Colorado by M. McGrath."

According to an article in the Los Angeles Herald, Campbell was shot to death in his own home on Oct. 2, 1887 by his "best friend" and co-worker Mike McGraw who may have been deranged and committed suicide immediately afterward. Campbell had been a railroad foreman from Santa Fe and left behind a wife and

three children, and, the paper noted was “originally from Vermont.” The report was relayed from Denver. His gravestone in Colorado notes that he was born in Underhill Center, Vermont.

Per family accounts sketched by Dora Flynn:

“Frank Campbell was shot and killed by an insane man with whom he worked. This man had been acting queer but was considered harmless and a good man on the job. He walked into the Campbell home one Sunday morning as Frank was dressing for mass. He asked for Frank, and his wife Mary told him he was getting ready for church. He walked to the bedroom door, opened it, and without a word pulled a revolver and shot him, then turned and walked through the room where the children and their mother were, stepped out the back door and fired a shot through his own heart and died.”

Frank married **Mary Ellen Gleason** on January 9, 1883 in Pueblo, Colorado. Mary was born in 1865, died in April 1935, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 21 M i. **John David Campbell** was born in 1886 in Pueblo, Colorado, died in January 1931 in Pueblo, Colorado, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

+ 22 M ii. **Edward Campbell** was born in 1888 in Pueblo, Colorado, died in November 1935, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

8. Bridget Campbell (*Patrick*[2], *Alexander*[1]) was born on November 15, 1860 in Underhill, Vermont, died on November 14, 1936 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Bridget spent the entirety of her 76 years in Underhill, Vermont as a farmer's wife. She and her husband were known to own an organ in their home in Underhill Flats, suggesting she, like her husband, was a musician.

Bridget remained in her home in Underhill Flats after the death of her husband, but died of a cerebral hemorrhage after “suffering a shock” at her daughter's St. Albans home.

• Occupation: housewife.

Bridget married **Phillip Farrell,** son of **Patrick Farrell** and **Bridget Battles,** on March 4, 1889 in Underhill, Vermont. Phillip was born on April 4, 1852 in Farnham, Canada East, died on February 6, 1934 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• Immigration: April 1868 (Canada to VT).

• Occupation: laborer, farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 23 F i. **Rose Anna Farrell** was born on October 25, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died on October 11, 1896 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in "Underhill Center".

+ 24 F ii. **Alice Ruth Farrell** was born on February 8, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 20, 1969 in St. Albans, Vermont, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, St. Albans, VT.

+ 25 F iii. **Evelyn Mary Farrell** was born on September 25, 1901 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 27, 1990 in Barre, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 26 M iv. **Emmett Alexander Farrell** was born on January 5, 1904 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 9, 1978 in Manchester, Connecticut, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Manchester, CT.

9. John Alexander Campbell (*Patrick², Alexander¹*) was born on July 15, 1863 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 27, 1940 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

John Campbell was a gentleman farmer and lived a quiet life in Underhill for the entirety of his 77 years. He purchased property from his brother Frank Campbell in 1886 that his parents lived on and farmed for many years but never actually owned.

John died at Fanny Allen Hospital in Colchester following an operation. The immediate cause of death is listed as "Enlargement of Prostate", contributed by "Advanced Arterio-Sclerosis" and "Operation". What the operation was for is unclear, but it seems he may have gone to the hospital to have his prostate removed and died during the procedure.

• Occupation: farmer.

John married **Elizabeth S. Fitzsimons,** daughter of **John Fitzsimonds** and **Margaret McNulty,** on June 4, 1889 in Underhill, Vermont. Elizabeth was born on October 15, 1861 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 9, 1942 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• Occupation: housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 27 F i. **Florence Dora Campbell** was born on March 7, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died in May 1977 in Brooklyn, New York, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 28 M ii. **Linus James Campbell** was born on September 19, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont and died on March 23, 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

10. Maurice Campbell (*Patrick[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on April 1, 1866 in Underhill, Vermont, died on July 24, 1867 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

11. Mary Ellen Campbell (*Patrick[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on December 18, 1869 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 13, 1875 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

12. Frank O'Donnell (*Katherine Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on May 8, 1874 in New York, died on August 10, 1942, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pine City, MN.

Frank married **Leana Taylor**. Leana was born of Randolph, Vermont.

Frank next married **Emma**. Emma was born on June 2, 1871, died on January 15, 1860, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Pine City, MN.

13. John L. O'Donnell (*Katherine Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born in January 1877 in New York.

John married **Mary** before 1905. Mary was born about 1884 in Germany.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 29 F i. **Vivian O'Donnell** was born in May 1905 in Slayton Township, Minnesota.

14. Michael C. O'Donnell (*Katherine Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born in August 1878 in New York.

15. James Mallon (*Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on April 5, 1885 in Manhattan, New York.

16. Harry P. Mallon (*Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born in 1886 and died after 1905 of Manhattan, New York.

17. Francis Alexander Mallon (*Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on May 15, 1888 in Hoboken, New Jersey, died on January 3, 1967, and was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY.

Name Frank A. Mellon (aka Franciscum Alexandrum Mallon)
Event Type Birth
Event Date 15 May 1888
Event Place Hoboken, Hudson, New Jersey, United States
Gender Male
Father's Name Patrick Mellon
Father's Birthplace U. S.
Father's Age 28
Mother's Name Maggie Campbell (aka Margaretha Campbell)
Mother's Birthplace U. S.
Mother's Age 29

Name Frank Mallon
Event Type Census
Event Date 1920
Event Place Bronx Assembly District 7, Bronx, New York, United States
Gender Male
Age 32
Marital Status Married
Race White
Race (Original) White
Relationship to Head of Household Head
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Head
Birth Year (Estimated) 1888
Birthplace New Jersey
Father's Birthplace Ireland
Mother's Birthplace New York

Frank Mallon Head M 32 New Jersey
Bertha Mallon Wife F 32 Switzerland
Bertha Mallon Daughter F 0 New York
Olga Coutaz Sister-in-law F 40 Switzerland

Francis Mallon
b. May 5, 1888
d. Jan 3, 1967
Buried Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY.

CONFIRMED: By SSDI his birthdate is May 15. It's him!
Gravestone says “PVT USA WWI”

Francis married **Bertha**. Bertha was born on August 24, 1888 in Switzerland, died on March 22, 1972, and was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, East Farmingdale, NY.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 30 F i. **Bertha Mallon** was born in 1920.

18. Edward L. Mallon (*Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on December 15, 1889 in Hoboken, New Jersey, died on September 21, 1924 in Manhattan, New York, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

Occupation: laborer (1924).

19. Margaret V. Mallon (*Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on March 1, 1892 in Hoboken, New Jersey.

20. Joseph Mallon (*Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born on December 31, 1894 in Hoboken, New Jersey and died before 1905.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

21. John David Campbell (*Frank³, Patrick², Alexander¹*) was born in 1886 in Pueblo, Colorado, died in January 1931 in Pueblo, Colorado, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

His child was:

31 M i. **John E. Campbell** was born in 1906 in Colorado and died of San Carlos, California.

John married **Doris Connally** on November 5, 1927 in La Junta, Colorado. Doris was born in 1906.

22. Edward Campbell (*Frank³, Patrick², Alexander¹*) was born in 1888 in Pueblo, Colorado, died in November 1935, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

27. Florence Dora Campbell (*John Alexander³, Patrick², Alexander¹*) was born on March 7, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, died in May 1977 in Brooklyn, New York, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Florence married **Thomas Edward Flynn,** son of **William Flynn** and **Johanna Stranby,** on August 29, 1911 in Underhill, Vermont. Thomas was born on August 4, 1885 in Underhill, Vermont, died in 1952 in Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

• Occupation: farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

36 M i. **Vincent Campbell Flynn** was born on January 23, 1914 in Jericho, Vermont, died on June 20, 1994 in Wauconda Lake, Illinois, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

- Social Security issued in New York before 1951

• Occupation: “U.S. Navy World War II.”

Vincent married **Claire Schillig** on September 9, 1939 in Chicago, Illinois. Claire was born on October 16, 1914.

37 F ii. **Ruth Alicia Flynn** was born on December 31, 1921 in Jericho, Vermont and died on December 17, 2000 in Middletown, Connecticut.

Graduate nurse and anesthetist from "Jewish hospital in Philadelphia, PA."

Ruth married **Peter Mastrarocco** on December 26, 1951 in Brooklyn, New York. Peter was born on November 12, 1923.

28. Linus James Campbell (*John Alexander³, Patrick², Alexander¹*) was born on September 19, 1894 in Underhill, Vermont and died on March 23, 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

According to records from ancestry.com, Linus appears in Maryland city directories and had moved to New York by 1942, when he (or his son of the same name) registered for the draft. His social security card was issued in Virginia, so he presumably lived there for a time.

Linus J. Campbell is found on a list of men from Burlington, Vt. who served in World War I.

Linus married **Mildred Powers** on July 23, 1918 in Detroit, Michigan. Mildred was born on May 20, 1894 in St. Albans, Vermont and died in October 1980 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Children from this marriage were:

38 M i. **Donald Powers Campbell** was born on June 6, 1921 in Brooklyn, New York.

39 M ii. **Walter Gordon Campbell** was born on September 7, 1922 in Far Rockaway, Queens, New York and died on June 28, 2014 in Pompano Beach, Florida.

Campbell, Walter "Buddy" 91 of Pompano Beach, passed away on June 28, 2014. He was the beloved husband of Leslie, his devoted wife, father of six children, Timothy "Tim" Campbell, (predeceased) Senator Walter "Skip" Campbell, Dr. Maureen Campbell, Senator John Campbell, Edward Campbell (predeceased) and Kathleen Slater; three daughters-in -law, Brenda Sue, Lynn and Kathy and son- in- law, Bobby, 11 grandchildren and 15 great grandchildren; his mother-in-law Marilyn Smith, his brother-in-law Larry and sister-in-law Susan. Buddy proudly served his country in the United States Army during WW II as an infantryman. He served in France with the 398th Regiment 100th Division receiving numerous medals and citations including the Presidential Unit citation. Buddy moved his family from New Hyde Park, New York to Ft. Lauderdale in 1961 where he opened the Pony Tail Lounge, an establishment known for having the "best and thickest sandwiches in Ft. Lauderdale." Known as a bartender

extraordinaire and friend to all, he served as host to a varied clientele from the Ft. Lauderdale Police Department to the New York Yankees. Buddy's greatest pride was his children. He instilled in them a strong desire to learn and to utilize their skills to improve the lives of others. A wake will be held at Fred Hunter's Funeral Home, 718 S. Federal Hwy, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316, Tuesday, July 1, 2014 from 2-4 pm and 6-8 pm. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. John the Baptist Catholic Church, 4595 Bayview Dr., Ft. Lauderdale, FL, on Wednesday, July 2, 2014 at 10 am. Interment will follow at South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth. Published in Sun Sentinel (Fort Lauderdale, FL) - Monday, June 30, 2014

Walter married **Maureen O'Keefe** on June 15, 1946 in New York City.

29. Vivian O'Donnell (*John L. O'Donnell[3], Katherine Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born in May 1905 in Slayton Township, Minnesota.

30. Bertha Mallon (*Francis Alexander Mallon[3], Margaret Campbell[2], Alexander[1]*) was born in 1920.

Descendants of the Haggerty clan of Donegal, Ireland

First Generation

1. ? Haggerty .

? married someone.

His children were:

+ 2 F i. **Bridget Haggerty** was born in Donegal, Ireland and died in 1842-1852 in Ireland.

+ 3 M ii. **Maurice Haggerty** was born in 1805 in Donegal, Ireland, died on September 6, 1875 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 4 F iii. **Katherine Haggerty** .

+ 5 F iv. **Nancy "Ann" Haggerty** was born about 1809 in Donegal, Ireland and died on May 9, 1887 in Underhill, Vermont.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Bridget Haggerty (*?*[1]) was born in Donegal, Ireland and died in 1842-1852 in Ireland.

According to Alice Perry's notes there were Haggerty cousins living in Danvers, Massachusetts, including pictures. Bridget died in Ireland when her children were still young, according to notes of Dora Flynn. Patrick was the eldest of four.

Bridget married **Alexander Campbell** about 1831 in Donegal, Ireland. Alexander was born in Donegal, Ireland and died in Ireland.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 6 M i. **Patrick Campbell** was born on November 15, 1832 in Donegal, Ireland, died on December 31, 1917 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 7 M ii. **Maurice Campbell** was born about 1835 in Donegal, Ireland.

+ 8 M iii. **Francis Campbell** was born in 1840 in Donegal, Ireland, died on March 28, 1866 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 9 F iv. **Katherine Campbell** was born in November 1842 in Donegal, Ireland and died on April 3, 1902 in Slayton Township, Minnesota.

3. Maurice Haggerty (*?*[1]) was born in 1805 in Donegal, Ireland, died on September 6, 1875 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Dora Flynn family accounts say Maurice was the only boy in his family, had six sisters. He immigrated to Underhill, Vermont via New York City.

According to his probated will, his widow's name was Rosa. They were married in Burlington Sep. 23, 1849, according to Familysearch (she was Rosa Murran). Their children were Mary, John, Maurice, Catherine, Ellen, Francis and Patrick. They appear in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census.

Research Notes:A Morris Haggerty, age 19, born in Donegal, Ireland and immigrated to the US in July 1847, was naturalized November 23, 1854, Burlington, Vt., a city he was resident of. Witnesses were Michael Dinnin and Nicholas Killin.

This COULD be a younger cousin by the same name. In the 1850 census in the household of Patrick Burns in Burlington there is Morris, age 42 and wife Roseanna, with a younger Morris, age 18.

Maurice married **Rose Murrin** on September 23, 1849 in Burlington, Vermont. Rose was born about 1820 in Ireland, died in 1900 in Colorado, and was buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, CO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 10 F i. **Mary A. Haggerty** was born on August 28, 1850 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 18, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 11 M ii. **John Haggerty** was born in October 1853 in Underhill, Vermont and died after November 8, 1921 of Danvers, Massachusetts.

+ 12 F iii. **Katherine Haggerty** was born in September 1854 in Underhill, Vermont, died in 1934 of Mesa, Colorado, and was buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, CO.

+ 13 M iv. **Maurice Haggerty Jr.** was born in 1857 in Underhill, Vermont and died after 1910 of Grand Junction, Colorado.

+ 14 M v. **Francis Haggerty** was born on April 26, 1859 in Underhill, Vermont and died on August 11, 1862 in Underhill, Vermont.

+ 15 M vi. **Patrick Haggerty** was born on August 26, 1860 in Underhill, Vermont, died on November 16, 1937 in Pueblo, Colorado, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

4. Katherine Haggerty (*?*[1]).

Katherine married **John Murrin**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 16 M i. **John Murrin** died on November 21, 1912 in Burlington, Vermont.

5. Nancy "Ann" Haggerty (*?*[1]) was born about 1809 in Donegal, Ireland and died on May 9, 1887 in Underhill, Vermont.

Dora Flynn family accounts give her name as Nancy Haggerty, said she wed Patrick Burns,, had children Patrick, Mary, Katie and Bridget.

1850 census of Burlington, VT gives her name as “Ann.” Her age is given as 40. In 1860 her age is given as 50, 60 in 1870, and in 1880 her age leaps up to 75. Her death record in Underhill gives her name likewise as Ann and her age as 84. Given the consistency in the earliest three records, she was likely born 1809-1810, and was thus about 77 at her death.

Nancy married **Patrick Burns** about 1837. Patrick was born about 1814 in Ireland and died after May 1887 of Underhill, Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 17 F i. **Bridget Burns** was born on October 10, 1839 in New York City, New York and died on March 5, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont.

+ 18 F ii. **Katherine Burns** was born in 1840 in New York City, New York and died after 1880.

+ 19 M iii. **Patrick Burns** was born in 1842 in New York City, New York and died after 1880.

+ 20 F iv. **Mary A. Burns** was born in 1844 in New York City, New York and died after 1870.

+ 21 F v. **Betsey Burns** was born in 1846 in New York City, New York and died in 1850-1860 in Vermont.

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

10. Mary A. Haggerty (*Maurice², ?¹*) was born on August 28, 1850 in Burlington, Vermont, died on December 18, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Mary married **Frank G. Tyler** on February 26, 1877. Frank was born in 1852 in Cambridge, Vermont, died on April 8, 1914 in Essex Junction, Vermont, and was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 30 M i. **Charles Morris Tyler** was born on July 27, 1877 in Essex, Vermont, died in 1878 in Essex, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 31 F ii. **Clara Tyler** was born on October 19, 1878 in Essex, Vermont, died on August 11, 1940 in Essex, Vermont, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Essex, VT.

+ 32 M iii. **Frank E. Tyler** was born on October 31, 1879 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 15, 1954 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

+ 33 M iv. **Maurice Charles Tyler** was born on December 8, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont, died on February 8, 1953 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

11. John Haggerty (*Maurice², ?¹*) was born in October 1853 in Underhill, Vermont and died after November 8, 1921 of Danvers, Massachusetts.

Age 17 in 1870 census of VT.

John Haggerty and his family narrowly escaped a fiery death on Nov. 8, 1921 when a passerby noticed their home was ablaze as the family slept. John initially "hesitated and when urged to go said that the dwelling was all the property he had and he might as well burn with it" according to the article in the *Boston Globe*. He did eventually evacuate. The house was totally consumed after a nearby hydrant malfunctioned, value loss estimated at $3,500.

John married **Hannah Murphy** on September 22, 1889 in Danvers, Massachusetts. Hannah was born about 1866 in Ireland and died on June 28, 1917 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 34 M i. **William M. Haggerty** was born on June 14, 1890 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

+ 35 M ii. **Maurice J. Haggerty** was born on August 19, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont and died on October 19, 1891 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

+ 36 M iii. **John Francis Haggerty** was born on September 1, 1892 in Danvers, Massachusetts and died after 1910 of Danvers, Massachusetts.

+ 37 F iv. **Rose E. Haggerty** was born on October 16, 1894 in Danvers, Massachusetts and died after 1910 of Danvers, Massachusetts.

+ 38 M v. **Joseph William Haggerty** was born on December 31, 1896 in Danvers, Massachusetts and died on April 29, 1920 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

+ 39 F vi. **Mary A. Haggerty** was born on September 14, 1898 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

12. Katherine Haggerty (*Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born in September 1854 in Underhill, Vermont, died in 1934 of Mesa, Colorado, and was buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, CO.

The 1900 census gives her DOB as Sept. 1859. Her grave gives 1854. Moved DOB to match grave because of conflict with better record with sibling birth. She was 15 in the 1870 census, so this fits.

Katherine married **John Vaughn** in 1884. John was born in May 1856 in Wales, United Kingdom, died in 1929 of Mesa, Colorado, and was buried in Orchard Mesa Cemetery, Grand Junction, CO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 40 F i. **Rose Vaughn** was born in March 1886 in Colorado.

+ 41 M ii. **John Vaughn** was born in October 1889 in Colorado.

+ 42 F iii. **Katherine Vaughn** was born on October 19, 1892 in Colorado and died on April 4, 1952 in Los Angeles, California.

13. Maurice Haggerty Jr. (*Maurice², ?¹*) was born in 1857 in Underhill, Vermont and died after 1910 of Grand Junction, Colorado.

Lived in Saratoga, New York, where he married. Later moved to Grand Junction, Colorado, where he opened a fruit farm. Said to have never remarried following the death of his wife. Known to have one daughter.

Maurice married **Mary**. Mary was born about 1865 in Illinois.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 43 F i. **Nellie M. Haggerty** was born about 1900 in Colorado.

14. Francis Haggerty (*Maurice², ?¹*) was born on April 26, 1859 in Underhill, Vermont and died on August 11, 1862 in Underhill, Vermont.

15. Patrick Haggerty (*Maurice², ?¹*) was born on August 26, 1860 in Underhill, Vermont, died on November 16, 1937 in Pueblo, Colorado, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

Patrick married **Agnes Shanley**. Agnes died on September 26, 1934 and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, CO.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 44 M i. **Joseph Haggerty** was born on March 14, 1884 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 6, 1885 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 45 F ii. **Alice Haggerty** was born on February 24, 1887 in Underhill, Vermont.

+ 46 F iii. **Rose Haggerty** died in August 1958 in Oakland, California.

+ 47 M iv. **John Haggerty** .

+ 48 M v. **Walter Haggerty** .

+ 49 M vi. **Edwin Haggerty** .

+ 50 F vii. **Agnes Haggerty** .

16. John Murrin (*Katherine Haggerty², ?¹*) died on November 21, 1912 in Burlington, Vermont.

VT vital records gives his parents names as Patrick Murrin and Katherine Haggerty. No other records of a Murrin married to a Haggerty besides Maurice and Rose in Underhill.

17. Bridget Burns (*Nancy "Ann" Haggerty², ?¹*) was born on October 10, 1839 in New York City, New York and died on March 5, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont.

Died age 42 years, 4 months and 26 days, according to death certificate.

Bridget married **Patrick Garland**.

18. Katherine Burns (*Nancy "Ann" Haggerty², ?¹*) was born in 1840 in New York City, New York and died after 1880.

19. Patrick Burns (*Nancy "Ann" Haggerty², ?¹*) was born in 1842 in New York City, New York and died after 1880.

20. Mary A. Burns (*Nancy "Ann" Haggerty², ?¹*) was born in 1844 in New York City, New York and died after 1870.

21. Betsey Burns (*Nancy "Ann" Haggerty², ?¹*) was born in 1846 in New York City, New York and died in 1850-1860 in Vermont.

Disappears before the 1860 census.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

30. Charles Morris Tyler (*Mary A. Haggerty³, Maurice², ?¹*) was born on July 27, 1877 in Essex, Vermont, died in 1878 in Essex, Vermont, and was buried in Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

31. Clara Tyler (*Mary A. Haggerty³, Maurice², ?¹*) was born on October 19, 1878 in Essex, Vermont, died on August 11, 1940 in Essex, Vermont, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Essex, VT.

Had 7 children, all on Findagrave.com

Clara married **Claude Raymond Chapin** in 1910. Claude was born on October 26, 1880 in Essex, Vermont, died on November 26, 1965 in Essex, Vermont, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Essex, VT.

32. Frank E. Tyler (*Mary A. Haggerty³, Maurice², ?¹*) was born on October 31, 1879 in Underhill, Vermont, died on March 15, 1954 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

Frank married **Olive Williams**.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 60 F i. **Mary Tyler** was born on August 24, 1926.

Frank next married **Euray? Gates**. Euray? was born in 1895 and died on January 9, 1949.

33. Maurice Charles Tyler (*Mary A. Haggerty³, Maurice², ?¹*) was born on December 8, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont, died on February 8, 1953 in Colchester, Vermont, and was buried in Essex Junction Village Cemetery, Essex Junction, VT.

34. William M. Haggerty (*John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on June 14, 1890 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

35. Maurice J. Haggerty (*John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on August 19, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont and died on October 19, 1891 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

36. John Francis Haggerty (*John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on September 1, 1892 in Danvers, Massachusetts and died after 1910 of Danvers, Massachusetts.

John married **Althea Aldreus**.

John next married **Margaret Geary** on November 25, 1914 in Salem, Massachusetts. Margaret was born in 1892.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 61 M i. **John Haggerty** was born on November 23, 1916 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

37. Rose E. Haggerty (*John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on October 16, 1894 in Danvers, Massachusetts and died after 1910 of Danvers, Massachusetts.

Rose married **Frederick W. Hitchcock** on June 4, 1917 in Danvers, Massachusetts. Frederick was born on July 31, 1892.

38. Joseph William Haggerty (*John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on December 31, 1896 in Danvers, Massachusetts and died on April 29, 1920 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Never married, according to Dora Flynn.

39. Mary A. Haggerty (*John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on September 14, 1898 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Mary married **Arthur Devarenne**. Arthur died in May 1958.

40. Rose Vaughn (*Katherine Haggerty[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born in March 1886 in Colorado.

41. John Vaughn (*Katherine Haggerty[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born in October 1889 in Colorado.

42. Katherine Vaughn (*Katherine Haggerty[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on October 19, 1892 in Colorado and died on April 4, 1952 in Los Angeles, California.

Data from California Death Index via Familysearch.org. Parents names given as "Vaughn" and "Haggerty." Birthplace given as Colorado, where John & Katherine Vaughn lived, according to Dora Flynn.

Katherine married **? Mullen**.

43. Nellie M. Haggerty (*Maurice Jr.[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born about 1900 in Colorado.

44. Joseph Haggerty (*Patrick[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on March 14, 1884 in Underhill, Vermont, died on January 6, 1885 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

45. Alice Haggerty (*Patrick[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on February 24, 1887 in Underhill, Vermont.

46. Rose Haggerty (*Patrick[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) died in August 1958 in Oakland, California.

47. John Haggerty (*Patrick[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*).

48. Walter Haggerty (*Patrick[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*).

49. Edwin Haggerty (*Patrick³, Maurice², ?¹*).

50. Agnes Haggerty (*Patrick³, Maurice², ?¹*).

Agnes married **William May**. William died in 1956.

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

60. Mary Tyler (*Frank E. Tyler[4], Mary A. Haggerty[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on August 24, 1926.

Mary married **? Whitehouse**.

The child from this marriage was:

71 F i. **Jacqueline Whitehouse** .

61. John Haggerty (*John Francis[4], John[3], Maurice[2], ?[1]*) was born on November 23, 1916 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

Descendants of Bridget Cannon Donnelly, twin sister of Honora Cannon, wife of Patrick Campbell (1832-1917)

First Generation

1. Patrick Donnelly was born in 1817 in Ireland, died on January 10, 1891 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

According to census records, Patrick Donnelly was a farmer in Underhill, VT.

• Farmer.

Patrick married **Bridget Cannon**. Bridget was born about 1829 in Castlebar, Mayo, Ireland, died on September 29, 1895 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Her birthplace is given as “Castlebar, County Clare, Ireland” in genealogy by Dora Campbell Flynn. However, the only Castlebar in Ireland is in County Mayo. According to Dora Flynn, she was the twin sister of Honora Cannon, wife of Patrick Campbell of Underhill.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 2 F i. **Ellen Donnelly** was born in 1855 in Jericho, Vermont, died on March 5, 1899 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 3 M ii. **John Donnelly** was born in 1857 in Underhill, Vermont, died in 1932, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 4 M iii. **Thomas Donnelly** was born on May 1, 1859 in Underhill, Vermont.

Second Generation (Children)

2. Ellen Donnelly (*Patrick*[1]) was born in 1855 in Jericho, Vermont, died on March 5, 1899 in Underhill, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Ellen married **William McCabe** on January 3, 1881 in Underhill, Vermont. William was born in 1852 in Underhill, Vermont, died on December 22, 1926, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 5 F i. **Rosa McCabe** was born on May 25, 1882 in Essex, Vermont and died after 1949.

+ 6 F ii. **Agnes Bridgette McCabe** was born on July 5, 1886 in Essex, Vermont and died on April 16, 1961 in Essex, Vermont.

+ 7 M iii. **James McCabe** was born on July 30, 1889 in Underhill, Vermont.

+ 8 M iv. **John F. McCabe** was born in 1891 in Vermont, died on November 16, 1953 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

+ 9 F v. **Mary Ellen McCabe** was born in 1893 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 3, 1949 in Windsor, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis of Assisi Cemetery, Windsor, VT.

+ 10 F vi. **Florence McCabe** was born on May 24, 1895 in Underhill, Vermont and died on January 12, 1971 in Colchester, Vermont.

3. John Donnelly (*Patrick*[1]) was born in 1857 in Underhill, Vermont, died in 1932, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

4. Thomas Donnelly (*Patrick*[1]) was born on May 1, 1859 in Underhill, Vermont.

A Thomas Donley from Underhill, parents Patrick and Bridget Donley, died Dec. 6, 1886 age 49 years, 2 months and 9 days (b. Sep. 28, 1837) of dropsy. Birthdate is waaaay off... Is this the same man?

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

5. Rosa McCabe (*Ellen Donnelly², Patrick¹*) was born on May 25, 1882 in Essex, Vermont and died after 1949.

Rosa married **? Hardy**.

6. Agnes Bridgette McCabe (*Ellen Donnelly², Patrick¹*) was born on July 5, 1886 in Essex, Vermont and died on April 16, 1961 in Essex, Vermont.

Agnes married **Frederick H. Norris**. Frederick was born in 1874 in Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 11 F i. **Kathleen Norris** was born in 1908 in Schenectady, New York.

7. James McCabe (*Ellen Donnelly², Patrick¹*) was born on July 30, 1889 in Underhill, Vermont.

James married **Mary Ellen Chapman** on January 26, 1914 in Burlington, Vermont.

8. John F. McCabe (*Ellen Donnelly², Patrick¹*) was born in 1891 in Vermont, died on November 16, 1953 in Burlington, Vermont, and was buried in St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT.

John married **Eleanor J. Gearo** on September 5, 1928 in Jericho, Vermont. Eleanor was born in 1894 in Vermont.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 12 M i. **John F. McCabe Jr.** was born in 1930 in Vermont.

9. Mary Ellen McCabe (*Ellen Donnelly[2], Patrick[1]*) was born in 1893 in Underhill, Vermont, died on August 3, 1949 in Windsor, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis of Assisi Cemetery, Windsor, VT.

Mary Ellen Kelley died at her home on Maple Street Wednesday night. She was the daughter of William and Ellen (Donnelly) McCabe. On November 27, 1916 she married Thomas William Kelley in Underhill, Vermont. He died in 1939.

She was proprietor of the Kelley's Drug Store for 20 years, she was a member of Court St. Francis, Catholic Daughters of America, St. Francis Church and the Windsor Chamber of Commerce.

She was survived by three sisters, Mrs. Rose Hardy, Mrs. Raymond G. White and Mrs. F. H. Morris; two brothers, James McCabe and John F. McCabe, and a nephew Raymond W. White of Windsor.

Mary married **Thomas William Kelley** on November 27, 1916 in Underhill, Vermont. Thomas was born on January 16, 1891 in Hinsdale, New Hampshire, died on October 6, 1939 in Windsor, Vermont, and was buried in St. Francis of Assisi Cemetery, Windsor, VT.

10. Florence McCabe (*Ellen Donnelly[2], Patrick[1]*) was born on May 24, 1895 in Underhill, Vermont and died on January 12, 1971 in Colchester, Vermont.

Florence married **Raymond G. White**. Raymond was born in 1890 in Vermont.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 13 M i. **Raymond W. White** was born in 1921 in Vermont.

+ 14 M ii. **Harold J. White** was born in 1924 in Vermont.

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

11. Kathleen Norris (*Agnes Bridgette McCabe[3], Ellen Donnelly[2], Patrick[1]*) was born in 1908 in Schenectady, New York.

12. John F. McCabe Jr. (*John F. McCabe[3], Ellen Donnelly[2], Patrick[1]*) was born in 1930 in Vermont.

13. Raymond W. White (*Florence McCabe[3], Ellen Donnelly[2], Patrick[1]*) was born in 1921 in Vermont.

14. Harold J. White (*Florence McCabe[3], Ellen Donnelly[2], Patrick[1]*) was born in 1924 in Vermont.

PART III
Sources & Additional Photos

FARRELL FAMILY CREST ILLUSTRATION:
http://farrellclanireland.com/#/coat-of-arms

BOOKS:
Bishop, Patrick. *The Irish Empire: The Story of the Irish Abroad*. Thomas Dunne Books. St. Martin's Press, NY. 1999.
Gray, Peter. *The Irish Famine*. Harry N. Abrams Inc., Publishers.

O'FARRELL CLAN HISTORY:
http://farrellclanireland.com/#/history
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%93_Fearghail

CENSUS:
Canada Census Records 1861-1911
US Census Records 1870-1930
Via Familysearch.org

PARISH RECORDS:
St Francis Xavier, West Shefford (Bromont) Quebec. Microfilm loaned by Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
Notre-Dame-de-Granby, Granby, Quebec. Microfilm loaned by Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT
A History of St-Francois-Xavier Parish, Bromont, Que. (Société de la Haute-Yamaska)

VITAL RECORDS:
Vermont Vital Records 1868-1954
Underhill Town Clerk's Office
St. Albans Town Clerk's Office
St. Thomas Cemetery, Underhill, VT
Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, VT
www.findagrave.com

NEWSPAPER ACCOUNTS:
www.newspapers.com

CONTRIBUTING GENEALOGISTS:
Jason M. Farrell (the author)
Alice Farrell Perry (supplied most of the information for this book)
Ruth Perry Garner (custodian of her mother's genealogies and photograph collection)
Patrick John Farrell (oral historian)

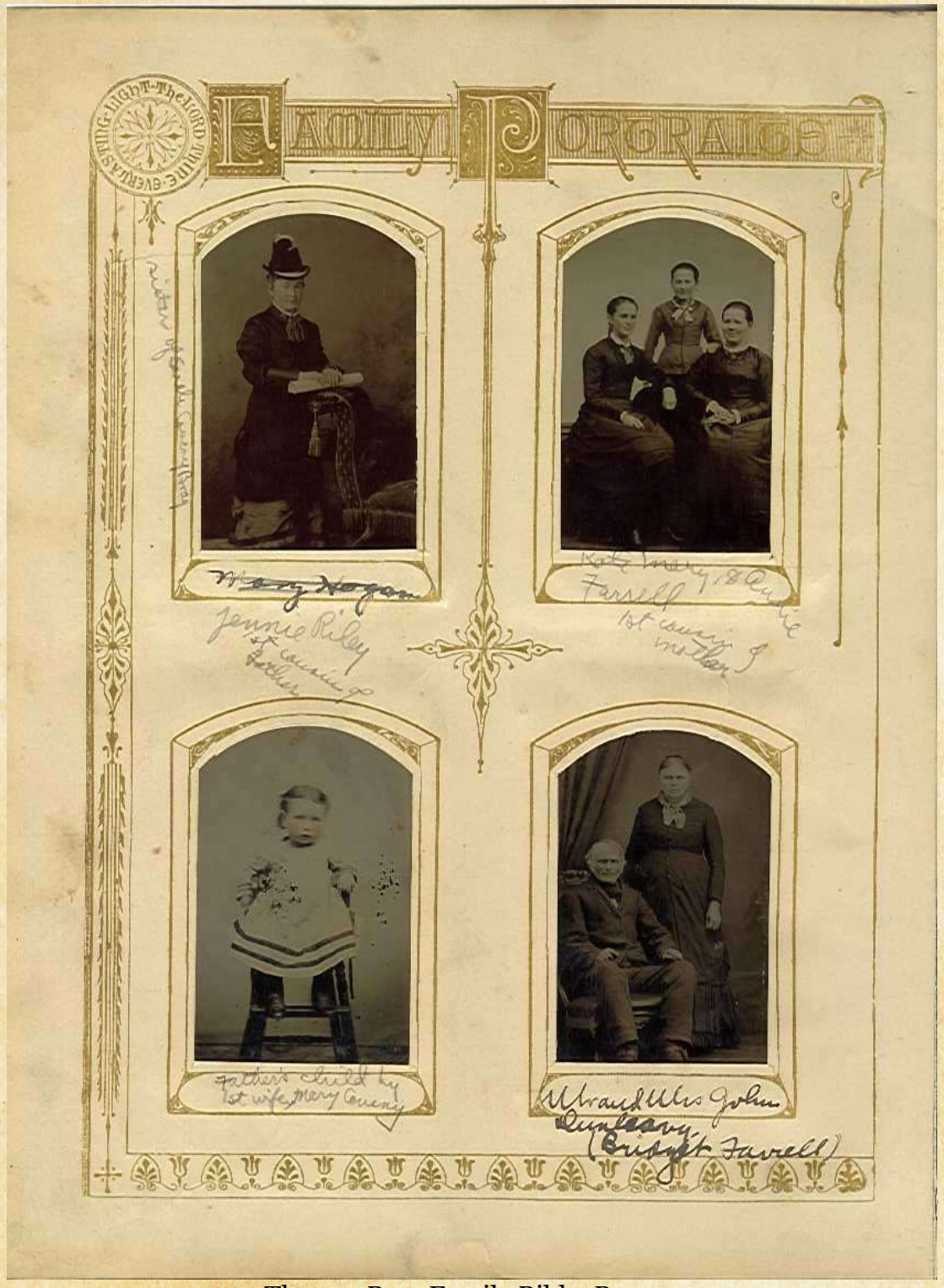
Eleanor “Nell” Farrell McCannon (oral historian)
Margaret Wall (genealogist, seems to have done the research on Phillip Farrell d. 1901)
John McLaughlin (supplied much of the Bray family history)
William P. Bray (supplied photos of tintypes of Bray/Hart/Farrell families)
Blanche Bray Stiles (oral family history for Brays)
Frances Bray Van Liew (genealogies for Bray/James Farrell/Roseanne Hart descendants)
David Farrell Ruppert (supplied genealogies for descendants of Patrick Joseph Farrell)
John Campbell (former VT legislator; supplied most of the Campbell/Cannon/Haggerty genealogies)
Marie Keefe (contribute to Battles genealogy)
Maurice Campbell (contributed to Dunlavey genealogy)
Anastasia Bray Sebus (contributed to Bray genealogy)

LINKS (most are embedded in genealogies, but these are a few crucial ones):
Familysearch.org
http://www.theshipslist.com/1847/shipsjune1847.shtml
http://homepage.tinet.ie/~jas/durcan.html
Grosse Ile photo http://www.doukhobor.org/grosse-isle-hotel.gif
http://homepage.tinet.ie/~jas/durcan.html
Société d’Histoire de la Haute-Yamaska. https://www.shhy.info/ (This was the source for photos of the Patrick Dunlavey and Dunalvey/McMahon families as well as the information about the Marguilliers of St. Francis Xavier Parish)
Wikimedia Commons
http://www.holyokelibrary.org/ (I did much of my Horrigan research on location here)
https://www.fletcherfree.org/ (Fletcher Library provided invaluable Burlington city directories from the 1868-1880 period—on location only.)
www.dar.org National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

If I’m missing anyone, it will be corrected in a future edition or addendum. Please notify me at farrelljm1122@hotmail.com

Following photos presented by family group and roughly chornological:

Thomas Bray (1844-1908) Family Bible: Page 1. (Courtesy of William P. Bray)



Thomas Bray Family Bible: Page 2.

Thomas Bray Family Bible: Page 3.

Thomas Bray Family Bible: Page 4 Next page, top: Patrick Dunlavey (1856-1940) and his children; Lower left: Patrick Dunlavey and his daughter, Agnes; Lower right: Georges Quinlan & Alice Dunlavey on their wedding day, 1908. Photos from the Société d'histoire de la Haute-Yamaska.

Georges Quinton and wife Catherine Dunlavey – Sep. 2. 1908
(1885-1913) (1884 - 1951)

Mary J. McMahon with children Joseph and Agnes (front) and Emma and Rose in 1902.

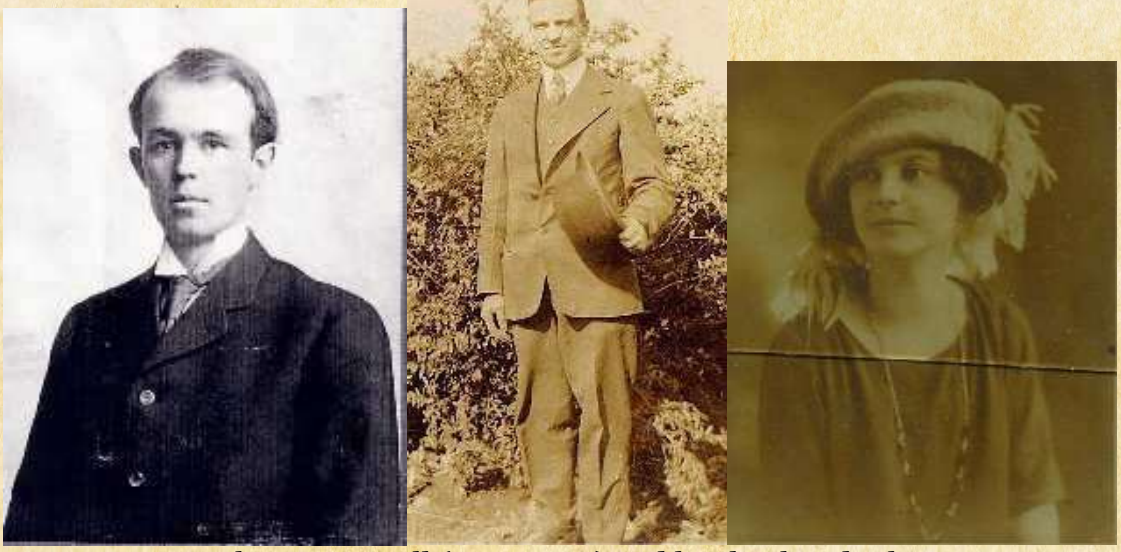
THE McMAHON FAMILY

BACK ROW (L to R) - Lizzie (1872-1951), James (1879-1908), Clara (1882-1963), Thomas (1875-1912), Ellen (1874-1966), Michael (1826-1957) Rose (1839-1972).

CENTER - Jane (1877-?), John (1871-1951) Mary Jane (1854-1936) Susie (c. 1888-?), 1904 ca.

Thomas Sr. (1844-1931), Emma (1884-?) aka Sister Oswald.

FRONT ROW - Agnes (1896-1961), Joseph (1899-1988), Lillie (1891-?)



Top: Honora Theresa Farrell (1856-1919) and her husband, Thomas E. Bray (1844-1908) who were married in Vermont in 1876 and moved to Iowa in October, 1890; Bottom, from left: Two photos of Thomas J. Bray (1877-1967) as a young man and as a politician; Frances Isabel Bray Van Liew (1893-1962). Children of the above Thomas and Honora Bray.

P. J. FARRELL HONORED

With Appointment To Chairmanship of Interstate Commerce Commission

Since Patrick J. Farrell, took office on January 1, as chairman of the Interstate Commerce Commission, many natives of Newport have had opportunity to say, "I knew 'Pat' when he was beginning to climb from one job to a better one a long time ago."

Mr. Farrell's election to the chair makes him Newport's most illustrious native son in present national politics, and his many friends have been reviewing his local career, telling anecdotes about his early life and congratulating themselves on knowing him so intimately.

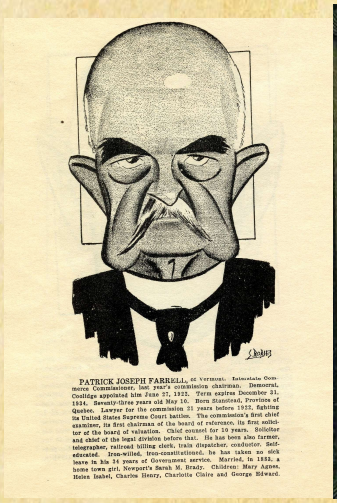
The new chairman of the Commission is 67 years of age, and for the past 32 years has been connected with one branch or another of the commission. As a practicing attorney he went from Newport about 1900. Each summer he returns for a vacation among his Vermont friends.

Mr. Farrell is a brother-in-law of C. N. Brady of Newport, who for many years was a field representative stationed in New Orleans for the Interstate Commerce Commission and later retired to private life. It was Mr. Brady who taught the younger man telegraphy, which was the foundation for a career as varied as it was successful.

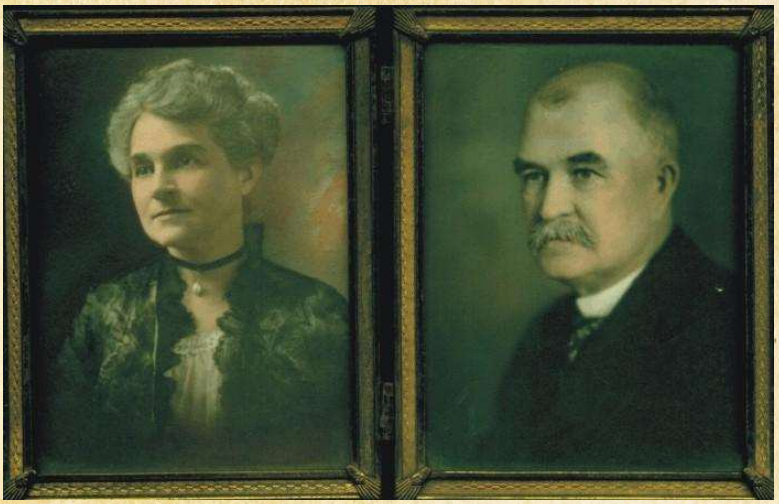
Mr. Farrell married Miss Sara Morse Brady at Newport, and five children were born to them. His education was limited to that offered by the schools of Newport. He did not go to college, but his ambition for self-improvement expressed itself in a French class of young enthusiasts formed outside of school. It was said that he soon became able to deliver an eloquent address in French with ease.

Upon leaving school he became a buyer of bark for the Page Belting Company of Concord, N. H. His travels as a buyer took him to Northeastern Vermont many times, and during one of these trips he became interested in telegraphy which he learned at the Newport railroad station under the tutorship of Mr. Brady, who is a brother-in-law.

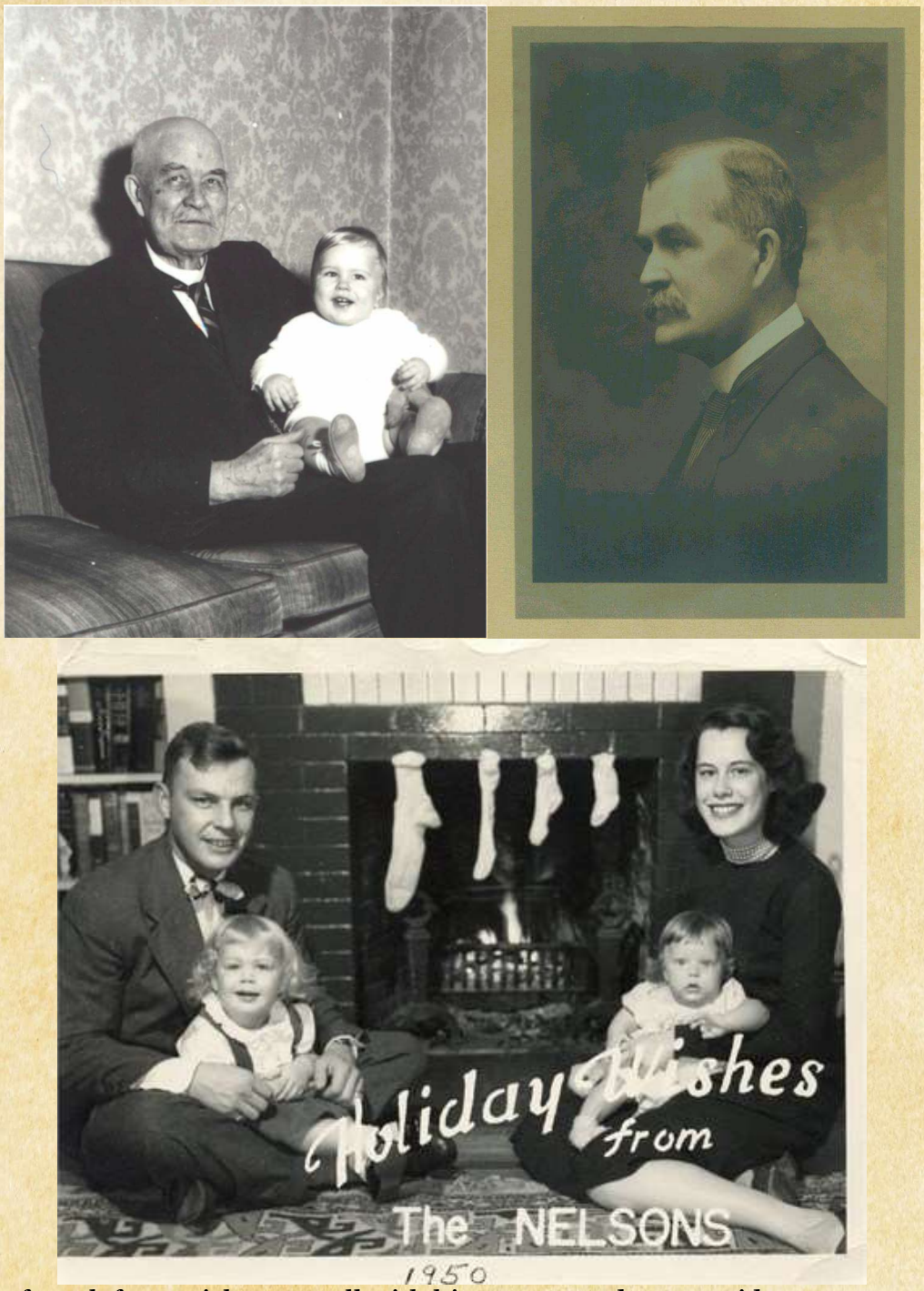
Above: Alvena Marshall (1883-1980), wife of William Michael Bray (1879-1956); P. J. Farrell news clipping, undated. Below: Patrick Joseph Farrell (1861-1948) and his wife Sarah Brady Farrell (1862-1943). And of course, a political caricature of P. J. Farrell.



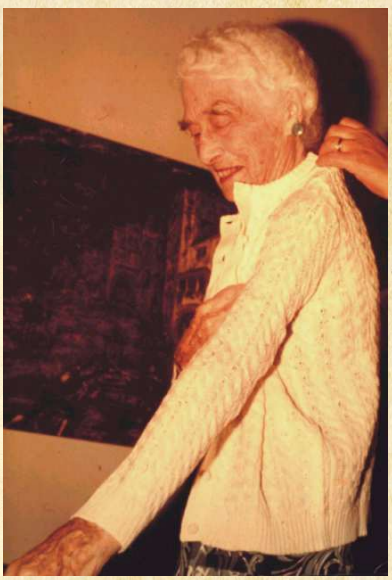
PATRICK JOSEPH FARRELL, of Vermont. Interstate Commerce Commissioner, four year's commission chairman. Democrat, Coolidge appointed him June 27, 1925. Term expires December 31, 1934. Seventy-three years old May 16. Born Stanstead, Province of Quebec. Lawyer for the commission 21 years before 1925, fighting its United States Supreme Court battles. The commission's first chief examiner, its first chairman of the board of referees, its first solicitor of the board of valuation. Chief counsel for 18 years. Solicitor and chief of the legal division before that. He has been also farmer, telegrapher, railroad billing clerk, train dispatcher, conductor. Self-educated. Iron-willed, iron-constitutioned, he has taken no sick leave in his 14 years of Government service. Married, in 1883, a home town girl, Newport's Sarah M. Brady. Children: Mary Agnes, Helen Isabel, Charles Henry, Charlotte Claire and George Edward.



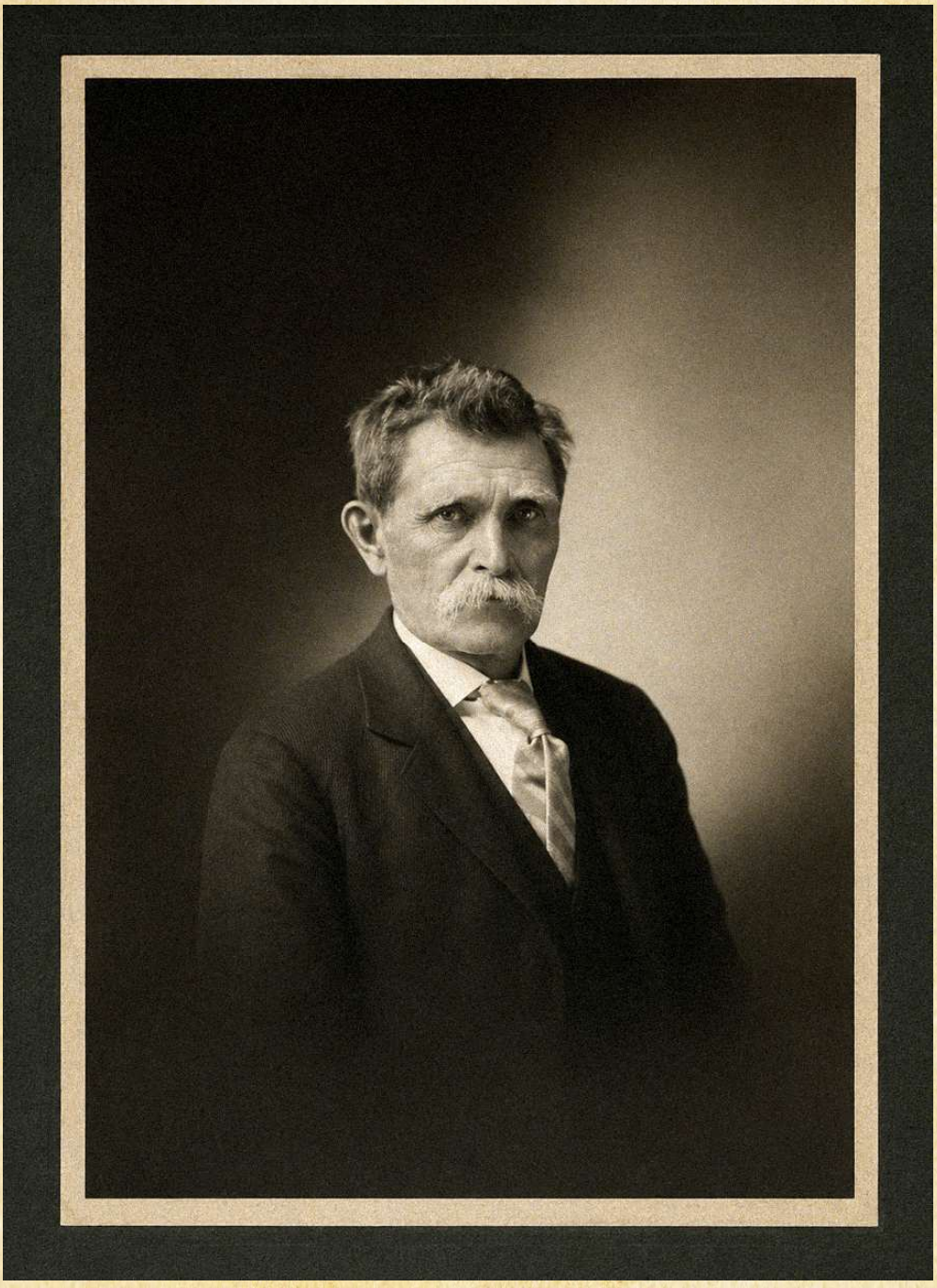
Children of Patrick J. and Sarah Brady Farrell. Top, from left: George (1902-1984) and Charles H. Farrell (1888-1927); Mary Agnes Farrell (1884-1989). Bottom from left: George as an older man; Patrick J. Farrell's invite to the White House by President Hoover; his daughter Helen Farrell (1886-1966). Photos courtesy of David F. Ruppert.



Top from left: Patrick J. Farrell with his great grandson, David Ruppert, 1945; Patrick J. Farrell, around 1910; and Patrick's granddaughter, Patricia Ruppert Nelson with her family, 1950. Photos from David Ruppert.



Above from top left: Otto Ruppert (1892-1968) & Charlotte Farrell (1892-1967), daughter of Patrick J. Farrell, on their wedding day, July 21, 1917; Charlotte Farrell; and Mary Agnes Farrell in 1985, age 101. Below: Edward Alexander Farrell, son of Robert Farrell, and his wife Emma; and Edward with his sons Brian, Gerald and Robert (left to right).



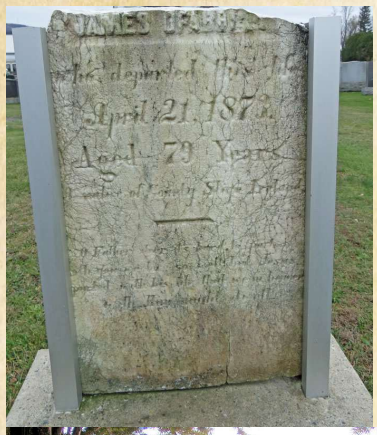
Robert Farrell (1834-1900), son of James Farrell and Honora Madden.

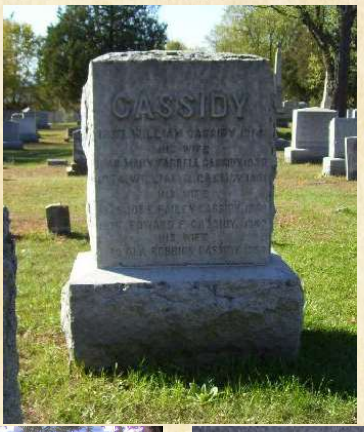
Top: Mary Frances Farrell (1842-1931), wife of Robert, with a grandchild, 1890s;
Below: her son John S. Farrell (1864-1921) and his wife Mary Ann Enright.

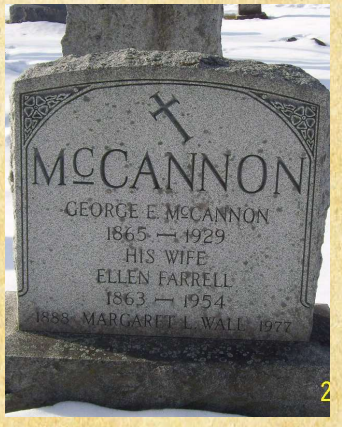
Below: Andrew Farrell (1875-1964), son of Robert Farrell, with his family;
Bottom: Edmund J. Healey, son of Honora "Anastasia" Farrell Healy.

CUBA LAKE, 1908. In boat, George B. Harris, Edmond J. Healy, Baby George Harris Healy. There were only 3 cottages on the shores of Cuba Lake at that time.

Top left and middle: The grave of James (1831-1895) & Rebecca O'Brien (1833-1912) (and several of their children) in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Bromont, Québec. Top right: the grave of John and Bridget Dunlavey. Bottom: the graves of James Farrell (1831-1883), his wife Rose Ann (1835-1872), and daughters Rose Ann (1859-1875) and Margaret (1868-1905), Mt. Calvary Cemetery, St. Johnsbury, Vt.







Top row, left to right: The graves of James O'Farrell (1793-1873), Mary Farrell Cassidy (1848-1929), and James Farrell (1850-1898). Middle row: P. J. Farrell (1854-1946) and Eliza Farrell Corrigan (1858-1912). Bottom row: Annie Farrell Farley (1856-1909), Catherine Farrell Wall (1860-1896) and Nell Farrell McCannon (1862-1954) graves. Zoom to see detail. Photos taken by myself and Barbara Destromp.

FRANK P. FARRELL

Native of Burlington Dies—Funeral At Underhill On Thursday

(Special to the Free Press)

UNDERHILL, July 30.—Frank P. Farrell, son of Phillip and Mary Filbourne Farrell, died at Springfield, Mass., early yesterday morning, after an illness of several months.

He was born at Burlington on March 22, 1881. When he was three he came with his father and grandparents to Underhill, his mother having died in 1882. For 17 years he lived in Springfield, Mass., where he had employment with the firm of Meekins, Packard and Wheat.

In 1889 his father married Bridget Campbell. Mr. Farrell is survived by his stepmother; two sisters, Mrs. Louis Perry of St. Albans and Mrs. Harold Parks of Huntington; a brother, Emmett Farrell of St. Albans; two nieces, the Misses Arlene and Dorothy Farrell of Burlington.

The body was brought here tonight and the funeral services will be held at St. Thomas' Church on Thursday morning at 9 o'clock, with burial in St. Thomas' cemetery.

Top row: Emmett Farrell; Alice F. Perry; Emmett & Cecile Farrell; Frank Farrell obituary. Middle row: Farrell & Campbell graves. Bottom: John & Lizzie Campbell 50th anniversary, June 4, 1939 (mistakenly identified as c.1937 by myself years ago).

The Farrell Clan – c.1937

Front Row: George Perry (1932-), Ruth Perry (1930-) and Barbara Perry (1931-). Behind them is Robert Farrell (1929-).

Middle Row: Margaret Wall (1888-1977), her aunt Nell McCannon (1863-1954), Yvonne Perry, Lizzie Campbell (1861-1942), her husband John Campbell (1863-1940), an unknown man, Cecile Farrell (1906-1989), Emmett Farrell (1904-1978) and his sister Alice Perry (1894-1969).

Back Row: unknown young woman, Dora C. Flynn (1891-1977), daughter of John Campbell, her daughter Ruth Flynn, an unknown man (Arthur T. Farrell?) Patrick John Farrell (1854-1946), and Thomas Flynn, husband of Dora Flynn (1885-1952). This picture was probably taken in 1937, as Bridget Farrell, who died in Nov. 1936, is not present.

Two photos taken on the same hill at Alice Perry's home in St. Albans. Above: August 1934. Left to right are Ruth & Alice Perry, Frank Farrell (holding Barbra Perry), Arlene Farrell, Cecile & Bob Farrell, Emmett, Dorothy & Bridget Farrell. Below: circa 1946. Left to right are Evelyn & Ralph Sulham, Alice Perry, Emmett & Cecile Farrell, and Ruth Perry.

Top row, left to right: Frank Campbell's obituary, 1887; Elizabeth Fitzsimons Campbell (1861-1942); John A. Campbell (1863-1940); their son, Linus J. Campbell (1894-1970); the graves of Mary (1869-1875) and Maurice Campbell (1866-1867), children of Patrick Campbell; the grave of Patrick & (1832-1917) Honora Campbell (c.1829-1893), Irish Settlement Cemetery, Underhill, Vt. Photos respectively sourced from Newspapers.com; John Campbell; Ruth Garner; John Campbell; and Findagrave.com.

Patrick Campbell.

Patrick Campbell, aged 85 years, died in this city yesterday morning, after an illness of some duration. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Farrell of North Underhill, and one son, J. A. Campbell of Underhill. The remains will be taken to-day to Underhill and the funeral service will be held on Wednesday morning at St. Thomas' Church in Underhill Center.

UNDERHILL CENTER.

The funeral of Patrick Campbell, who died at Burlington Monday, was held at St. Thomas's Church Wednesday morning. Burial was in the old Catholic cemetery. Mr. Campbell was nearly 90 years old. He was born in Ireland, but had lived in town for a great many years. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Philip Farrell, of North Underhill, and a son, John A. Campbell, of this place.—Mr. and

Death notices for Patrick Campbell (1832-1917) from Vermont newspapers.

IRENE HORRIGAN WILL END LONG SCHOOL SERVICE

Dec. 5-19-55

Classical High Teacher to Retire After 43 Years With City

FILE

MISS IRENE M. HORRIGAN

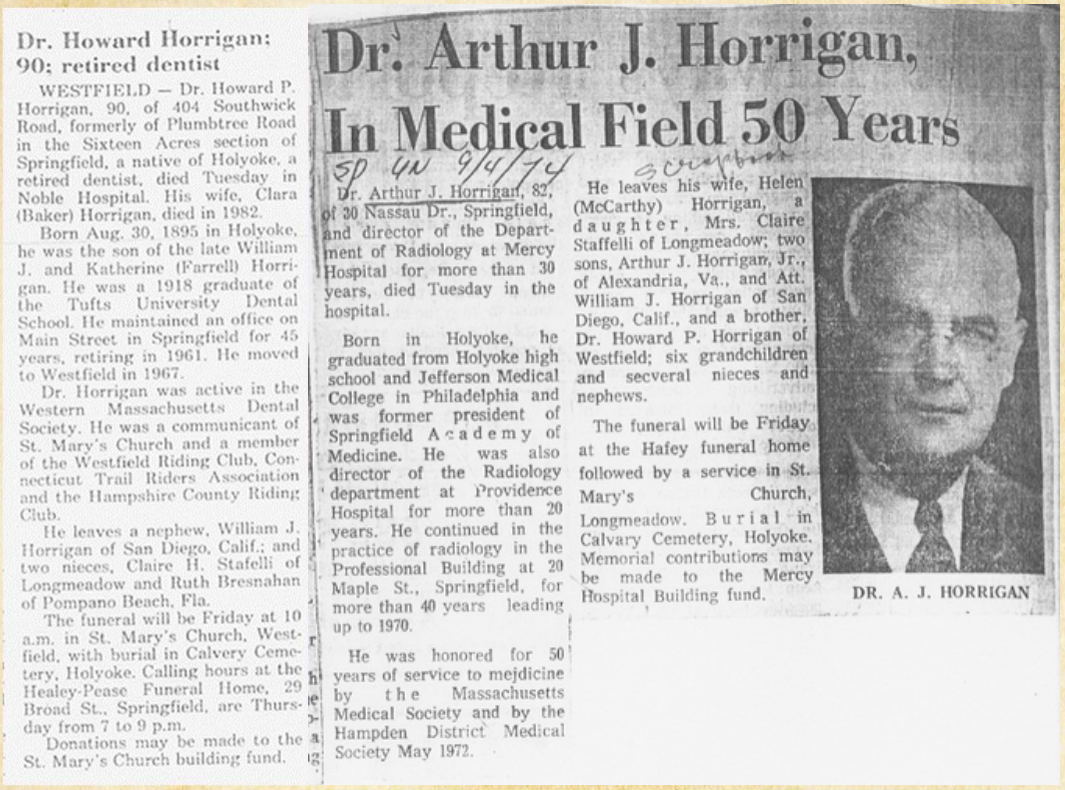
State Teachers College and holds both a bachelor and master's degree in education from Boston University. She has traveled and studied extensively.

She makes her home at 20 Stratford Ter.

She is a sister of Miss Olive K. Horrigan, assistant director of guidance, placement and adult education.

She is a member of the Springfield Education Association, the

News clippings about Irene Horrigan (1890-1968) and her brother, Dr. William Horrigan (1888-1963). Their mother was Katherine Farrell, daughter of James Farrell (1831-1883).



Dr. Howard Horrigan; 90; retired dentist

WESTFIELD — Dr. Howard P. Horrigan, 90, of 404 Southwick Road, formerly of Plumbtree Road in the Sixteen Acres section of Springfield, a native of Holyoke, a retired dentist, died Tuesday in Noble Hospital. His wife, Clara (Baker) Horrigan, died in 1982.

Born Aug. 30, 1895 in Holyoke, he was the son of the late William J. and Katherine (Farrell) Horrigan. He was a 1918 graduate of the Tufts University Dental School. He maintained an office on Main Street in Springfield for 45 years, retiring in 1961. He moved to Westfield in 1967.

Dr. Horrigan was active in the Western Massachusetts Dental Society. He was a communicant of St. Mary's Church and a member of the Westfield Riding Club, Connecticut Trail Riders Association and the Hampshire County Riding Club.

He leaves a nephew, William J. Horrigan of San Diego, Calif.; and two nieces, Claire H. Stafelli of Longmeadow and Ruth Bresnahan of Pompano Beach, Fla.

The funeral will be Friday at 10 a.m. in St. Mary's Church, Westfield, with burial in Calvery Cemetery, Holyoke. Calling hours at the Healey-Pease Funeral Home, 29 Broad St., Springfield, are Thursday from 7 to 9 p.m.

Donations may be made to the St. Mary's Church building fund.

Dr. Arthur J. Horrigan, In Medical Field 50 Years

Dr. Arthur J. Horrigan, 82, of 30 Nassau Dr., Springfield, and director of the Department of Radiology at Mercy Hospital for more than 30 years, died Tuesday in the hospital.

Born in Holyoke, he graduated from Holyoke high school and Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia and was former president of Springfield Academy of Medicine. He was also director of the Radiology department at Providence Hospital for more than 20 years. He continued in the practice of radiology in the Professional Building at 20 Maple St., Springfield, for more than 40 years leading up to 1970.

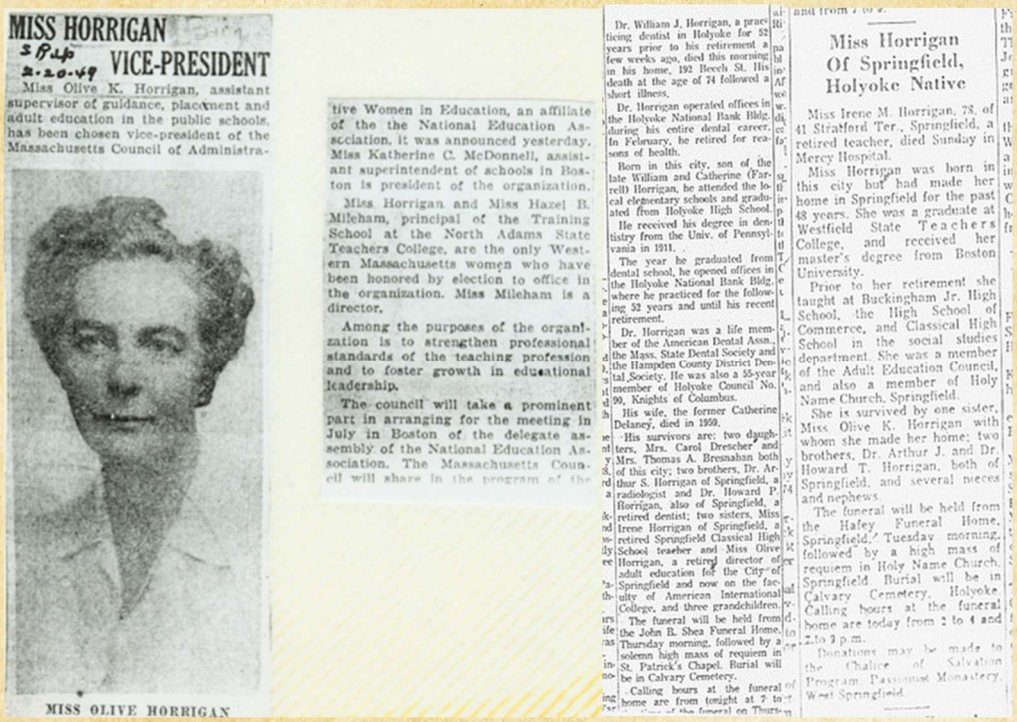
He was honored for 50 years of service to mejdicine by the Massachusetts Medical Society and by the Hampden District Medical Society May 1972.

He leaves his wife, Helen (McCarthy) Horrigan, a daughter, Mrs. Claire Staffelli of Longmeadow; two sons, Arthur J. Horrigan, Jr., of Alexandria, Va., and Att. William J. Horrigan of San Diego, Calif., and a brother, Dr. Howard P. Horrigan of Westfield; six grandchildren and secveral nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be Friday at the Hafey funeral home followed by a service in St. Mary's Church, Longmeadow. Burial in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke. Memorial contributions may be made to the Mercy Hospital Building fund.

DR. A. J. HORRIGAN

News clippings about Dr. Howard Horrigan (1895-1986) and his brother Dr. Arthur J. Horrigan (1891-1974) of Springfield, MA.



MISS HORRIGAN VICE-PRESIDENT

Miss Olive K. Horrigan, assistant supervisor of guidance, placement and adult education in the public schools, has been chosen vice-president of the Massachusetts Council of Administrative Women in Education, an affiliate of the the National Education Association. It was announced yesterday. Miss Katherine C. McDonnell, assistant superintendent of schools in Boston is president of the organization.

Miss Horrigan and Miss Hazel B. Mileham, principal of the Training School at the North Adams State Teachers College, are the only Western Massachusetts women who have been honored by election to office in the organization. Miss Mileham is a director.

Among the purposes of the organization is to strengthen professional standards of the teaching profession and to foster growth in educational leadership.

The council will take a prominent part in arranging for the meeting in July in Boston of the delegate assembly of the National Education Association. The Massachusetts Council will share in the program of the

MISS OLIVE HORRIGAN

Dr. William J. Horrigan, a practicing dentist in Holyoke for 52 years prior to his retirement a few weeks ago, died this morning in his home, 192 Beech St. His death at the age of 74 followed a short illness.

Dr. Horrigan operated offices in the Holyoke National Bank Bldg. during his entire dental career. In February, he retired for reasons of health.

Born in this city, son of the late William and Catherine (Farrell) Horrigan, he attended the local elementary schools and graduated from Holyoke High School.

He received his degree in dentistry from the Univ. of Pennsylvania in 1911.

The year he graduated from dental school, he opened offices in the Holyoke National Bank Bldg. where he practiced for the following 52 years and until his recent retirement.

Dr. Horrigan was a life member of the American Dental Assn., the Mass. State Dental Society and the Hampden County District Dental Society. He was also a 55-year member of Holyoke Council No. 99, Knights of Columbus.

His wife, the former Catherine Delaney, died in 1959.

His survivors are: two daughters, Mrs. Carol Drescher and Mrs. Thomas A. Bresnahan both of this city; two brothers, Dr. Arthur S. Horrigan of Springfield, a radiologist and Dr. Howard P. Horrigan, also of Springfield, a retired dentist; two sisters, Miss Irene Horrigan of Springfield, a retired Springfield Classical High School teacher and Miss Olive Horrigan, a retired director of adult education for the City of Springfield and now on the faculty of American International College, and three grandchildren.

The funeral will be held from the John B. Shea Funeral Home, Thursday morning, followed by a solemn high mass of requiem in St. Patrick's Chapel. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery.

Calling hours at the funeral home are from tonight at 7 to

Miss Horrigan Of Springfield, Holyoke Native

Miss Irene M. Horrigan, 78, of 41 Stratford Ter., Springfield, a retired teacher, died Sunday in Mercy Hospital.

Miss Horrigan was born in this city but had made her home in Springfield for the past 48 years. She was a graduate at Westfield State Teachers College, and received her master's degree from Boston University.

Prior to her retirement she taught at Buckingham Jr. High School, the High School of Commerce, and Classical High School in the social studies department. She was a member of the Adult Education Council, and also a member of Holy Name Church, Springfield.

She is survived by one sister, Miss Olive K. Horrigan with whom she made her home; two brothers, Dr. Arthur J. and Dr. Howard T. Horrigan, both of Springfield, and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral will be held from the Hafey Funeral Home, Springfield, Tuesday morning, followed by a high mass of requiem in Holy Name Church, Springfield. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery, Holyoke. Calling hours at the funeral home are today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Donations may be made to the Chalice of Salvation Program, Passionist Monastery, West Springfield.

News clippings about Olive K. Horrigan (1898-1974) and her sister Irene, as well as their brother William's obituary from 1963. Zoom in for better visibility.

The Oral History of Patrick John Farrell & Nell F. McCannon. By Alice F. Perry and Margaret L. Wall.

HISTORY OF THE FARRELL FAMILY FROM 1847.....

Copy of a letter written by Patrick J. Farrell of Swanton, VT to Rev. William Haley, Templeboy, Sligo, Ireland.

August 24, 1912

Reverend Father:

Your letter of Jan. 15, 1912 was received and I did not answer it as I expected information as to the families, relatives in Ireland.

This information I did not get as I expected, but I have part of it which I will write you as follows:

My grandfather was James Battles on my mother's side. He died at Balanacara, Ireland (three miles from Sligo) at about 35 years of age.

(Note: Not in Letter) James Battles had a lump which developed on the inner side of his leg. He went to the salt water for help where he stayed six weeks. It failed to heal so he returned to his home and lived about six weeks. (This was told by Aunt Nell McCannon.)

His (James Battles) wife (my grandmother) Bridget Tarceny Battles was born in 1797 and died Sept. 16, 1865 of heart trouble in West Shefford, Quebec.

She came over with her four children: Martin, the eldest; Bridget, my mother; Tady ("Timothy") and Ann. Catherine died at the age of 15 and is buried with her father in Ballanacara, Ireland.

She bought a farm in Granby, Quebec and lived there until she died at age of 68. She had two brothers, James Tarceny, who lived in Sligo, opposite the chapel in Balanacara and Timothy Tarceny who lived in Balanacara and had a wife and 8 daughters. Timothy Tarceny with his 8 children came to canada . My grandmother had one letter from him, mailed from Port Huron, Canada.

She sold the farm and came to live with my father and mother at W. Shefford, Quebec where she died.

There were a great many relatives of the Battles Family.

My mother, Bridget Battles Farrell had a cousin Patrick Haley (Healy ?) and his father was Patrick Haley. There were John and Martin Haley also. Patrick Haley married my father's sister Hanora Farrell and he had three brothers, Matt, William and John Haley. (William Haley seemed to be a favorite of the

family.)

My grandfather on the Farrell side was James Farrell and was born in Terarah Sligo. His father's names was James Farrell and his mother's maiden name was Rebecca Armstrong. He had a brother Frank Farrell, who married Betsey Hart.

My grandfather, James Farrell married Hanora Madden. Their children were Patrick (my father), Philip, Bridget, James, Rebecca, Hanora, Robert and Jane. All of them were born, I think, in Ballymote, Sligo.

(My father, Patrick however, claimed to have been born in Ballysadare). My father, Patrick Farrell worked from a small boy until he came to America for Major O'Hara who was his landlord. He used to say, "I worked on Major O'Hara's Domain." Major O'Hara was a distant cousin of my mother's). Patrick Farrell married my mother Bridget Battles, age 24, May 1847 by Dean Durkin. (My father called her "Beazie"). They were married on Sunday afternoon about 4 o'clock and sailed for America on Tuesday and all her people came at that time on the same boat. It was a sailing vessel called "Fay". It took the ship six weeks to come from Sligo to Montreal, Quebec. My mother suffered all the way over from sea-sickness and upon landing it was found that my father was suffering from ship fever and he was kept in Quebec until better. They were anxious to reach John Hart who had married Betsy Battles, my mother's cousin and who were living in

Granby South Ridge. Upon reaching there, my mother was rapidly developing ship fever and they were afraid to allow her in the house so she was placed in a shed. (Years after, she remarked that she must have soon become unconscious, but that she remembered hammering, as a thud in her ears, while the men were putting a roof on the shack. It seems she was put in the shed only over night and the men of the neighborhood built a shack on the side of the road where she was cared for until well).

Notes supplied BY MY SISTER ELLEN (NELL) MCCANNON

My grandmother Bridget Starr ceny Battles bought a farm in Granby. Later she sold it and came to live with my father and mother in [illegible] Rutland, Que. where she died at the age of 68, two years before we moved to Burlington VT. (That house burned to the ground during the night

My grandfather, James Farrell was a signer on the charter of the Knights of Father Matthew, third name on the list. This was a Temperance Society in Ireland.

Nell remembered the large funeral of Grandma Battles and that she and a little Plouffe girl sat on a banking outside. They were frightened when so many people came to the house.

Jane came over with Grandpa Farrell and Onnie. They were the last 3 to come over. Jane died at our house 3 months after coming, August 9, 1852, age 16. Her mother was Hanora Madden. Jane took cold on the boat and died of "quick consumption". Grandfather Farrell's wife died in Ireland about 15 years before he came over, leaving 3 months old Jane.

Our first house and barn burned after P J was born. Annie was born in our new house. Neighbors made a bee and put up the new frame of the house. There was fire in the grain for ten days after the house burned so it had to be shoveled. We stayed across the river in a vacant house until the second house was built. P.J. had quincy sore throat and Ma was walking the floor with him when she saw the barns ablaze. Never after that did she sleep with her bedroom curtains down. We hardly got out with our lives. That was in West Shefford.

By Alice Farrell Perry

There seems to be some difference of opinion as to our ancestors in Ireland. It has not definitely been decided yet, but from certain statistics, I believe the first James O'Farrell married Rebecca Armstrong and the second James O'Farrell married Hanora Madden. In either case, neither one came to America.

Moving to Burlington - 1868

Patrick, his daughter Mary and son James started with horse and wagon for their new home in Burlington. They had a feather bed, pillows and some other things in the wagon. Enroute they came to Fairfield and stayed over night with Mrs. Micheal McGettrick. (The mother of Felix McGettrick - the lawyer) She was a cousin of Patrick's. (maiden name Mary O'Connell) and when they drove into the yard Mrs. McGettrick threw her arms around Patrick's neck and said, "One of my own people." (Dewey McManus had told them about the McGettricks) . 17 year old James was left in Fairfield at the McGettricks and went to work at "Driscoll's Hotel". It was a small hotel but they sold a great deal of liquor. James had never seen liquor "dished out" and the smoke filled room, the cursing and swearing went against his grain, so three days later he put his few belongings in a paper bag and set out on foot for Burlington. He walked all the way and arrived at 1 a.m. the next morning. (His mother didn't like all this.) He arrived at the new home before the rest of the family who came by train from West Shefford. Patrick and Mary stayed week getting the new home ready before the rest of the family arrived. The furniture had been sent by freight the day before they (P. & M.) left Canada: a sitting room rocker, a rocker belonging to a white chair, 6 straight chairs and a rocker, 2 braided rugs made by Beasie and her mother, the extention dining room table and some new chairs, 2 old fashioned chests of drawers, a mirror, a picture of the crucifixtion, 4 beds and bedding, feather mattresses, spinning wheel, little tables and stands. They bought a new stove and a few other things.

John Farrell's house on North Champlain St. had eight vacant rooms in the front part - $10.00 a month rent. There was another small apartment in the back occupied by Brian Foley and his two daughters, Kate and Mary - Kate later became Mrs. Merango, Mary never married. John Farrell lived in the basement in two rooms. He was 6'5" and had been a policeman in Ireland. The family arrived at N. Champlain St. April 3, 1868.

Edd Hawley, a neighbor in West Shefford, drove the family to the station: Beasie, Pattie, Phil, Annie, Elisa, Kate and Nell. Mary Hanora who was clever with a needle, had made Kate and Nell each a pill box hat covered with blue silk with ties under the chin. Kate did not like hers and held one tie of it in her mouth most of the way. While at the Hotel Stanbridge, waiting for the train, they went to the "out house". Kate looked down into the hole and her hat fell off. The two girls went around back and reached in and got the hat. It was somewhat soiled but she wiped it off with her handkercheif and put it back on.

When Beasie got to Burlington she was homesick. John Farrell carried Nell on his shoulder, took Kate by the hand, and went up Church St. to Mrs. McWilliam's grocery store. He bought them each a candy ball - 2 for 5 cents.

Patrick got work in two weeks for Mr. McHugo on the section for $8.00 a week. In May he took out his first naturalization papers. The first week in November he took out some more (cost $2.00) and his final papers Feb. 27, 1874. It takes five years to become a

citizen and any of the children who became 21 before then also had to take out papers. Philip became a citizen Feb. 26, 1874. Mary Hanora also took out papers.

Patrick worked for some time at the lumber company "under the hill" in the winter and did gardening "on the hill" in the summer. He worked for Wells, Dodge and others.

Patrick liked to play cards: 45 - an old Irish card game. There were six men who played - three on a side. They played every Friday night; a penny a game - never played during Lent. They alternated at each others homes. Besides Patrick they were: Crocker, Bridgeman, McGettrick, Terry Bret and Welch. Beazie used to make them "putcheen" to drink after the game: 1 glass hot water, 3 tablespoons sugar, 2 tablespoons whiskey or high wine, grated nutmeg and a piece of butter. They would push the table back and dance a jig or reel before they went home. Patrick was a good dancer but he kicked too high. Bridgeman was the best dancer.

Phil played in the band. He went to band practice on Monday nights and to court Mary Fibbon Wednesday nights, but on Friday nights he would come downstairs and play the fiddle for the dancing. He played in Sherman's Band. (NOTE: This band was at one time known as St. Mary's Band. Phil played the B-flat cornet. He aslo played the violin all of his life, or until his fingers became stiff from rheumatism. Alice Farrell Perry has his violin.)

John Farrell complained that the family made too much noise, so four months later they moved to a house owned by James Lee on Bank St. The stairs were on the outside of the house; it was too small - only five rooms. Edd was born two days after they moved in. (Aug. 2, 1868) They then moved back to Champlain St. to a house next door to John Farrell's. They had the whole house for $8.00 a month; shared the drive with the Moores, a mulatto family. The house was owned by John McCullougho's uncle. They lived there about two years when the house was sold.

Patrick wanted land for a garden so they moved to Mr. Bridgeman's house on Champlain St. It was a double house owned by Edd Corley's grandfather. A family by the name of Madden lived in the other half. Out in the yard was a well with a cover where they got water. Patrick used to go out in the yard after meals and sit and smoke. He smoked navy clippings at $.50 a pound; it would last four or five weeks. One evening Dr. McKenzie's father came over and asked Patrick to join the Fenians on a raid to Canada. Patrick replied, "You're a fool man. I know what those Canadians are. They are men and will stand for no such nonsense." (NOTE: On May 25, 1870 Marshall George P. Foster and Deputy Marshall Thomas Failey arrested the Fenian leader John O'Neill. Thomas Failey was the father of Josie Failey Cassidy.) Patrick was working in the lumber yard "under the hill" in the winter and did gardening in the summer "on the hill", but he wanted to buy a place of his own.

Patrick found a place at 82 North St owned by Patrick Hayes. He bought it Aug. 9, 1870 - repaired it, built a cellar, added three rooms(kitchen, bedroom and pantry) and added a piazza the length of the house. According th Nell Farrell the plot ran from North St. to Myrtle St. Had a good big frontage on Park St. The front was on North St. They later built a barn and kept a cow. The barn has since been made into a house. The place was sold to Phil Farrell Oct. 27, 1873.

This land and premises bounded as follows; on east line of Chestnut St., west line of lot #5 on a plan of lands in Vol.18 page 243 of land records of Burlington. 96' north of southwest corner, easterly in a line parrelled with south line of lot 33 5/12' thence at right angle southerly 96' to the south line of said lot, thence following the east, north and west lines of said lot to place of beginning and being the same premises described in the deed of John W. Kelly and his wife to said Patrick Farrell dated Aug. 9, 1870 - recorded in Vol. 70 page 1760 of city land records. Said premises are subjected to a mortgage to Patrick Hayes and this conveyance is made subject to the payment by said Philip of 25/34 parts thereof with interest as the same falls on, as provided in this deed of Kelly and wife to said Patrick.

To have and to hold ------- above granted to said Philip Farrell ~~his heirs~~---- we Patrick and Bridget do for ourselves, our heirs, executors -------- covenant to said Philip Farrell, his heirs, executors ------- clear of debt except above $1,450.00 --------

Signed by Patrick and Bridget Farrell (she made her mark)

Witnessed by T.E. Wales and J.E. Farrell 27th of Oct, 1873

(NOTE: copied from original deed)

When Ellen was 9 years old she made her first communion. The Sisters Pauline and Claire taught and trained the children. Ellen had quite a good voice and was picked to sing. The song was "O'Donnel O'Loo". Phil helped her by picking up the notes on his cornet as she sang the song for first communion day. Later he had her ask the Sister for the music which was a march. He copied the music into his book and some time later St. Mary's Band played the tune as they marched along the streets of Burlington.

In making their first confession the Sisters told them to tell Father that they had disobeyed and chewed gum. It was quite a large class and everyone said the same thing. Father opened the door of the confessional and said, "I don't want to hear any more about chewing gum." Ellen was next and she didn't know what else to say so she said she chewed gum like the rest.

Patrick was very "dignified" and the children were afraid of him. They never asked him for anything; he never made much of his own children. None of them had a high school education and they all went to work early to support themselves.

When Ellen was 9 there was to be a May Pole dance and all the girls were to wear slippers. Mamie Scully was the only one who c couldn't. Her mother took in washing and her father drank. Ellen told her father, "They all have slippers. I haven't any." He gave her $1.00 - they cost $.90. Each girl was dressed for the occasion and had a ribbon fastened to her belt and to the pole. They wound themselves up in the ribbon as they danced around the pole.

When Ellen was 13 years old, she told her father. He patted her on the head and said, "My little girl is a baker's dozen." She never forgot it because he seldom made fun with the children.

The Farrell boys went to night school three nights a week. Pattie went to day school too.(?) Flanders was the teacher. Pattie was in a play - "Ten Nights in a Bar Room". During one of the acts he was supposed to be shot and fall to the floor. His mother went to the play and when she saw Pattie "shot" she felt weak and had to get up and leave.

When Eddie was about 7 years old he used to take the cow "Old Burlington" out to Manvells on North Ave. - beyond the cemetary about 2 miles to a pasture. This farm was just beyond the turn to North Beach. He would take down the bars and put her in the pasture. He would go after her at night.

On Wednesdays and Saturdays Eddie and Ellen took hot dinners to Phil, Pattie and Pat Coy (our boarder) at the box shop, over a mile (on lower Pine St. beyond Maple St.). There were three pails; in the bottom was hot tea, a division over this held meat, potatoes, pie, doughnuts and a cup for the tea.

Patrick went back to Canada only once while they lived in Burlington.

By 1878 the family was growing smaller. Mary, Phil and Jim were married and had children of their own. Annie worked for Mary doing sewing by the day. Eliza did house work for the Harts on Main St. Pattie and Jim were tin peddlers. Kate, Ellen and Eddie were still at home.

MARY FARRELL CASSIDY

Mary was not quite twenty when her family moved to Burlington. She had taught school for two years at Farnham, P.Q. When she came to Vermont, Mary started a dressmaking business. For fourteen years she was the exclusive dressmaker in Burlington and made many famous gowns. She made the wedding outfit for the bride of Admiral Henry T. Mayo (former Commander-in-Chief of the Atlantic Fleet). Mary had six to eight women working for her doing the ordinary sewing. In 1898 Mary cut the high school graduation gown for the daughter of her good friend Mrs. Andrew Goodhue. Mrs. Goodhue did the sewing and Mary helped fit the dress. Grace Goodhue later married Calvin Coolidge.

On December 19, 1872 Mary married William Cassidy; William was born September, 1834 in Londonderry, Ireland. He was one of eleven children of Robert and Margaret Smith Cassidy. He can to America when he was 15 and settled in Plymouth, Mass. William started work there for the water and gas pipe company as a "water boy". By the time he was 22 he had risen to become superintendent of the Water and Gas Pipe Company of Jersey City, New Jersey. He worked for them for a quarter of a century. In 1869 he came to Burlington to supervise the laying of the first cement-lined water pipe in the city. He employed 90 men to do the work.

Mary and William had a quiet church wedding during Advent. William had to go away on business, so they were married earlier than they had planned. William was a widower and had a daughter by his first marriage. Mary and William had two sons: William Robert was born August 23, 1874 and Edward Frederick was born August 31, 1876. They also had an adopted daughter, Mary Helena who was born in Wexford, Ireland December 25, 1876.

About 1879 William contracted Rheumatic fever; he was sick for four years. Mary was determined that they would not use their savings; they would live on her earnings as a dressmaker. Patrick had given Mary a piece of land on the corner of Myrtle and Park Streets. She had built a house there at the end of the garden. Her brother, Jim, gave her a mortgage on the house. When William became sick, Jim saw his opportunity. Mary had rented part of the house to Owen Ryan and used the rent to pay the mortgage. Jim went to Owen Ryan and collected the rent; when Mary went for the rent it had been paid to Jim. On Christmas Day Jim foreclosed. Patrick took William to the farm in Underhill. Jim resented this and told his father to send William away. Patrick stood up straight and said, "I'm renting this farm for $200.00 a year, and I'll have who I want here."

One night Ellen heard someone fall and called her mother, Beazie. They found William on the kitchen floor unconscious from a convulsion. The next day a neighbor, Warren Woodruff, went to Burlington for Mary. After she arrived, he began to improve and finally regained his health.

In 1883 William began work for the city of Burlington as superintendent of waterworks. He worked for them for thirty-two years without taking a vacation or losing a day's pay. He was widely known throughout the city and had many friends and admirers. William died April 1, 1915.

THE FARM AT UNDERHILL

In 1878 Jim saw a farm in North Underhill which was for sale. The Burlington Bank had foreclosed on the farm in April 1876; it had belonged to Hawley Narramore. (He had two sons; Justin and Martin) The farm consisted of about 137 acres and had been owned by the Narramores for about 50 years. The house had been built in 1855. (The date was on the corner stone and was revealed in 1964 when the walls under the house had to be rebuilt; 11 - 1855.) On March 5, 1878 Jim bought the farm. That same month Patrick and Pattie took the train to Underhill Falts and walked the 5 miles to the farm to look it over. They then walked back to the train; didn't have anything to eat and Patrick wouldn't stop anywhere to ask for food. Jim allowed his father to rent the farm for $200.00 a year. Beasie was easy-going and went along with whatever Patrick decided to do, so three weeks later they moved. (April 14, 1878) (NOTE: Alice Farrell Perry has 2 or 3 guns the Narramores used in the Civil War, but someone took the "Flint locks" off them and they are useless now.)

Patrick hired a horse and express wagon from Mike Kelly and drove to N. Underhill with Phil, Kate and Edd. They tok some of the furniture and were to fix up the house. The roads were bad and the horse was tired so Phil stayed one day and then returned to Burlington. He stayed there two days and then started back with Beasie, Ellen, Mary Cook Farrell and little 2½ year old Katherine (Jim and Mary's daughter). They had a lumber box wagon loaded with the rest of the furniture. The extension dining room table was put upside down in the wagon with the four legs in the air; a board was placed across the table and Ellen, Mary Jim and Katherine sat there bobbing around all the 20 miles to Underhill. Beasie and Phil sat in the driver's seat. The roads were rough and muddy and the going was slow; they left about 9:00 A.M. and reached the farm about 5:30 P.M. At the Whitcomb farm in Jericho the river had flooded the road and the water was up to the hubs of the wheels. Phil was afraid to go on so he backed out and took another road where the water was not as deep.

At Underhill Flats in the upper end of the village across from Colegroves blacksmith shop was a water tank where they stopped to give the horses a drink. The high hills frightened everyone; they felt "lost".

Patrick came out on the piazza to meet them. He took Beasie in his arms and said, "Beasie, you're welcome home." She went by him, sat down in a chair and cried. She was too homesick to eat; only drank a cup of tea. Kate had supper ready; she was happy as a lark.

Five cows were bought with the farm, they also had "Old Burlington" the cow from Burlington. There were no horses so Jim and Pattee went to Canada and bought two. The first Sunday Patrick wanted to walk to church (9 miles) but the roads were too muddy. After they got the horses they could go.

Eli Woodruff and his son Joseph were the nearest neighbors; came over the second day the family was there to offer anything. Nell went over for butter and found them very nice. Joseph's wife was Roxianna Huntley. Beasie was very reserved and bashful; Patrick was a good mixer. Arthur Cavanaugh and his daughter, Mr. & Mrs. Marlow and Mr. & Mrs. Mullens used to come to supper. Patrick would walk three miles through the woods to Pleasant Valley to visit William Barrett (Fr. Barrett's grandfather); they came from the same town in Ireland.

One day Beazie gave Nellie 15 eggs to exchange with Mrs. Bennie Cook for setting (to mix the breed) The Cook's gander was cross because the geese were setting too. He came at Nellie with his mouth open, his yellow tounge out and his wings flapping. Mrs. Cook came out with a broom to drive him away but he flew in Nellie's face and she ran screaming across the field toward home. She broke all of the eggs but two. Beazie heard her screaming so she rang the bell (later given to the Underhill Fire Dept.) to call Patrick from the field. He came to the house and said, "You should have known better than to send Ellen over there."

They did not have to get up as early on the farm as they did in Burlington. In Burlington they got up at 5:30 to cook meat and potatoes. In Underhill they got up at 7:30 in winter and about 5:30 in summer. They had a big double box stove with an oven on top; at night three or more big wood blocks would be thrown in and this would keep the room warm until 4:00 A.M. when Patrick could be heard fussing around putting in more wood. After he died Phil would do the same.

Eddie went to District School #1, about a mile away. He would go across the brook, up a hill, across a level stretch and up another long hill to school.

Maple sugar sold for $.06 a pound or was exchanged for white sugar which was $.10 a pound. Eggs sold for $.10 a dozen; it was wonderful when they got $.12. Annie bought the makings of a dress for her mother and made it for Christmas. She made Nellie a gray coat with a shawl; Nellie was ashamed of the shawl and would take it off in church. In the spring and fall Nellie would work for Mary doing sewing for $.50 a day and board. This was excellent pay.

Kate stayed on the farm for about a year then Annie got her a place to work at Percy's in Burlington. Later she kept house for Phil for about six months after his wife died in 1882. Ellen stayed on the farm until she was 19 in 1881 then went to Burlington for about three months where she lived with Mary and did sewing.

Mary Cook Farrell lived with Patrick and Beazie until just before her daughter Mable was born in Nov. 1880; then she and Jim took the end of the house nearest the road. It had two rooms down stairs and two up; had their own entrance off a hallway onto a

piazza. Jim was at this time selling for himself on the road. For years Jim had the newspaper the "New York World" sent home. They lived on the farm 12 years and then moved to Swanton where Jim died in 1898 of one of the first cases of Luekemia ever known at that time.

The Farrell family were in the habit of saying the Rosary every night, the first five each leading one decade. Kate used to move so she would be sixth. After Mary Jim moved to Swanton Beazie was so lonesome she couldn't say the Rosary any more.

It was 9 miles to the Catholic Church in Underhill Center. When unable to go because of bad roads or snow they would read the Mass at home. The roads were almost impassable in the spring when the frost was coming out of the ground (deep mud, clay bottom) and in the winter the snow would drift until it was even with the tops of the fence posts. The farmers would fasten their plows to the runners of their pungs or traverse sleds to open the roads. The horses would flounder through the snow which came up to their bodies and often would have to stop and wait for the men to shovel them out.

They went to church in the express wagon; took the team 1½ hours. Mass was at 10:00 and they never got home until 1:30 or later. They had to get dinner and do the chores after that. Some families came from Cambridge. Once Patrick went into the vestry and told Fr. Carmody, "You can make your sermons a little shorter.", but he never did.

The express wagon had two seats with a small step on each side to get up into the body of the wagon. There were backs on the seats about 10" or 12" high - very uncomfortable - no springs and no top. The women wore veils over their faces and carried umbrellas to keep off the rain and the hot sun; they didn't know which was worse. They huddled under the umbrellas when the wind blew. The driver had no protection from the elements. Patrick smoked a briar pipe with a cover over the bowl so no sparks would fly. This was his Sunday pipe. On week days he smoked a pipe without a cover. He smoked navy clippings (ends of cigars) which came in paper boxes. He never smoked a clay pipe as all Irish are supposed to do.

In the winter there was always a freestone (soapstone) and several bricks on the back of the stove to put in the bottom of the sleigh to keep their feet warm. Patrick had a handle made for the freestone. Heavy buffalo robes were used to cover their laps. Many a Sunday they would be chilled through when they got home.

There was never a word of dispute between Patrick and Beazie, she was very easy going. It is presumed that Beazie had high blood pressure; her face at times would be "red enough to burst". She would be bled about a quart or so every two years. Dr. Nay would bandage her arm tight until a vein would show, then he would pierce it with a needle and let the blood run out into the bowl which was used for chicken feed. It was always washed and scalded before using. Ellen would hold the bowl until she felt faint and then Patrick would take over. The doctor would stop when Beazie's face would become

pale. Patrick would always dig a hole near a tree to bury the blood so no wild animal would get it.

Phil, who had married Mary Fibbon on June 27, 1877 stayed at the old home in Burlington. After his wife died he sold the house to Mr. Verran who owned the store on the corner of North St. and Park St. This was the last of the city property. Phil moved to the farm on April 3, 1883. (NOTE: See about Phil later) On September 22, 1883 Patrick and Phil bought the farm from Jim for $3,200.00 with interest of 6%. Posession to be given March 18, 1884 with interest starting at that time; 28 $100.00 notes. Theywwere years paying this off as the money came in slowly.

At Christmas time rows of mince pies would be placed on the milk rack in the pantry; this was about 12" deep, 8' high and 6' wide. There were also two big pans of skimmed milk and dishes of cream for butter as well as apple and pumpkin pies. Some mince pies were frozen and kept in the milk house to be brought in as needed, were thawed and eaten. Beazie made the butter in a hand made churn (made by Phil) which tipped from side to side. The butter was put into hardwood tubs and sent to a buyer in Boston; 5 tubs at a time, 30 pounds in a tub. Phil made more by taking the whole milk to the creamery in Cloverdale; later went to N. Underhill. Still later a milk separator was bought and the milk separated at home. The cream was picked up every day by a milk man and delivered to the creamery.

Beazie made 5 rolls of butter for Eliza and Kate to take at Christmas. Kate would also take 3 mince pies and a couple dozen eggs. After Kate and Mike Wall were married they only went one Christmas to the farm; had to go by train. Annie returned only 4 times after she married; was there for her mother's last Christmas.

About six weeks after Jim and Mary Cook moved to Swanton, Beazie was taken sickaand lived only about two weeks. (May 6, 1890) She had heart trouble. In her delirium she kept calling Ellan "Kitty". She was thinking of her sister Catherine who had died years before in Ireland.

One time Mary Cook Farrell took her little niece, Anna Wall, (who lived in Swanton) out to Kansas to visit Anna and Him Farley. They had a long wait in Chicago. Mary was anxious to go on. There was a cattle train all loaded and ready to leave in a few minutes; some man told her to get on. There were only a few seats left in the last car which was divided into two sections. They got on and when the conductor came in there they were! He asked how they happened to be on that train. Mary said a man told them to get on. The conductor tried to get them off but Mary said "No" she wasn't getting off that train. They got into Kansas a couple of hours ahead of the train they were supposed to have taken.

As Patrick grew older his hair became very white; he white whiskers and sideburns. He was tall but became stooped with age. He used to sit out on the porch or in the yard. He became more and

more feeble. One day he had a weak spell and was put in bed. He had prostate gland trouble. Phil wrote to Edd to tell him that Patrick was failing fast. Edd sent word on to Swanton where Nell was visiting P.J. She was planning to return to Boston, but immediately changed her plans and left for Underhill. She took the train to Cambridge Jct. where her cousin James Farrell had a hotel and livery stable. He was away; no horses were available so Nell continued on the train hoping and praying that someone would meet her. She had no time to send a message and it was 1½ miles from the depot to the farm.

Meanwhile Phil was doing the milking. "By Judas", he said, "Someone may come on that train." He hurried through milking, hitched up one of the horses and went to the station to meet the train. When Nell got off the train there was Phil to meet her. This was on Monday and Patrick died the following Saturday. (Sept. 20, 1902)

"FARRELL BROTHER'S"

Jim went to work for Pat McKenzie's grocery store for $1.50 a week. (Pat McKenzie stood up for Edd when he was baptized) Jim had not been in school since he was 14 years old. (In later years he became president of the Swanton Bank) After Jim was at McKenzie's about a year he went to work for Ched and Walker, dealers in tin ware. They had two carts on the road gathering rags, paper, etc. in exchange for tin ware. After a year they put Jim on one of these carts to go around the country.

On the side after the day's work was done jim went back to farms and bought dried apples, boxed them up and sent them to Boston. He made a good profit. He bought apples all along the route.

Some times he would come home after being gone a monthe or two at a time; stay a couple of days and start out again. After a while Jim and Pattie went in for themselves selling on the road.

P.J. was 14 years old when the family moved to Burlington. He soon went to work at the cove for Mathew and Hickok; worked there five or six years, until he went on the road with a cart the same as Jim. They used to go to Boston twice a year buying goods to sell on the carts. They sold brooms @ $.20 or 5 for $1.00, grat yarn, notions, medicine and tin ware. They were called Tin Peddlers. On these trips they bought or exchanged for eggs, wool which they had made into yarn at Fairfax, calf skins or anything for which a market could be found. One time the wagon tipped over and the yarn got all wet. it had to be dried before it could be sold. The buyer was delighted and paid more for the washed wool.

Jim went throughCambridge, Underhill, Jericho, as far east Middlebury, Bristol and Hinesburg. He could find mud puddles and ruts somewhere all the year round or until it froze up. Stopped at every house, ate wherever he happened to be; paid with wares. Paid $1.25 a night for lodging, feeding double team and hired man, supper and breakfast. Some rooms were cold in brick or stone houses. Got up about 5:30 or 6:00 A.M., never had to be called. Got to bed at 8:00 or (9)00. Went home 3 or 4 times a year.

P.J. ran about the same; had only one horse. He worked the Islands and Franklin County. Later the Brothers added dry goods, shoes, suits, coats, clothing, patent medicines, oil cloth, linens, silver, rubbers, rugs, notions, corsets, and carpet samples (no tin or brooms). They went to Boston every spring to buy goods.

Breakfast was usually pancakes, syrup, coffee, bread and butter. Usually arrived at some place about 11:30 when the family was eating and had dinner there; always enough to share. Supper was potatoes, meat, tea, cake or doughnuts.

P.J. was good to his horse - gave it apples, sugar, candy etc. He often walked up hills beside the horse; had a fly net on it in summer. One place he stayed a woman noticed this and did not charge

him for lodging, it was pay enough to see a horse well cared for. She was president of the Humane Society in that town. On the first trip through Grand Isle a hill was sandy; P.J. got off and walked, threw the lines over the dashboard. Juan Robinson and his wife passed him on their way home. They said, "If he ever comes to our house he will be welcome." During that trip P.J. happened to stop there and the Robinson's became his regular stopping place. The friendship continued for over 60 years. When P.J. was an old man and in failing health he asked his son Arthur to drive him over to see the Robinsons.

In Fairfax they traded hundreds of dollars a year in yarn. Bought blankets; finally they bought all the blankets the man had left for $1,000. There was an epidemic of Typhiod fever in Swanton and Highgate. The people staying at the Franklin House were afraid to leave so most of the blankets were sold to them. Everyone bought their own.

Alburg was not as good as Isle La Motte, would skip Alburg if pressed for time. Never a thought of lake shore property for camps at that time. Transportation across the lake was by ferry - no bridges. The last big bridge (Champlain Bridge) was built some years ago. P.J. fought long and hard in Legislature for this bridge and lived to see it a reality. (NOTE: P.J. was active in politics and was in the state legislate for 10 years and the senate for 2. In 1923 he introdued a resolution for the plan of the bridge at the session of the state legislature.) He was deeply hurt that he was not invited to the celebration when the bridge was opened to traffic.

Jim and P.J. thought of locating in Enosburg Falls and continuing on the road with the wagons. Business was better, new stock was always being added as the demand called for more supplies. This was not a railroad center so they went to Swanton to look around. In 1890 they bought a 2½ story brick house on "Merchant's Row" facing the park (it had once been an inn on the Post Road) - eight rooms on each floor. Jim moved his family from Underhill (Mary, his wife, and daughters Katherine and Mable) to the new home in Swanton. They lived down stairs.

P.J. had met Amelia McBride in North Hero and they were married April 2, 1892 at Alburg Rectory. (Amelia later became a convert) They started housekeeping in the same house on the 2nd floor. (P.J. was still living there when he died in Dec., 1946) The house was bought for about $3,000 and when sold after P.J.'s death brought $13,000 although in need of repairs.

They had a chance to rent a store from Mr. Smith on the corner of Grand Ave. and Canada St. Here for many years they operated a dry goods store and sold shoes, boots, blankets, notions, yard goods, and clothing. It was called the Farrell Brother's Dry Goods Company. Jim ran the store and P.J. continued to supervise the freight wagons. The carts were loaded from the store. Their younger brother Edd operated one of the carts, going through Franklin Co. for years.

He lived in Enosburg Falls. Frank Winters was on the other cart; later their brother Phil's son George drove this cart. It went through Chittenden Co. They had about six clerks including a bookkeeper at the store.

Jim died of Leukemia in 1898 at the age of 48. P.J. continued both the store and carts for a number of years. He finally gave up the store; Mr. Morrison took it over and sold furniture. The building later burned and was never rebuilt. A garage and filling station is there now.

After P.J. gave up the store he had a storehouse near his home in back of the main business stores on Merchant's Row. The carts were taken off the roads and P.J. continued to do a good business from the storehouse. He also dealt in used furniture, junk and hides. After several years this building and much of its contents were destroyed by fire. P.J. never rebuilt; he was in his 80's and his health was failing. His days of storekeeping were over. His son, Arthur, carried on the business for a few years in a near-by store. He sold paint and wall-paper and a freind sold radios, refrigerators, and washing machines in the same store. This was not as successful and finally this was also given up.

At one time P.J. had mortgages on or owned 20 houses in Swanton, as well as a couple of farms, some property on the Islands and land at Swanton Airport where he had planted several thousand white pine trees. These had grown into big trees and were sold after his death. Everything P.J. owned had been sold, even the "Homestead" on Merchant's Row. Nothing is now left except memories of the once prosperous Farrell Brother's Dry Goods Company.

14

NOTE: P.J. started work when he was 13 for the Shepard and Morse Lumber Co. He continued his education at the same time by attending night school. He was a member of St. Mary's Band, later known as Sherman's Band and was the last surviving member of the Barnes Hose Company, volunteer fire department.

PHILIP FARRELL

Phil was 16 when his family moved from Canada. He went to work at the cove for $8.00 a week for Matthews and Hickock. They made boxes and cloth boards. Were located about where Pine and Champlain Streets end; beyond Maple St.(Taken from 1868 city directory)

By 1872 Phil was working at Shepard, Davis and Morse Lumber Company at 1 College St. While there he and P.J. made a large combination desk and cupboard with pigeon holes, a drop-hinged doowe for writing and four roomy drawers for storing clothing. All the drawers had locks and keys. Later Phil made one by himself; a cupboard with two shelves in the upper part and five roomy drawers with locks and keys in the lower part. Both were used for years in the Farrell Homestead. Now, P.J.'s is somewhere in Swanton and Phil's daughter Alice has his.

On June 27, 1877 Phil married Mary Fibbon. They had two sons; George Emmet born Aug. 9, 1878 and Francis Patrick born March 21, 1881. Mary died March 1, 1882. By that time they were living at 94 North Champlain St. and Phil was working at Bronson, Weston Dunham Co., lumber dealers. Phil tried to keep up the home; for a while his sister Kate kept house for him. Then Mary's parents, Mr. & Mrs. Fibbon took the boys into their home. They lived in St, George, a few miles from Burlington. Phil couldn't earn enough money to get along so he decided to go live with his parents on the farm. Patrick, Beazie, Edd, Phil and his two boys lived in one side of the house and Jim, Mary and their two girls lived in the other. (April, 1883)

Phil used to walk 3 or 4 miles through the woods alone at night carrying a lantern and his violin to play for all night dances at "Irish Settlement". He would come out of the woods at Doon's farm (Mike and Jim Doon's father). Sometimes he would hear branches cracking as if some wild animal were near or would hear the cry of a wolf or panther in the distance, but was never attacked. He never carried a weapon of any kind except for a jack knife. His family thought this was a dangerous, thankless journey; walking so far after his day's work, playing his fiddle until nearly daylight and then walking back over the hills through the woods to work another day.

It was at one of these dances that Phil met Bridget Campbell the daughter of Patrick and Hanorah Cannon Campbell who lived in Underhill's Irish Settlement. They were married March 4, 1889 and Bridget came to the farm to live.

Phil was a great reader and remembered what he read. He could converse on any subject and had his own point of view. He could cite the book and page number even if it had been two months since he had read the book.

One day a man drove intotthe yard selling and fitting glasses. He was from Burlington and boasted about what a big business he had. When he finished, Phil said, "Why don't you stay there and tend to your business?" The man started up his horse and drove out of the yard.

When George and Frank were old enough they helped with the chores. Fed the calves, hens and pigs, and go to the pasture to get the cows for milking. In the center of the pasture was a swamp and the ground around it was damp and mucky; one had to jump from hummock to hummock to get across. This meant while the cows were going through the swamp

the boys would have to go around. This was too much so they came up with a plan. There were always some cows who wanted "just one more mouthful" before they started for the barn. After the boys rounded them up they would run ahead of the last cows and stand on a big hummock and wait for two certain cows to come along. They would jump onto the cows backs and ride through the swamp. This went well for awhile; then one night Frank got onto his cow but George was a little late and the cowgot ahead of him. He took a chance, made a big jump and went right over the cow head-first into the middle of the swamp. He got up and made it out all right, but Frank laughed so hard he almost fell off the cow he was on.

The boys grew up and finished at District #1 school. George left home and went to Swanton to work for Farrell Brothers. He drove one of the carts for a number of years. After that he worked in Leavens grocery store in Cambridge. Then he went to work for Styles in Underhill. He married Julia Cook in July 1908. They had three children. George died in 1918 5 weeks after the third baby was born prematurely. He is buried in Underhill Ctr.

Frank worked on the farm for a while, then went to Cambridge to work at Grays Hardware and Feed Store. Later he went to Swanton and worked for 15 years in Farrell Brothers store. He then went to Burlington and worked for three years at Thomas Wright's mens clothing store. In 1917 he went to Springfield, Mass. to work at Bosh Gun Manufacturing Co. until World War I was over. He then worked as a floor walker at Meekins, Packard and Wheat's department store until his death in 1935. Frank never married. He is buried in Underhill Ctr. Meekins, Packard and Wheat went out of business about 1935 and the building was remodled. There had been 7 or 9 floors; the top floors were removed and it was made into a 2 story building containing three stores.

Father James Daniel Shannon came to Underhill in May, 1889. He was a newly ordained priest (Dec. 22, 1888) with new ideas. One Sunday a Mass he said there were pictures of the Holy Family and he wanted every family to buy one. His sermon was sharp and some of the members got up and walked out. He demanded that the doors be locked to keep the people in until he had finished. There were bitter feelings among some of the parishioners and some were a long time getting over it. Phil was one who walked out. Father Shannon served in Underhill Ctr. until October, 1899, and while there built the beautiful Gothic brick church. (NOTE: For a write-up of his life see The Vermont of Today, Vol. III, pp.117-8)

In the fall Phil used to go about a mile to the back lot to chop down old dead trees for logs and limbs to cut up into fire wood. He went after chores in the forenoon; took a couple of sandwiches and a doughnut for lunch. He would stay quite late in the afternoon; the days were short. The family could see him about ½ mile away when he would come out of the woods into the clearing. Beazie hated to have him go alone; accidents could happen, a tree might fall the wrong way and pin him under it or he could break an arm or leg. Phil usually took the dog with him; he liked to run along ahead of him. One day Phil was cutting up the logs as usual, Trip was playing near-by. It was not the thick part of the woods, the trees were scattered. During the early afternoon Phil noticed that Trip stayed near him. He spoke to him, told him to move out of the way and go play. But Trip began to whimper and stayed right between

Phil's feet with his tail tucked between his legs. Phil knew the dog was afraid of something, but didn't know what. He looked around and up into the trees , but he couldn't see anything. After a while, when the dog still wouldn't move he decided to quit work for the day and go home. Trip kept very close to Phil until they were a long way from the woods. When they reached the house Beazie asked, "Why are you home so early?" Phil said, "Gosh, Trip acted awful queer. hung right around my feet all afternoon. Must have been some animal around there. I had nothing but an axe or a piece of wood for a club so I thought I'd come home. I couldn't stay any longer." A day or two later they heard that a large bob-cat had been killed just over the hill in Pleasant Valley. This was probably the animal that the dog sensed, maybe crouched up in a tree ready to leap down if Phil had gone deeper into the woods.

In 1897 Phil took over the farm fron Patrick. One of the stipulations was that Patrick was to have a life lease. The mortgage was paid off July 1, 1907. Phil retired in march 1921 and moved to Underhill. He rented the farm for several years.

MEMORIES OF UNDERHILL - ALICE FARRELL PERRY

When I was a small girl one of the first things I can remember was the death of my sister Rose Anna when she was 5 years old. Edd Farrell was visiting us at the farm from Enosburg Falls. He came with a horse and wagon on Saturday to stay with us over Sunday. There was a kerosene "buggy lamp" for night driving fastened on the dashboard of the wagon. Sunday the family had all gone to church except my mother, Rosie and I. Mother was making pies for dinner. She was in the pantry behind the door working at the shelf on a bread board. 'The largest bread board I ever saw - about 3 feet square.' Although we had been warned not to touch matches, and they were kept high out of our reach - Rosie thought she would like to light the "buggy lamp". She was 5 and I was 2½ years old. We went into the kitchen, she pulled a chair over to the sink, got up on the chair, up into the sink, walked the length of the sink, stepped up on to the sink shelf and reached the matches. There were three lamps also kept on this shelf. We went out doors, the wind was blowing a little - it was in September. She lit the match and opened the door of the lamp, lit the lamp and threw the match down not blowing it out. We never knew whether the lighted match caught in her dress or she brushed against the flame in the lamp when she stooped down to see if it was burning, anyway suddenly the front of her dress was all afire. We both ran screaming into the house and met my mother at the kitchen sink. She threw water on Rosie and soon put the fire out, burning her own fingers on both hands. She put Rosie on a lounge, grabbed my father's cornet that was in the front room and ran out into the driveway blowing that horn. I don't suppose she ever blew it before or since. The nearest neighbors, the Woodruffs, came down immediately to see what was wrong. Some of them stayed at the house and Mr. Woodruff hitched up his team to get the doctor. At that time they had to drive 5 miles to Underhill village, there were no phones. I have forgotten whether the family returned from church while the doctor was there or whether they met Mr. Woodruff on the way. Rosie was unconscious, horribly burned about the chest and abdomen. I remember they laid strips of salt pork on the open wounds. Many things that I used to remember have become vague in all these years. Rosie died that same night about midnight. About all I remember is someone lifting me up to kiss her in the casket and she was cold, and of them taking her in the casket out to the "Family Express Wagon" which was outside the front door. Mother was in bed not able to go to the funeral - she was in bed three or four days. There was a long time my people would not talk about this terrible accident and sorrow.

NOTE: Rosanna Farrell born Oct. 25, 1891 died Oct. 11, 1896
The carriage belonged to Jim Farrell - he had come to the farm to "show it off" and had proudly demonstrated the shiny lamps. Rosanna wanted to see the pretty lamps again, she was wearing a flimsy dress which caught fire very easily and burned rapidly. She only lived about three hours. (Josie Failey Cassidy told this many times)

I was a very bashful youngster, never saw any strangers and when anyone did come I used to stand behind my mother's rocking chair and step or stand on thr rockers, yanking her back in the chair. I used to run away, too. It was Grandpa Patrick Farrell's job to look me up. One time I went into the hen house and up into the loft where the hens' nests were. There was straw on the floor as the pig pen was underneath. I sat down and waited for a hen to lay an egg and went to sleep. That day they were all looking for me. Another time one of our cats and I went for a walk down the "cow lane" to the pasture. Grandpa found me that time. I didn't think I had run away and I wasn't lost but I seemed to be always going somewhere - wandering off.

One year Aunt Nell came from Boston and my father met her on the 6:30 P.M. train from Burlington. During the evening she took a package out of her suitcase and in it was a "Beautiful Doll" for me. But I had to go over to her and get it. I was in my usual place standing on the rockers of my mother's chair. After quite a few minutes and a lot of coaxing I went over to her and got the doll. Aunt Nell had named her "Bessie Boston".

One winter I had the whooping cough. I was seven years old. Mother had it too. I coughed and threw up every time I went out into the cold air. At night after a coughing spell I would be hungry. I would sit up in my crib and from a corner at the head I would pull out a little pail in which mother would put two sandwiches every night. Bread and butter spread with applesauce - something I seemed to crave because I have never liked it that way since.

The next fall Evelyn was born. (Sept. 1901) Mrs. Florence Cook came over one afternoon. Dr, Nay was there and I was out in the kitchen with Ruby Alger our hired girl. Later on Mrs. Cook came out into the dining room with the baby. She told me she was "going to take her home with her." I watched her pretty close and disliked her for some time. In fact every time she came to the house for a while. Funny what ideas we get. I didn't know we were going to have a baby in the house. Two and ½ years later Emmett was born. (Jan. 1904)

During the winter each yearsDad would knit every evening, knitted his own socks for the next year; wore wool most of the time. They were gray, sometimes tan, black was hard to work on. He could talk while knitting and it would not distract him. He followed this routine for years. He worked by lamplight; a bracket lamp on the wall over a table where books, papers and sewing basket were kept. He used steel needles and 4-ply yarn.

On wash days we had a machine shaped like a "U" with cleats across; the top part with a handle and more cleats fitted down over the inside part of the washing machine. The clothes were between; Dad often did all the machine work; the pressure and rocking the top back and forth cleaned the clothes.

During a thunder shower atnight Dad always got up and dressed, should anything happen he was ready to go to the barns. After a severe shower he would take the lantern and go through the barns to

see if everything was all right. As a small girl when I would be awakened by a coming thunder storm I would always feel safer when I heard Dad moving around from room to room, going out on the porch and watching the direction of the coming storm. He would reassure us that the heaviest was "going up the river" or that we were getting the "tail End".

If a shower came up in the day time and mother was alone with us she took us up into a dark closet, shut the door and we all stayed there. As we grew older we were afraid to stay in the closet, so that was given up and we sat quietly in chairs waiting for "another clap".

The "burning out of the stove pipes". It seemed as if we had a half a mile of stove pipes; both the dining room stove and the kitchen stove pipes led to the same chimney. For some reason when the chimney was built it was started on the bias then gradually was turned until it went straight through the roof. Soot would gather at the bottom and along the pipes that ran on the level. On a good strong windy day we would hear an awful roar abd everyone would yell, "The chimney's burning out". Mother would scream, put both hands up to her face and start for water to put the fire out in the stove, which didn't make any difference to the fire burning in the chimney. Some of us would go after the men, someone else would go upstairs where the pipes would be red, the opening around the stovepipe into the chimney very hot sometimes scorching the paper, and the flames going out of the chimney 5 or 6 feet. Everyone was scared. The pipes and chimney were usually kept fairly clean to prevent this happening very often. Sometimes we would be so scared and out of breath we couldn't tell the men at the barn what was wrong when we got there.

In haying time mother used to mix a cold drink of ginger, sugar, vinegar and water. She would send me to the hay field two or three times a day with this cold drink.

Out in the middle of the pasture was a large fairly round rock; perhaps 10 feet high and about the same size through the middle. By putting our feet into crevices we could get up on top of it. It was always supposed to be a meteor.

It used to make Dad awful mad when someone tried to tell him how, when and where to plant crops, what kind of fertilizer to use etc. I remember once a well-dressed man drove into the yard, wanted to see him. It was something about how to farm. He was working for the Farm Bureau or some organization. After he went away (without his purpose fulfilled) Dad said "That Moran needn't tell me how to farm!"His own cows can't get up alone in the Spring." Which was true.

He never believed in cow testing and when it became a law we dreaded to have the men come near us.

Dad never bought a cow, raised them all. One would think the same breed year after year would weaken their resistance. Another thing Dad wasn't very fussy about - the stables. The manure sink was one section of underground stable, and stanchions facing two ways

like letter L. There were numerous cobwebs hanging from the beams and during rainy weather the wet, draining from manure sink would come up between the cracks of boards. Never-the-less the day came came for testing. We had 16 cows - all Jerseys - and about 6 or 8 head of young cattle. Through parts of Underhill some people lost all of their herds, others over half: so we were holding our breaths. A day or two after the testing the men came to read the results. "Not a diseased cow or heifer in the herd." It was almost unbelievable. Dad was very pleased. He took the men down in the cellar and gave them a drink of cider.

Our cows were all very tame, one could go up to any of them in the barnyard or pasture. Except if they saw you coming into the pasture they would likely start for the barns for milking.

At first there were no telephones and a good many times, both day and night, Dad would drive to Underhill for Dr. May to come to a sick member of the family. Quite often for his father.

But later on they had a Flag station at N. Underhill; a post office in Filmore Robinson's home, also a telephone. This was a great advantage, instead of driving 5½ miles Dad only drove 1½ miles. Mail was picked up when returning from the creamery every other day the later every day.

The Flag station was a branch line between Burlington and St. Johnsbury (this train only went to Camoridge Jct.) It ran twice daily. "Burlington and Lamoille" division or "B & L" as we called it. Connections made at Camoridge Jct. for St. Johnsbury. Came up in morning about 8:30 back at 10:30 A.M., again at night 5:30 back 7:30 P.M. A freight train used to go twice daily also - "up and Back".

North Underhill people worked hard to get this Flag station in north end of town. These people had big farms (for those days) paid heavy taxes and finally were successful in getting the station put up. The building is not more than 12' by 12'. It was divided in two sections, one for passengers waiting for the train, where there were benches on two sides, a coal stove in one corner and a coal scuttle near by (I suppose at first they used wood), then a door to a coal bin. At the front of this part of the building was a compartment where they kept a handcar and tools which were used to keep the track in repair. This car was a platform on four wheels, carryingtools, new rails, etc. Two men pumped this car (standing facing each other) along the track to where they were to work. N. Underhill is only 2 feet higher than Underhill village 5 miles South. To stop the train a green flag was used in day time, at night a lighted lantern swung across the track. The station has been moved across the road near a residence and is painted whiteand used for a tool and wood shed.

Our farm consisted of 102 acres, meadow land 35 acres, woods, and pasture. Two extra acres were bought to connect the farm with the main road. One part - the best meadow - was at one time a beaver dam, very good soil; this was ditched and used for crops. Another

part was "blue clay". There were many troublesome stones and parts of ledges which Grandpa and later Dad spent many hours blasting, hauling stones on stone boat with the horses, trying to make the meadows smoother and easier for plowing, cutting hay and producing better crops. The sugar place was at farther end of the farm. 500 buckets were hung - wooden buckets, painted white on inside, brown outside. There was a wood lot of 35 acres about a mile away - pasture for young stock in the summer time.

My father had two horses "Morgan" and "Grover", later on "Major" and "Minor" and finally "Maude". (Morgan was the mother and grandmother.) This team did all the farm work.

Trees were cut in the woods, the logs taken to Underhill Saw Mill, sawed into lumber and brought back home to be used as building material.

Corn was planted; "fodder corn" was cut green and feddto cows after milking morning and night when feed was scarce in the pasture. Field corn was also grown to be cut/shocked, dried and husked. The ears of corn would be taken in bags to mill. The farmers would wait until it was ground then bring it back in bags for the cattle and pigs - sometimes this was mixed with bran. Oats were grown and th threshed on the farm and given to the stock.

Behind the barns about 500 feet was a watering trough fed by a never-failing spring. In the winterssometimes the cows would slip on the ice going to and from the water trough. This was dangerous because they might break a hip or lose their calves. I never remember my father buying a cow. He raised them all. If they all died but one he would raise some from her and so on.

One year Dad bought a third horse, "Harry" to be used for raking, going to the creamery, etc. while the team was busy in the field, and to work double with Grover as Morgan was going to have a colt. I don't remember that we kept this horse very long, perhaps one season, and it was sold to a man on "creek" road. In two or three days the horse died and my father gave the man back his money. We either bought this horse from Harry Tobin or he was the one who bought him.

In those days milk was taken to Cloverdale Creamery (next station north of N. Underhill) about 4 miles every day to be separated and the skimmed milk brought back for the calves and hogs. Often it became clabbered but the pigs liked it just the same. Bert Goms was the creamery man. Sometimes he had a helper.

Pigs were fattened and killed in the fall around Thanksgiving time. The process of preparing the pork was quite a job. The two shoulders and two hams were put in a pickleing brine of saltpeter, water, sugar and salt for six weeks (in tubs). Then they were hung up in the smokehouse and smoked for three days before being used for cooking. Sides of pork were cured similarly for bacon and then the fat part was cut into 1 and 2 pound chunks and put in a salt-water brine. Farmers at that time used a great deal of salt pork. I got awful sick of it day after day - now it is considered a treat - fried salt pork, Johnny cake and milk gravy. Other parts of the

pork were frozen and used for roasts, frying etc. Even the pig's feet were boiled and meat eaten; sausage was also made and all the scraps were made into lard.

We had oil lamps all the while we lived on the farm. Lamps were in a bracket on the wall high up out of the reach of children. Wood was used for heating - blocks in the big "Canada" stove (two decker) and finer wood for the kitchen stove. Hot water was attained by a reservoir at the back of stove heated from the fire in the stove.

After the saeson's supply of wood was drawn to the yard in logs we had to hire a man who went around from farm to farm sawing wood. He used one horse in a treadmill and men from around the neighborhood were hire to help with the sawing. We had to board them. This took about three days. My father thought of a better way. There was a small brook which came from a neighbor's (Bennie Cook) meadow across the line into our meadow. Just a few rods on our land then it wentunder a bridge on the highway. Dad built a dam in this small area and flooded the brook back to the line. (It was 5 feet deep.) The water went over the dam; he built a water-wheel of wood with paddles. Every Spring when the water was high he would saw his own wood. He cut four foot wood, something he could handle and put upon the frame work to saw. He did this for a number of years until we moved from the farm. In the winter we skated on the pond. After a while the water seeped through and the ice would crack and cave in, then no more skating.

We went to District #1 school - from 9 to 15 pupils, some in every grade. The teacher taught through the 9th grade - equivalent to first year high. It was a mile to walk, everyone took their dinner. On rainy mornings Dad would hitch up the horse and take us to school and come after us in the afternoon. He fastened an iron pipe to the back of the seat to which a big beach umbrella was fastened which kept the rain off. In winter he came with the pung or sleigh. He never liked to have me stay overnight with a girl friend, even during the school year. Dad was a kind but very stern man; he would stand for no nonsense. While he never slapped any of us, he used to speak "once" and we knew he meant business. If any of us had company he would "wind the clock" at ten, which made plenty of noise. It might just as well have said "Go home" because he wouldn't go to bed until everyone was gone and that was the signal.

Every night of his life Dad went to the barn with the lantern to see if everything was alright. That the cows ~~were~~ or horses were not loose, the doors all shut, no fires, etc. If anyone came for the evening he would always go to the barn to help hitch up the horse, also be on the watch for anyone who was smoking.

Dad would never let any of us take the team to go anywhere, so we stayed at home. When we were pretty well grown up Emmett and Evelyn wanted to go to a dance at the Ryan farm on Creek Road.

They wanted me to ask for the team. It took about all day to get

up courage and just the right chance, and to my amazement he said we could go. It was in the winter and was cold. Emmett put the horse in the barn, as everyone else did - and the "kitchen tunk" was on. He and Evelyn did the dancing and I sat on my behind all evening. Every once in a while Emmett would go by and bow to me sitting there - do you think he would ask me to dance? I was saying to myself "Old boy, this is the last time I'll ask for a horse for you." Someone came in and said,"There's a black horse out there sick and rolling on the floor." Some of the men went out, Emmett too, and of course it was Maude.We didn't dare go home then. Nobody knew what to do, so they just watched her. Finally she stood up and she was all lather. Someone put a blanket on her and after a while we started home - walked her every step of the way. We were afraid to say anything to Dad, yet we thought he ought to know. We were glad when we got home, it was about 4 A.M. - but she was alright the next day. "Thank goodness".

Another time Emmett wanted to go and see a girl he thought looked pretty good. For an excuse he asked mother to go for a ride with him to a neighbor (St. Cyr) Dad didn't care so the two of them spent the evening. It was winter time and lots of snow although the roads were good. When they were leaving the yard the horse got into the wrong track, the sleigh had one runner in the track the other right up over a bank of snow. Ma went out into the snow head first. Emmett fell partly out but hung on to the lines and the horse stopped. Ma got up out of the snow both sleeves of her coat full of snow, her hat over one ear, and said, "You darn fool. What are you doing?" I remember it was a green and black plaid coat with a cape collar.

In all the nearly fifty years the Farrells lived on the farm we had a "country back house". We went out through the shed, across an open space, past the shop, around the corner to the left along a board walkwwith fire wood piled on either side and here we were at last. There was a canvas covered door that came within 8" or 10" from the floor. When we turned the last corner , by stooping we could see if anyone was in there by noticing their feet in front of the "hole". There were two holes, one bigger than the other. We used Montgomery Ward catalogues or newspapers for toilet paper - not until a few years before we left the farm did we have toilet paper. It was a bad trip on rainy and windy days, The north wind blew right up the hole and in the winter we would wait until someone had to go then each one would follow the other while the seat was warm. In the winter evenings one wrapped up and had to take a lantern.

One summer day the men were in the hay field not far from the buildings. During the afternoon (we had company for a few weeks) we made several trips to the outhouse. Someone was in there, we could see the boots - then we'd go back to the house only to sit on the edge of a chair "hanging on". Different ones attempted again, "Someone still there." Finally Belle Cassidy hollered and said,

"Are you ever going to get through?" Nobody answered, we went to the door, opened it and there were a pair of boots Frank Farrell had put in front of the hole. He was out in the hay field in plain view all afternoon laughing at us.

The water we drank contained iron, "hard Water". It came from a well out beside the piazza and was pumped into the kitchen by a hand pump at the sink. Every time I went home for a few days visit, I couldn't drink the water, it tasted awful - "metallic". But in a day or two I felt I had to drink something so I gulped it down. None of us were ever sick from drinking it so it must have been alright. It was very hard to wash or make dish water soapy - water in the pan would turn white. We had a big 100 gal. tank at the end of the porch to catch rain water.

One summer Dad put some calves out in the orchard across the drive from the house. There were five or six of them. Plenty of shade under the apple trees. We used to give them fresh grass, potatoe skins, apple parings and put some water in the trough for them. One day when Belle Cassidy was there visiting for the summer (1912) she and Emmett brought pail after pail for the calves to drink. One calf in particular drank and drank and drank. Its sides became bigger and bigger. Finally it couldn't get to the trough. It was terribly bloated. The calf died during the night. After that the rest didn't get so much water. I think the calf's name was "Sylvia".

We rented the farm and moved to Underhill village in March 1922, where Dad and Mother bought a house. They lived there until they died.

Dr. Nay was a country doctor who was often called upon to do many things, among them extracting teeth. Dad had only two teeth left; this was whenhe was in the 70's. Dr. Nay had pulled all the others one by one. Well, this tooth was aching bad, so he hitched up the horse and went to Underhill to Dr. Nay. Somehow the doctor pulled the wrong tooth - the good one; left the bad one in. Dad said "You may as well pull that one now, it's no good to me."

When Dad was mad he used to say "By Judas" or "By Christopher". He never swore and he never smoked or drank anything but cider. Every morning and evening Dad was on his knees saying his prayers. Although he did not go to church the last years of his life, he never missed saying his prayers. When he began failing noticably his good friend Fr. Mann made several visits before and after he was prepared for death.

Dad always attended funerals. His relatives, neighbors and friends - he was always there. Mother went when it was convenient to leave.

Mother worked long and hard hours, a great deal of cooking to do. At one time she made butter but later dream was sold at the creamery. After we got a "DeLavalve Separator" with its 40 cups to

wash, we did no more churning. She never learned to milk, said she had enough to do around the house.

She used to trade with Grand Union Tae Co. cart - got prizes. Once she got a doll's cradle painted red. Frank took it and ran into the house with it (it was supposed to be for Christmas). When I saw him running I followed and hunted around until I found the cradle. They had to give it to me because I teased so much for it.

The farm was rented several times. Unsuccessful, building let run down, dairy poor. It was sold to Tuffield Labarge Sept. 10, 1935; the year after Dad died and only a year before mother died. I think the Farrell family or estate sold it for $1,800 or $2,000. The stock had been sold the year before for about $1,500. The farm was later sold for $7,500, but about 10 more acres had been added from the Mary Anne Woodruff farm. In 1953 the abandoned building were falling down; the house was in fairly good condition. Price was about $4,000.

IRELAND 1820

Patrick Farrell, son of James O'Farrell and Hanora Madden O'Farrell was born in Ballysadare, Sligo, Ire. (3 miles from) on Aug. 10, 1820. Patrick died in Underhill, Vt. Sept. 20, 1902. He had seven brothers and sisters; all came to this country. Philip, Bridget, James, Rebecca, Robert, Hanora and Jane.
Patrick as a young man worked for Major O'HARA on "O'Hara's Domain" as it was called in Ireland.

Patrick's mother (Hanora Madden) had died about 1837 but his father was still living when one Sunday in May, 1847 Patrick married Bridget "Beasie" Battles. They were married at 4 P.M. in Ballincarrow Chapel by Dean Durkin. Patrick was 26 and Bridget 24. (Bridget was born Sept. 8, 1822 and died in Underhill, Vt. May 6, 1890)
Two days later (on Tuesday) they sailed for America. They crossed the ocean in the good ship "Fay". It was a sailing vessel, the trip taking six weeks. When there was no wind they couldn't sail. (Think of the stagnant water they were drinking; no refrigeration) Many were sea sick on the way over; others had ship fever (Typhus); some of the passengers died ay sea. Both Patrick and Beasie were sea sick. Patrick was sick when they reached Quebec, Canada and was not able to go any farther. He was kept there in a hospital for about six weeks; his bride stayed in Quebec with him.
Beasie's mother Bridget Tarceny Battles decided to leave Ireland at the same time. Her husband, James Battles, had died some time before (aged 35) as the result of a running sore on his leg which did not heal. Besides Beasie there were three other surviving children: Martin aged about 27, Thadeus about 21 and Ann who was 18.
Bridget had some money on her mother's side so the Battles family sailed on the same ship "Fay" with Patrick and Beasie Farrell. Bridget had a cousin Betsy Battles who had married John Hart. They were living at South Granby Ridge, P.Q., Canada. It was to their home the two families were going when Patrick and Beasie were delayed in Quebec ; Bridget and the others reached the Hart's quite awhile ahead of them.
Patrick was very sick and was in the hospital five or six weeks or until he was able to walk across the room alone then the doctors told him he could go on. The first day he could walk Beasie could not see him from the doorway as she was coming down with the "fever They were anxious to go on to Montreal and So. Grangy Ridge so she said nothing about her sickness although she was rapidly getting worse -- so they were allowed to leave Quebec.
At Granby they arrived at the home of a family by the name of King. Beasie was unable to go any farther. The people were afraid of her sickness so she was put in a shed over night. (This must have been late July or early August.) The next day some men put up a shack near the house and Beasie was cared for until she was well -- about five weeks. She remarked afterwards that she must have been unconscious or delerious because she remembered hammering as a dull thu in her ears while the men were putting up the shack.

One day that fall Patrick, still weak and shakey, was walking along the highway looking for work. His legs were unsteady. He met a little girl and she started to run. He called to her and asked why she was afraid. She stopped and said, "Because you are staggering, and you are the tallest man I ever saw." (He was 6' 2") In a kindly voice he told her he was looking for work adding "Take hold of my hand and I'll take you wherever you are going." The child said, "My father is looking for a man to work for himand I'll take you to him." Her name was Mary Wells and her father became Patrick's first employer this side of the Atlantic. He worked for Mr. Wells for a year or more. (Mary Wells later married a man by the name of Roberts and she became our next door neighbor)

Mary Wells had a foolish brother who interested our family. He could not talk much. He called Mary Hamora "Big-ah" brother James "Little-ah", brother Phil "Fee" and brother Pattie "Faw".

Later Patrick bought a farm of about 90 acres with 15 cows and 2 horses. The farm was in West Shefford, P.Q. about two miles from West Shefford village and seven miles from Sweetsburg. Very nice level country, good soil and one can see for miles.
Their first house burned to the ground when Patrick John was a baby. It was in the winter, P.J. was sick with quinsy sore throat and Beasie was walking the floor with him. As she passed the window she saw the shed ablaze. The family barely got out alive; the fire spread so rapidly. Beasie never slept with the curtains down again. The fire started from a wooden barrel into which hot ashes had been put. The barrel stood on the shed floor. They lost most of their furniture. Fire smoldered in the grain for a week -- it had to be shoveled out.
In a few days the neighbors started putting up the frame work of a new house. They organized a "bee" and work progressed rapidly. The family stayed across the river in a vacant house until the new house was ready. Sister Annie was born the day after they moved into the new home -- March 20, 1856.

As soon as he was able Patrick sent money back home to Ireland for other members of the family to come to this country. Passage was about $40.00 at that time. (Probably steerage)
Philip probably came first as he was one of the older ones; then probably James, Rebecca and Robert.
James O'Farrell (the father), Hanora aged about 17 and Jane about 15 came together later. They came in 1852 and Jane died three months later of quick consumption. (virus pneumonia)
Patrick sent Hanora to school for one year in Granby. They may have come about three years after the others. Patrick paid all of their passages over and as far as anyone knows he was never repaid a cent. They all came to his house which made it hard for Beasie as she had small children and a great deal of work to do. As soon as each one found work or were married they left and settled in homes nearby.

Bridget O'Farrell was the only one who paid her ouwn way over. She was engaged to John Dunlavey in Ireland. He left Ireland and went

to Pittstown, Pennsylvania to work in the iron mines. He made good money for those days. When he felt he had earned enough he returned to Ireland and married Bridget. They sailed the same day for America. They went to Pittstown where he went back to the mines to work. (This was near Scranton) Three children were born there -- James, Mary Jane and a girl who died young.
After about seven years they moved to West Shefford or Granby where they remained. It is believed that Patrick went to visit Bridget in Scranton and encouraged them to come to Canada to live near the other members of the family.
They did not make as much money after they moved to Canada, however they stayed there.

Farrells Coming to Canada

We think the order of coming to Canada was:
Patrick who was a farmer
Philip who was a farmer
James who was a bark peeler
Rebecca
Bridget who went to Pittstown, Pennsylvania
Robert who was a farmer
Hanora
Jane

When James came to Montreal Patrick met him. He looked shabby so Patrick bought him a suit of clothes in Montreal before he brought him to West Shefford. James was about 17 or 18. This was after the famine.

After Patrick's sister Bridget Dunlavey came to Canada from Pennsylvania she was with Beasie when the children were born: never had a doctor. Pat Dunlavey used to say if his mother only had a little cart to go around with they would have been the richest people on the world.

The above Pat Dunlavey was a good mixer, knew all the people around town. One day he and his brother John went to a funeral. They stayed quite a while and when dinner time came Pat always made it a point to get his dinner somewhere. He said to his brother, "Come on, John, we are going to John Welch's to eat." John didn't want to go as he didn't know them. Pat said, "I own this horse and you own this wagon and we are going to Welches." They went, and John not only got his dinner but got his eye on one of the girls. He went there many times afterwards and married Margaret Welch. (age 16)

Robert Farrell was a man who never hurried: walked slow, worked slow. He was living in Canada and one day he went to Pat Dunlavey's. He said, "That's a fine bin of potatoes you have there, Pat." Then, "Can I borrow a ladder? Our house is on fire."

James O'Brien who married Rebecca Farrell liked to go to the "Cattle Show" at Waterloo. He liked a few drinks - sort of helped to celebrate when he had a day off. He also had an eye for the girls. One time he went to the "Fair" and as usual had a few nips. When it was time to go home James was not to be found. Rebecca said to Mary Hanora Farrell "Go and find your Uncle James and bring him out here." About this time who could be seen coming through the crowd with a good-looking girl on each arm - you guessed it - Uncle James. Mary went up to him and said, "Aunt Rebecca wants you to come home." James only clung more tightly to the girls. Mary pulled one of the girls away, but James went on with the other: he had no intention of going home yet. Mary had an umbrella with a crooked handle so she went up behind them, put the handle around the girl's leg and tripped her up. Mary then took James by the arm and marched him home.

Ellen Rebecca remembered one time her brother Jim had made some little cakes of maple sugar to sell at the Fair at Broome. (He was always a trader) He had put it away in a wooden tub in the attic (the unfinished upstairs of the house) Nell found it and made three different attempts to get her teeth into the cakes. It was hard so she put them back. The day of the Fair, Jim found the cakes with her teeth marks and he pulled both her ears good and hard: the cakes didn't go to the Fair. At the time he was 16 and she was about four.

When 'Onnie came from Ireland she was a girl in her teens and very "dignified". One day, after arriving in West Shefford at Patrick's home, she complained to him because "Beasie wants me to rock the cradle with one of the children in it." Patrick answered, "You don't have to rock the cradle." He sent 'Onnie to school in Waterloo for one year. It was 7 miles so she boarded there. (She did plenty of cradle rocking after she was married)
It must be remembered that Patrick sent passage money for all but one of his brothers and sisters or as his told someone one day, "They would have starved in Ireland."

Patrick's father, James O'Farrell, often sat in a chair with his feet on the stove and Beasie would have to walk around him to put wood in the stove. He was a great reader. He had been a school-master in Ireland.

Bridget Battles made her own bonnets, some of her clothes, even her corsets. These were fitted and made firm with candlewick pulled through in places (up and down) in the front and the same in the back - called "chunezette". (chimezette?)

Rebecca Farrell O'Brien had a little Irish flag and she used to stand on the piazza and wave it as the "Orange men" paraded up the street in West Shefford. One of the men asked not to wave it: he was afraid the men might hurt her, but she waved it just the same.

When Bridget Tarceny Battles gave up housekeeping, sold her farm and came to live with her daughter Beasie she gave Beazie a good extension table with ten chairs. James and Rosanna Farrell were having an anniversary party and asked for the loan of the table and chairs. After the party they were not returned and as time went on some of the family went to inquire. Rosanna said, "Why you gave us that table and the chairs." They had to be sued before they returned them.

The Farrell homestead was about two miles out of West Shefford towards Sweetsburg. It is about eight miles from Sweetsburg. There is nothing there now but the big "pine tree" the old foundation and partially filled in cellar hole. Some of the neighbors were the Hawleys, Nash, Ploof, Roberts, Woods and Wells.

Mrs. Ploof came to help Beazie when the children were born. She sometimes stayed two weeks. Beazie was slow getting back on her feet.

Canadian schools were kept open six months a year, so education was limited. None of Patrick's children ever went to high school.

Bridget Tarceny Battles (born 1797 in Ireland) lived at the Farrell home (after she sold her farm in West Shefford) until her death in 1865 - just three years before the Farrells moved to Burlington. (NOTE: Under Martin Battles it says that Martin left his farm to his mother when he and Catherine returned to Boston about 1868. Quite a feat if she was already dead!)
Bridget used to sit in a rocking chair with a pillow at her back. In later years Ellen Rebecca remembered her as she sat there rocking. Nell also remembered her funeral. Nell was frightened to see so many people around and she sat on a bank beside the house with a burlap bag over her shoulders. A Ploof boy sat beside her. Nell was three at the time.
Bridget used to make her own bonnets. Nell remembered on the front were lavender and red flowers, a veil was thrown or draped over the flowers, she took the veil off to press it and then put it back on. Bridget had pretty brown hair.

James O'Farrell (born 1793 in Ireland) came to Canada in 1852 with Hanora and Jane. They were the last to come. He lived with Patrick and Beazie until they moved to Burlington, then he went to live with his daughter Bridget Dunlavey until his death in 1873. He did not leave Canada. He was a tall man and his grandchildren would say "Here comes 'Uld Faddy'" meaning "Old Father", as he came down the hill. When he died he still had 15 of his own teeth.

In West Shefford there are two cemetaries, the old and the new, very near together. Not so many years ago many of the graves near the front were taken up and moved back. Many of the gravestones, which were the ordinary slabs used by everyone 100 years ago, were relocated, but outside the fence near the new cemetary can be seen a large pile of broken slabs indicating that some are buried with no markers over their graves.
The new church stands where the bodies were taken up and a garden is at one side. It is hard to locate the graves through the records because years ago anyone who died was buried next to the last one who died; maybe someone from the other side of town.
It was not until years later that lots were sold and families were put together and one stone with the family names and dates were erected.
From West Shefford Cemetary there is one of the finest views anyone could wish for. You can see for miles around with the mountains in the background. No wonder these good people "Rest in Peace" in a spot like this.

James O'Farrell's gravestone bears the following:

James O'Farrell who departed this life April 21, 1873 age 79 years a Native of Sligo Ireland

(on the back)

O Father dear, it's hard to part,
With you we love so dear:
But Jesus parted with His life,
That we in Heaven with Him might dwell.

Patrick signed notes with his brother James who was also trying to pay for a farm. The notes were for $1,300. $500 had been paid, but when the remaining $800 had to be met James was unable to pay anything and Patrick had to sacrifice all he had. He was forced to sell his stock and tools - had an auction in the dooryard - 15 cows and some young stock, 3 horses and some other things were sold. There was just $150 left over.
Misfortune had hit twice; fisst fire and now bad investment - nothing was left but some furniture and clothing. Considering all the help Patrick had given his brothers and sisters: the sacrifices he had made to bring them from Ireland and get them settled and now with nothing left; it is no wonder he decided to leave Canada.

Mary Hanora, who was 17, had become engaged to Dewey McManus. His home was in Underhill, Vt (the "Doon Farm" in Pleasant Valley between Underhill Ctr. and Cambridge). He had gone to Canada to work during the Civil War. Patrick had gone to Dewey's home with him for a visit. While there he had met Fergus Farrell (no relation) who had a relative by the name of John Farrell living in Burlington. Patrick and Dewey called on John Farrell. Patrick liked Burlington, so when he decided to leave Canada he thought he would like to go to Burlington.

John Farrell lived on North Champlain St. one house from the corner of Bank toward Battery St. next to McKenzie's store. This house became the first home of Patrick Farrell's family on April 3, 1868.

O'Hara, Tarceny, Battles

Mary O'Hara (17?? - 18??) married ??? Tarceny (Torsney?) (17?? - ?)
They had at least three children: James (17?? - 18??), Timothy (?*?)
and Bridget (1797 - Sept. 16, 1865)
Of the two boys one had a tavern or roadhouse and the other a store.
They both lived in Sligo, Ireland; never came to this country. We
have no information of any families but it is presumed they were
childless because a letter was sent to Martin Battles (a nephew)
in Boston stating that the last of the Tarceny boys had died and that
there was considerable property left in Ireland. It asked the
Tarceny descendants to put in a claim. Martin Battles sent the
letter to his sister Bridget Battles Farrell in Burlington, Vt.
Due to lack of money, loss of time and growing families nothing was
ever done and as a result the property was inherited by distant
cousins - the O'Haras - who were living in Ireland. In later years
the Farrells and the Battles were sorry that arrangments had not
been made to send someone to Ireland to claim the property.

Bridget Tarceny married James Battles (c. 1795 - c. 1830)
Bridget's family felt she had married beneath them. The O'Haras
and Tarcenys had money and were considered aristocrats and Bridget
never had to work outside her home. The Battles were industrious,
hard-working people, but apparently not landowners. James Battles
died when he was about 35. His illness started with a sore on his
leg which did not heal (cancer?). He spent about 5 weeks near the
salt water and then returned home. He died 2 weeks later in Balan-
acara, Ireland. (2 miles from Sligo)
Bridget and James Battles had 5 children. Bridget (1822 - 1890),
Thadeus (1826? - ??), Ann (1828? - C.1856), Martin (1830 -1905),
Catherine (18?? - 18??) (NOTE. Catherine died in Ireland before
1847. She was about 15 so she may have been eldest child) or have
been born between Bridget and Thadeus)

Bridget Battles married Patrick O'Farrell in May, 1847. Her sister
Ann was her bridesmaid. The best man was William Coleman.

Thadeus Battles married Catherine Kennedy in New York.

Ann Battles married William Dunlavey in Canada. They were married
in Granby in 1854. Ann Died in childbirth in 1855 or 1856. The
baby lived long enough to be baptized. They were buried together.
(William sold the ribbons from off his wife's wedding bonnet.)

Martin Battles married Catherine McDermott in Boston.

Martin Battles

Martin Battles (c.1830 - May 3, 1905 aged 75) married Catherine McDermott (1836 - 1896 aged 60)

Martin came to Canada in 1847 with his mother, brother and sisters. He worked on a farm (that winter?) and after the spring work was done he went to Boston for the summer to work as a shipwright. There he met Catherine McDermott. The next year he returned to Boston to marry her. He took his savings and returned to Canada to buy a farm. A month later he sent for his wife. Catherine, however, did not like farming so they only remained until the second baby was born. Martin left the farm to his mother, but he had not done much with it. Martin and Catherine made their home in South Boston. They had 9 or 10 children.

Lucy Ann Battles born Granby, P.Q. 1863 died So. Boston April 9, 1896 of TB. Lucy married John Kine
John Joseph died 1887 aged 3 m. 5 d.
Lucy died 1889 aged 1 yr. 2m.
Arthur died Feb. 12, 1896 aged 5 m.

John Kine married a second time to Hannah Lyons. They had 4 children.
Herbert
Walter
Henry
Anne married Charles Foley. They have three sons.

Albert Henry Battles born Granby, P.Q. 1865 died 1917 aged 49 He was a printer. Never married. Once came to Underhill on a visit. Died of TB in So. Boston.

Martin Frank Battles born So. Boston 1870 died April 15, 1911 aged 41. Never married. He was a polititian. Died of TB in So. Boston. Nicknamed Butch.

Mary Etta Battles (Marietta or Mamie Etta) died 1896 aged 18 yr. 2 d. TB

Teresa Battles died as small child

George Battles died 1875 aged 3 m.

Margaret Battles died 1876 aged 4 yr. 3 m. 12 d.

James Battles (James Richard) Died 1889 aged 21 yr. 3 m. 10 d. TB. He was a rope maker.

Thadeus Battles

Thadeus (Tady) Battles (c.1824 - ??) married Catherine Kennedy. Tady had gone with his brother to Boston but he stayed only a short time before going on to New York. He was a carpenter and worked as a ship builder. He met and married Catherine in New York. They had three children.

Mary Battles (18?? - ??) married Richard Brown. He was a policeman at Albany Dayline pier. They had three boys

Sadie Battles (18?? - ??) Sadie worked for a diamond cutter. He taught her the trade and she was one of the few women diamond cutters at that time.

Jane? (18?? -??)

About the Author: A native of Enfield, Connecticut, Jason M. Farrell graduated from the University of California, Berkeley in 2009 with a B.A. in Political Science., Farrell worked in Washington D.C. as a research fellow for the Institute for Free Speech and later as a Direct Response copywriter for Agora Inc. from 2012. A genealogist since 1998, he began compiling this particular volume in February 1999. He currently resides in Baltimore, Maryland.